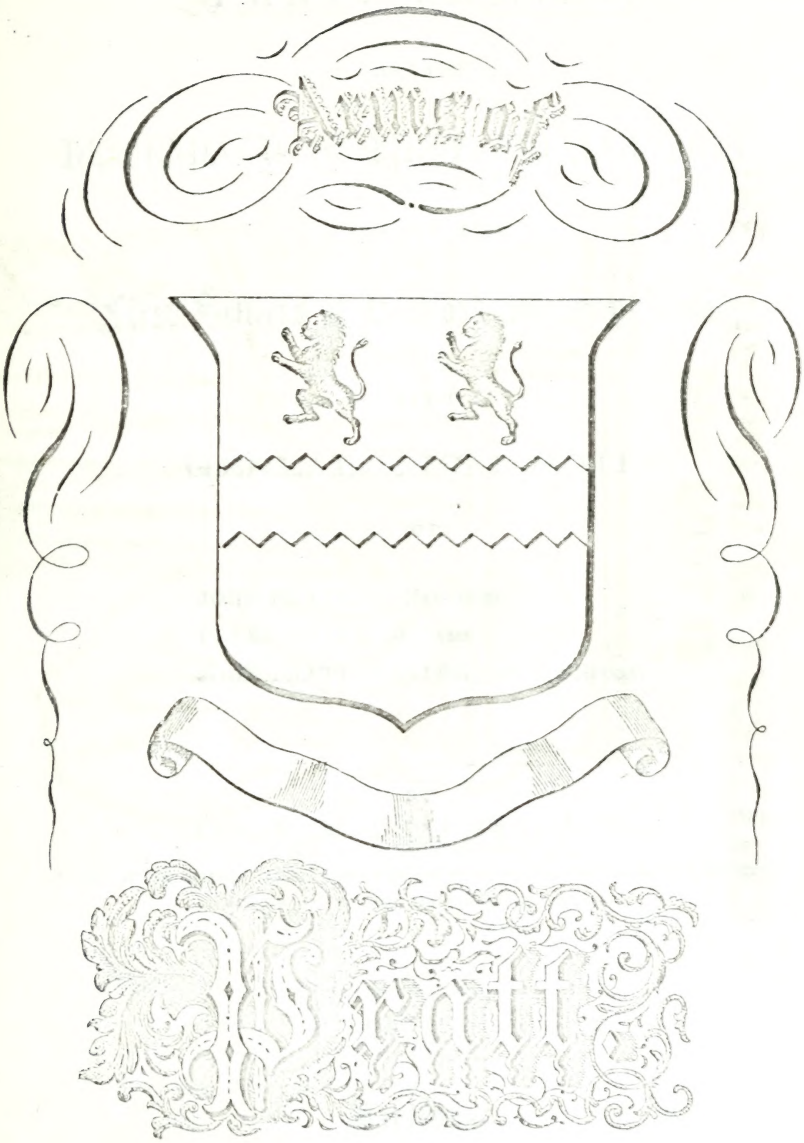
M. L.

Gc
929.2
P889c
1400180

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01329 2526



THE

PRATT FAMILY:

OR THE

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT,

ONE OF THE

First Settlers of Hartford and Say-Brook,

WITH

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

OF

JOHN PRATT, of Hartford;
PETER PRATT, of Lyme;
JOHN PRATT (TAYLOR,) of Say-Brook.

BY

Rev. F. W. CHAPMAN, A. M.,

AUTHOR OF THE CHAPMAN FAMILY, MEMBER OF THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Hartford:

PRINTED BY CASE, LOCKWOOD AND COMPANY.

M.DCCC.LXIV.

1400180

PREFACE.

About fourteen years have elapsed since Julius Pratt, Esq., of Meriden, Conn., employed the compiler of this work to prepare a History and Genealogy of Lieut. William Pratt, and his descendants. The late Col. George W. Pratt, of Prattsville, New York, hearing of the enterprise, offered to associate himself with the projector of the work, in furnishing the requisite funds, and in gathering the materials. Rev. Orson Pratt, also, of Utah Territory, with a commendable liberality, came forward and rendered efficient pecuniary aid, and furnished the records of the various families connected with him in the same line of descent. Circulars were addressed and letters written to not less than fifteen hundred persons bearing the name of Pratt, and others connected with the various branches by marriage, requesting them to forward their family records, and whatever memorials they had in their possession of such of the descendants as had distinguished themselves in the learned professions, or otherwise entitled themselves to honorable notice as public benefactors. An arrangement was made by which any of the descendants who furnished their daguerreotype and twenty-five dollars, should have a handsome lithograph inserted in each volume of the work. A goodly number, as will be seen, availed themselves of the opportunity.

Many of those members of the family who have been applied to for information, have promptly responded to the call. Others, by their indifference and carelessness have contributed, not a little, to the embarrassment of the author in his endeavors to make a perfect record.

The work was ready for the press, so far as the materials to be found in this country were concerned, in the Fall of 1854, but the projectors of it were desirous, if possible, to ascertain the home and parentage of their common ancestor, in England, previous to his embarkation for the Western world. For that

purpose the publication was delayed, and agents were employed, at a large expense, to make investigations in the mother country, which have been highly successful. Although a delay of ten years has occurred, the enhanced value of the publication, it is hoped, will be a sufficient compensation to such as have been impatient to hail its appearance. Circulars were sent to all whose address is known, in the Fall of 1863, requesting them to furnish whatever changes had occurred by births, marriages and deaths, in their respective families. Some of them promptly forwarded the desired information, and the work was necessarily, the greater portion of it, rewritten. It must be borne, however, distinctly in mind, by those who consult these pages, that in a majority of cases, the records of families are entered as they were furnished some ten or twelve years ago, without the additions.

It will be seen that the female descendants have been included to a greater length than in any similar publication of the kind. Particularly, will it be noticed, that the descendants of William Backus and John Kirtland, among the early settlers of Say-Brook, who married daughters of Lieut. William Pratt, are, generally, given.

The usual difficulties attending such an enterprise have been fully experienced. In multitudes of instances no response has been given to letters repeatedly sent to individuals, requesting dates and other important facts, which could be gathered from no other source. In some cases we have been obliged to address letters to professional men, in the vicinity of the delinquents, and offer them a compensation for gathering the needed information for us. The chirography of such as have returned answers, in cases not infrequent, has been such as was impossible to decipher, obliging us to write a second time, requesting an explanation. Many families have kept no record, but have forwarded lists from memory, and different members of the same families have often disagreed, in the dates furnished.

The history of the earlier generations has been made as complete as it could be, by a diligent search of public records, which are the principal sources of information respecting the

early families; but all the facts sought for were not recorded. Church, Parish and Probate Records, have been, in some instances, lost; in others, the desired items of information are omitted, and such records often disagree.

In such cases the compiler has selected such names and dates as have seemed to be authorized by the highest authority.

The later generations have been collected mainly by examining family records, and by correspondence with members of the various families now living. Great perplexity has been experienced from the fact that, until quite recently, there has been, during the last hundred years, unwarrantable neglect to register, on public records, the births, marriages and deaths which have occurred in the various towns and parishes.

These explanations are given that those persons who do not find the account of their families as perfect as they expected, may understand that all reasonable effort has been expended to secure completeness and accuracy. The compiler has carefully examined all the records within his reach, and the various manuscripts furnished him, and has diligently sought information from all available resources.

It has been his constant and earnest aim to furnish a *reliable* record and history of the family, in its numerous branches. For the errors of recorders and correspondents he can not be held responsible.

Manifest errors in the spelling of names have been corrected, according to the best of his judgment, while some peculiarities in the earlier generations have been purposely retained. It is hardly possible in a work of this kind, to avoid mistakes in deciphering and transcribing so many thousand names and dates, many of which are found in records and manuscripts scarcely legible. It is exceedingly difficult to avoid all errors in printing a volume containing so many dates and figures, even when the copy is complete. Although the sheets, as they have come from the press, have been carefully read before the last impression, by some half dozen different individuals, some errors have escaped the notice of the compiler and his assistant proof-readers. These will be found, principally, corrected at the end of the volume.

It is to be regretted that a few families have been so separated from their relatives that no trace of them and their descendants has been found. Still, with few exceptions, we think a full and accurate record has been given.

The thanks of the author are due to those members of the family who have aided him in his researches. He has been under special obligations to Sylvester Judd, Esq., of Northampton, Mass., and Nathaniel Goodwin, Esq., of Hartford, both of whom have passed away, and also to James Savage, Esq., of Boston, Mass., the Prince of American Genealogists, and to numerous other persons not connected with the family, for the assistance they have rendered him in his investigations.

As the work will probably fall into the hands of some not extensively versed in genealogies, the author has endeavored to make it as free from intricacies as possible. The descendants of each child of the first settler are distinctly traced by themselves, according to their generations, and are all numbered from the beginning. The marginal numbers give each descendant his place in the order of descent, while the head numbers in the middle of the page, corresponding to those in the margin, give the marriages of such as have entered the family relation, and as far as possible the names of their partners, with the dates of their marriage and decease.

A full index of the baptismal names of those whose sirname is Pratt, is furnished; the number of the individual being opposite to the Christian name on the left, and the date of birth on the right; also an index of the descendants bearing other names than those of Pratt, with numbers and dates to correspond, and a list of those who have married into the Pratt family, with the number of their respective partners on the left, and date of marriage on the right.

In conclusion, the work is sent forth with the hope that it will be acceptable to the numerous living members of the family, and that it may stimulate the present and future generations to emulate the piety, the love of civil and religious liberty, and that devotion to the common welfare of all, which characterized the early settlers of New England.

FREDERICK W. CHAPMAN.

East Hampton, Conn., July 18, 1864.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.

Introduction, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 9

History of the Pratt Family, - - - - - - - - - - - - 13

Lineage of different branches of the Pratt Family, - - - - - - - 25

Lineage of the Families from which John and Lieut. William Pratt descended, 43

Sketch of the Character, Life and Public Services of Lieut. William Pratt, 47

Descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, - - - - - - - - - 53

Descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, in the line of Elizabeth, his oldest child, who married William Backus, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 54

Descendants in the line of John Pratt, the second child, and oldest son of William Pratt, the Settler, - - - - - - - - - - - - 68

Descendants in the line of Joseph Pratt, third child of Lieut. William Pratt, 138

Descendants in the line of Sarah Pratt, fourth child of Lieut. William Pratt. 167

Descendants in the line of Capt. William Pratt, the fifth child of the Settler, 169

Descendants in the line of Samuel Pratt, the sixth child of the Settler, - 233

Descendants in the line of Lydia Pratt, the seventh child of the Settler, who married John Kirtland, - - - - - - - - - - - - 260

Descendants in the line of Deacon Nathanael Pratt, eighth child of the Settler, 282

Genealogical Notes of John Pratt, of Hartford, - - - - - - - 307

Genealogical Notes of Peter Pratt, of Lyme, - - - - - - - - 332

Genealogical Notes of John Pratt (Taylor,) of Say-Brook, - - - - 335

Appendix, Note A., Lands of Lieut. William Pratt, - - - - - - 339

" Note B., Will of John Clark, of Milford, - - - - - 340

" Note C., Will of George Clark, of Milford, - - - - - 342

" Note D., Lands of William Backus and John Kirtland, - 343

" Note E., Brief Sketch of the Life of Rev. Charles Backus, - 343

" Note F., Sketch of the Life of Rev. Asel Backus, - - - 344

" Note G., Lands of John Pratt, Blacksmith, - - - - - 344

" Inventory of the Estate of John Pratt, - - - - - - 348

" Note H., Sketch of the Life of Rev. Phineas Fiske, - - - 350

" Note I., Sketch of the Life of Deacon Phineas Pratt, son of Azariah Pratt, - - - - - - - - - - 351

PAGE.

Appendix, Note J., Lands of Joseph Pratt, - - - - - - - 353
" Inventory of Joseph Pratt's estate, - - - - - - 356
" Note K., Lands of William Pratt, Jun., - - - - - - 360
" Inventory of Capt. William Pratt's estate, - - - - - 363
" Lands of Isaac Watrous, - - - - - - - - - - 369
" Note M., Settlement of the estate of Samuel Pratt, - - 370
" Lands of Samuel Pratt, - - - - - - - - - - 372
" Note N., The Will of John Wastall to John Kirtland, - - 373
" Note O., Lands of Nathanael Pratt, - - - - - - - 374
" Inventory of the estate of Nathanael Pratt, - - - - - 386
" Index to the Christian names of those bearing the sirname of Pratt, 391
" Index to the names of other descendants than those bearing the sirname of Pratt, - - - - - - - - - - - 399
" Index to the names of those persons who have married into the Pratt Family, - - - - - - - - - - - 413

INTRODUCTION.

As William Pratt and his reputed brother John appear among the first band of adventurers who settled Hartford, Conn., one of the oldest if not the very oldest town in the state, it may not be deemed entirely irrelevant, in a work like this, to speak of the causes which led to the settlement, and the character of those who laid the foundations of society, and planted in the wilderness, the germ of those civil and religious institutions whose benign influence has made New England what it is, the cradle of liberty and the pride and glory of all lands.

It was the desire to enjoy a more simple and unostentatious mode of worship than that which was required by the majority of the English church, which caused the settlement of New England.

Forbidden to serve God in a manner which they regarded in the highest degree subservient to their spiritual welfare, the Puritans left their native land and sought for themselves a home where they might worship God under their own vine and fig tree, with none to molest them or make them afraid. It was not until every expedient for the reformation of the church, in their own country, had failed, that they resolved on a removal. They loved their native land, and it was with the deepest regret that they bade a final farewell to the homes of their childhood, to encounter the perils of the ocean, and expose themselves to unseen dangers, in the midst of a waste howling wilderness.

Actuated, like the ancient patriarch, by what they deemed no less than he, the will of God, they left their own land and went out, not knowing whither. All of the circumstances attending their emigration to this Western world, unequivocally demonstrate that the undertaking, from first to last, was inspired by strong religious principle. It was that unwavering and steady faith in God, which was "the substance of things hoped for and the evidence of things not seen," that sustained the little persecuted remnant that fled over the stormy wave to a land of religious toleration, while their less favored brethren, unable to make their escape, were surrounded by the emissaries of ecclesiastical

domination. It was the same divine principle that bound the exiled flock together in holy love, in a land of strangers, and kept them in the midst of foreign customs and habits, a distinct and separate people, and it was the same precious faith that led them to look beyond themselves and their own generation, that their children after them might remain the same peculiar people. It was faith that led them to bid adieu to the comforts and refinements of civilized life in the old world, and to seek their future abode beyond the waste of waters, in a land uncleared, untilled, and unpeopled by civilized man. We have every reason to believe that in this momentous enterprise they took no step without their eye fixed on God for light, guidance and direction. The congregation of Robinson, besides their private duties of devotion, observed special seasons of fasting and prayer, in which they unitedly laid their cause before him from whom all good counsels and holy desires proceed. On these occasions, several of which are on record, their beloved pastor, previous to their embarkation, addressed them from the word of God and strengthened their faith.

Soon after the congregation, of which Robinson was the pastor, led the way, other bands from different parts of England embarked for this land of promise, bringing their pastors with them.

It was in 1630 that the Rev. Thomas Hooker, whom Cotton Mather styled "*The light of the Western Churches*," a distinguished divine and influential preacher at Chelmsford, in the county of Essex, was silenced for non-conformity, after four years exercise of the ministry in that place. In order to escape fines and imprisonment, he fled into Holland. Remaining in Holland two years and upwards, he had opportunity to learn the state of religion in the churches there. "He became satisfied that it was neither eligible for him to tarry in that country, nor convenient for his friends to be invited thither after him."

It is no small tribute to his worth that forty-seven ministers of his vicinity, after he was ejected from the Chelmsford pulpit, petitioned the Bishop of London in his favor, and that while they were conformists, they witnessed that they esteemed him, and knew him "to be, for doctrine, orthodox; for life and conversation, honest; for disposition, peaceable and no wise turbulent or factious." But being a non-conformist, no personal or acquired excellencies, nor testimonials of his good conduct, nor solicitations of his friends, could save him from prosecution and deposition.

Such had been his popularity that not only the people of Chelmsford, but others from all parts of the county of Essex, flocked to hear him. The Earl of Warwick, though he resided at a great distance,

was a frequent attendant upon his ministry. Great numbers of those who flocked to hear him, were savingly benefited by his instructions. When, therefore, he was driven from them, they turned their eyes to New England, hoping that when they should form a settlement here he would be induced to become their spiritual guide. Accordingly, in 1632, a large body of them came over and settled at Newtown, (now Cambridge,) Mass. Some also came at an earlier period, and began to settle at Weymouth, but this year they all removed to Newtown. Mr. Hooker, near the close of his residence in Holland, "understanding that many of his friends in Essex were on the *wing* for a *wilderness* in America, where they hoped for an opportunity to enjoy and practice the pure worship of the Lord Jesus Christ, in churches gathered according to his direction, he readily answered their invitation to accompany them in their undertaking."

He therefore left Holland, and taking with him Mr. Samuel Stone, a lecturer at Torcester, in Northamptonshire, for an assistant in the ministry, embarked for the New World in the Griffin, a ship of 300 tons, and arrived at Boston, September 4, 1633. Soon after his arrival at Boston, he proceeded to Newtown, where, finding himself in the midst of a joyful and affectionate people, he was overwhelmed with gratitude, and embracing them with open arms, exclaimed in the language of the Apostle, "Now I live if ye stand fast in the Lord." These were the company who afterward settled Hartford, to which William and John Pratt are supposed to have belonged.

Mr. Hooker was chosen Pastor of the Church soon after his arrival at Newtown, and Mr. Stone their Teacher.

On the 11th of October, 1633, the Church was gathered, and after solemn fasting and prayer, the Pastor and Teacher were ordained to their respective offices.

But Mr. Hooker and his congregation were not satisfied with Newtown as a place of residence. So many emigrants had arrived that they began to be straitened for lands, and from representations which had been made in regard to the lands on Connecticut river, they resolved on a removal. Accordingly, about the beginning of June, 1636, not quite three years after the organization of their Church, "Mr. Hooker, Mr. Stone and about an hundred men, women and children, took their departure from Cambridge, and traveled more than an hundred miles, through a hideous, trackless wilderness, to Hartford. They had no guide but their compass, and made their way over mountains, through swamps, thickets and rivers which were not passable but with great difficulty. They had no cover but the

heavens, nor any lodgings but those which simple nature afforded them. They drove with them an hundred and sixty head of cattle, and by the way subsisted on the milk of their cows. Mrs. Hooker, (being in a feeble state,) was borne through the wilderness upon a litter. The people, generally, carried their packs, arms, and cooking utensils, being nearly a fortnight on their journey."*

Such were the men who founded Hartford, and such the circumstances under which they began the settlement.

They were men of sound hearts, firm and fixed resolution, and persevering effort. Their faith in God never wavered. They kept constantly in view the grand design of their coming to this wilderness. Their notions of religious liberty were far from being mere speculations. Their views were intelligent and rational. Their purposes were strong; their aims high; their principles were not to be shaken by any temporal consideration; their consciences were not to be swayed by flatteries or frowns. They were determined to obey God rather than man. They never lost sight of their main object, to worship God according to his word, without the dictation of man, and to train up their families in the way they should go. To carry out their designs, they brought with them their Pastor, and among the first of their acts were those which made provision for the support of Christian institutions, and of universal education. They had faith in the instructions of the Great Teacher, and were resolved to obey them; to deny themselves and seek first the kingdom of God. The fire never went out upon their family altars. From their dwellings the morning and evening incense never ceased to ascend, an acceptable offering to Jehovah. They followed the example of faithful Abraham, not only in leaving their native country, but in commanding their households to keep the way of the Lord, and their precepts were enforced, as were his, by their own pious example. The Sabbath was a day of rest from worldly cares and labors, and from amusements and sports which they left their native country to avoid.

It was their great concern to imbue the minds of their children with sound religious instruction, and to hand down to succeeding generaions those Christian principles and virtues, which sustained them in all their trials and persecutions, and rendered them cheerful and happy amidst all their hardships and sufferings.

Such were the men who were the early settlers of Connecticut.

---

* Vide Mather's Magnalia, Neal's History of the Puritans, Trumbnll's Connecticut, &c.

Similar to them were those who settled other portions of New England. From such men none need be ashamed to have derived their origin.

The pride of ancestry, so far as it relates to birth and wealth and honor, is not justifiable. It is of little consequence whether we are descended from a prince or a peasant; whether royal blood flows in our veins, or whether our origin is humble and obscure. But it is surely, of no trifling importance to be descended from pious ancestors, for in addition to the divine promise, that the blessing of the father shall descend upon the children, we may rationally expect much from the prayers, instructions and example of godly progenitors; and the compiler of this work is happy to be able to bear testimony to the fact, that, with few exceptions, the descendants of that one of the first settlers of Connecticut whose history and that of his numerous progeny, he has been laboring to collect and preserve, for the benefit of the race, have been men of industrious habits. A goodly number of them have honored the learned professions, and left behind them the monuments of their perseverance, their industry, and their devotion to the present and future happiness of their race.

HISTORY OF THE PRATT FAMILY.

The name of Pratt is variously spelled in more ancient writings, thus, Pratt, Prat, Pratte, Pradt, Praed, Prate, also, Praer, Prayers.

It is a sir-name, derived, like many of the Norman and Saxon names, from a locality; from the Latin, Pratum, *a meadow;* Spanish and Portuguese, Prado; French, pre, preux, prairie.

The clerks, by whom the Liber censualis, (Dom-Book, or Doomsday Book,) and other records and enrolments of the 11th and 12th centuries were written, translated words and names either into Latin or French, or retained them in Saxon, at their pleasure.* Hence, of those occupying meadow lands, some would be entered by the Registrars, De Prato, or Pratensis; others as Du Pre; whilst others still, would be called in the language of the conquered people, *Mædes*, *Mæd*, or *Mead.*

From these topical adjuncts to a given name, a large class of English patronymics has arisen. Thus *Pratt*, Dupré and Mead, (also

* Parliamentary Writs, Vol. I, Folio 409.

Meadows,) have a common, and probably too, a synchronous origin. Names of families, which among other European nations have precisely the same signification with this, are, Italian, Prato; Spanish, Prados; French, Dupre; German, Wiese; Matt, Mattes; Danish, Eneng, (En-eng). The English names, Praer and Prayers, seem to have come through the Latinized form of the French, Prairie; to wit, De Praeriis.

With regard to the *home* of the English Pratts, as they were anciently, so are they, at this day, chiefly seated in the eastern and southern parts of England, in the contiguous counties of Leicester, Huntington, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Kent, Surrey, Devon, Lincoln and Hertford.

Nine distinct armorial bearings granted, by the Herald's College, are now extant among as many different families of this name, of which one is borne by the Earl of Camden, John Jeffreys Pratt; and another, the only one out of Great Britain, by the family of Cabra Castle, county Cavan, Ireland.* The motto belonging to the emblazonry of Pratt, of Ryston Hall, in Norfolk, thus alludes to the etymology of the name. "Rident Florentia Prata," the flowery meadows smile.

The name of Pratt appears as the designation of several persons in France, and the south of Europe, particularly of one possessing the barony of Pratella, near Rouen, in Normandy, whose lord, in 1066, is in the Roll of Battle Abbey, as accompanying William the Conqueror, at the battle of Hastings. The clerks indifferently transcribed names in Latin or Norman French, and as this list is in the latter, we find it "le Sire de *Preaux*.

In 1096, "Le Sire De Preaux, whose arms were Gules, an Eagle de Or," accompanied Duke Robert Courte Hare, of Normandy, to the first crusade. With him went his kinsman, William de Preaux, who had for arms "Gules, an Eagle, or a baton, barry, argent and azure." John de Preaux was also with Duke Robert, but his shield bore "Argent, a lion rampant, Gules a chief." The use of devices upon a shield or coat armor, could hardly have become hereditary at the time, so that issue can be obtained from the arms of individuals at this early period. The Sire de Preaux and these knights of his family must have been of considerable importance at this time, as their names are

* Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry, London, 1844; Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry or Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, Vol. I., p. 231, IV., 592, London, 1833; Debrett's Complete Peerage, p. 52, London, 1834; Lodge's Peerage of the British Empire, p. 92, London, 1835; The Book of Family Crests, Vol. II., p. 383, London, 1845.

often repeated in charters and other public records, and they continued to occupy the estate from which they derived their family name, for a succession of generations.

The Seigneurs of Preux have been great and powerful persons in France. One of them was killed at the head of his household, at the battle of Agincourt. Numbers of the family have filled the highest positions in the state, civil, military and ecclesiastical, and several ancient titles and large estates in France, still attest the position of the descendants of these barons. But it is unnecessary to pursue these branches of the name, our purpose being with those who have preserved, in later times, the Latin form, and we return to the English line and its connexions. In 1173, Hamelin de Pratellis and Matthew de Pratellis, are found with the party of the Earl of Chester and Ralph de Fouguers, who joined with Louis of France, in the revolt of Normandy, against Henry II., in which the King's sons are all engaged against their father. Henry, however, speedily besieged the Normans and French, in the fort of Dol, where the two knights above mentioned, with many others, were made prisoners.*

The name of Pratt occurs among the earliest of English Sir-names, and the family, in many of its branches, held stations of influence and power in the British empire. The earliest notice of Pratts in England, is prior to the year 1200 of the Christian Era, and shows that they, probably, came to England from Normandy. The manor of Patrickborne, (Merton Bridge and Petham Hundred,) was held by Margerie de Bornes, who carried it, in marriage, to John de Pratellis, or de Pratis, as he was sometimes written, who soon after the year 1200, gave it to his newly erected priory of Beaulieu, or de Bello-loco, in Normandy, to which it afterwards became an alien cell.

Four brothers, John, William, Engelraw and Peter de Pratellis, figured largely in the reigns of Richard and John. They were all living A. D. 1201, as they witness the settlement of Robert, Earl of Mallent, at Peter's marriage.

John de Pratellis was a favorite minister of Richard Cœur de Lion. In 1193, we find him associated with William, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor William de Roches and William Bruyere, as the English commissioners to make peace with Philip Augustus, concluded at Mayence, on the eighth day before the Ides of July. He and his brother Peter de Pratellis are witnesses to a charter granted at Redley, in 1199, with the Archbishop of Canterbury, Robert de Sens,

*Horeden, I., p. 373.

William de Hunas, Robert de Harecourt, and others. From his wife Margerie de Bornes, he received the manor of Patrickborne in Kent, which he gave, soon after the year 1200, as an alien priory, to the then newly erected Abbey of Beaulieu, in Normandy. In various places the records show his possessions in Northampton, Berkshire, and Oxford. The estate in Berkshire was given to the Abbey above mentioned, and his other lands in England were confiscated, in consequence of the rebellion in Normandy, in the sixth year of King John, and its separation from the English crown.

In 1191, William de Pratellis, brother of the preceding, accompanied King Richard to the Holy Land, and became of great service to the King, when he was reduced to extremity, as told by the quaint chronicler, Vinisauf: "About this time King Richard went out hawking, with a small escort, and intending, if he saw any small body of Turks, to fall upon them. Fatigued with his ride he fell asleep, and a body of Turks rushed suddenly upon him to make him prisoner. The king awakened at the noise, had hardly time to mount his bay Cyprian horse, and his attendants were still getting on their horses also, when the Turks came upon them, and tried to take him: but the king drawing his sword, rushed upon them, and they, pretending flight, drew him after them to a place where there was another body of Turks in ambush. These started up with speed and surrounded the king to make him prisoner. The king defended himself bravely, and the enemy drew back, though he would still have been captured if the Turks had known who he was. But in the midst of the conflict, one of the king's companions, William de Pratellis, (William Pratt,) called out in the Saracenic language that he was the "*Melech*," *i. e.* the king; and the Turks believing what he said, led him off captive to their own army. At the news of this action our army was alarmed, and seizing their arms, came at full gallop to find the king, and when they met him returning safe, he faced about and with them pursued the Turks, who had carried off William de Pratellis, thinking they had got the king. They could not, however, overtake the fugitives, and king Richard, rescued by the divine hand, for greater things, returned to the camp, to the great joy of his soldiers, who thanked God for his preservation, but grieved for William de Pratellis, who loyally redeemed the king at the price of his own liberty." Of course King Richard could not leave the Holy Land without ransoming the gallant friend who had saved his life at such a cost. But he was not released until the following year, when at the truce between Richard and Saladin, he was exchanged for ten emirs, a ransom sufficiently high, show-

ing somewhat the esteem in which he was held by his knightly brethren. He was knighted for his valor.

We find him first A. D. 1189, as a witness to a grant of land to the Earl of Norfolk, and again in a charter of privileges to the Jews, in the first year of Richard I. He married the widow of Reginald de Courtenay, as appears by the record of the fine paid to the king in the year 1200, the second of John I. His name occurs very frequently in the charter and documents of John's reign, and this one given, connects him with Rouen, near which the family possessed estates. "The Mayor of Rouen is ordered to cause William de Pratellis to have the vacant place between the Viscount of Rouen and the palace of the city of Rouen, upon the banks of the Seine; witness ourself at Rouen, on the 7th day of March, 1202."* There are grants of lands in Normandy, in the records and payment of fines for charges, made during the reign of John. In the list of lands in England, seized by King John, A. D. 1205, Herrington, in county Somerset, is set down to William de Pratellis.

In the Pell Records, of the 10th year of the reign of Henry III., A. D. 1226, is the following treasury order, as translated, "Henry, by the grace of God, &c., &c. Payment of our treasury, &c. to William de Pratellis, £10, which we owed him at Easter, in the 10th year of our reign, for the £20 yearly he receives at our exchequer, for the town of Aulton.† Witness ourself at Westminister, the 8th day of May, in the same year.‡

Peter de Pratellis, another distinguished crusader, in the same war, also with his brother William, appears first at the siege of Acre. From the adjudgment to him of his claim to the standard, as against Richard Trusebut, it seems that he was the hereditary standard-bearer. He was sent with the Bishop of Salisbury and Earl Robert to the Marquis of Montferrat, on an occasion of much importance, and particularly distinguished himself at Ramleh, where the Earl of Leicester defeated a vastly superior force of the Infidels. The chronicler thus tells us of his presence at Jaffa, in 1192. "The town of Joppa, or Jaffa, being scantily garrisoned, was assailed by an overwhelming force of Infidels, who threatened to slaughter all the Christians within the walls. The gallant knights of the cross, who garrisoned the citadel,

* As Lieut. William Pratt came from Hertfordshire, and we trace his lineage back into the 14th century, it is highly probable he is descended from William de Pratellis, who came over to England from Normandy.

† Aylton, in Herfordshire.

‡ Fourth year of King John's reign.

resisted their attacks, and sent messengers to the King, at Acre, with the account of their piteous state. Richard had collected galleys and was ready to sail for England, but directly he heard of the straights of his fellow Christians, he changed his intentions, and dispatching a large force of templars to their aid, by land, he hastened by sea to Jaffa. Unfortunately the wind proved contrary, and Richard was delayed; the land forces also met with many obstacles on their march. Meanwhile, the garrison had been forced to capitulate for the surrender of the place in three days, unless succor arrived within that period; after which the whole population was to be at the mercy of the Moslems, a cruel alternative of death or slavery. Baffling winds still continued; each moment brought the doomed inhabitants of Jaffa nearer to their surrender; a few hours only were left when Richard's galley appeared in sight. The king anchored off the town, and saw the whole coast lined with countless Saracens. His knights deeming the town lost, counseled him to set sail again, but before they had determined what to do, a priest at the risk of his life, swam to the vessel from the besieged, and informed the king of the desperate condition of the garrison; no tidings of the land forces having been received. The knights seeing the hosts of Saladin stationed along the shore, advised Richard to return, whereupon he exclaimed, '*Perdition seize that man who has now one thought of retreat,*' and at once threw himself into the waves and leaped on shore, followed by Peter de Pratellis, (Peter Pratt,) and Galfred de Bois, and accompanied only by seventeen knights and 300 archers. He cut his way through the Saracens, and encamped beneath the walls of Jaffa, no one daring to cross the furious career of our chivalrous monarch. The arrival of the templars shortly afterwards caused the complete rout of the enemy." He seemed like many of his brother crusaders to have exhausted his resources; himself, Roger de Pratis, and three other knights are recorded in a bond to some Pisan merchants for 230 livres Tournois, to be repaid within the following term; namely, one moiety at the ensuing Easter, and the remainder on the feast of St. Remigius, whereof our most noble Lord Richard, King of England, has promised to afford his guarantee. He made his pilgrimage to Jerusalem while the crusading host lay at Jaffa. King Richard had a special liking to these two knights, William and Peter de Pratellis, and kept them near his person, and well he might for they seem to have been as gallant and loyal knights as ever assumed the cross.

In 1194, Peter de Pratellis is a witness to a charter of Richard, often repeated in succeeding years. In 1200 he appears in a charter

of John, to the city of Dublin. In the fifth year of John's reign, A. D. 1203, there is a writ to Peter de Pratellis, Bailly of Jersey and Guernsey, directing him to raise money for the soldiers who defend these islands. Other writs for the transfer of lands are found, and warrants for the payment of large sums of money. In the year 1200, he is witness to a pleading, in which Falkeius de Pratellis is one of the parties.

In 1201 he married Mary, the daughter of William de Vernon, Earl of Devon, and the Isle of Wight, as appears from a charter of the lady's grandfather, Robert, Earl of Mallent. He appears to have died before the thirteenth year of John's reign, as in 1212, his widow is contracted in marriage to Robert de Courtenay.

There was a John Pratt also, who was returned to Parliament as Burgess for Beverly, A. D. 1298. He was also returned for Northampton, as Knight of the Shire, in 1305.

Henry Pratt, Knight of the Shire, was returned for Wilts, to the Parliament at Westminster, on Sunday next after the feast of St. Martin, the 13th of November, in the twenty-third year of the reign of Edward I., prorogued to Sunday next before the feast of St. Andrew, the Apostle, 27th of November and twenty-fourth year of Edward's reign. He was, also, the same year, assessor and collector in the county of Wilts, of the eleventh and seventh granted in the last mentioned Parliament. His commission was tested at Westminster, on the 4th of December, in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of Edward I.

Preyers Henricus, otherwise Henry Pratt, was returned from the county of Northampton as holding lands or rents to the amount of £20 yearly value and upwards, either in capite or otherwise, and as such summoned, under the general writ, to perform military service in person, with horses and arms, &c., in parts beyond the seas; muster at London on Sunday next after the Octaves of St. John, the Baptist, 7th of July, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I.

He was also summoned to appear with horses and arms at a military council at Rochester, before Edward, the king's son, and Lieut. in England, on Sunday, the Nativity of the Virgin, September 8, 1297, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I.

He was also summoned to perform military service, in person, against the Scots; muster at Newcastle upon the Tyne, on the feast of St. Nicholas, December 6, 1297, in the twenty-sixth year of the reign of Edward I.

In the year 1300, Henry Pratt, Knight of the Shire, returned for

Bedford, obtains his writ de expensis, for attendance at the Parliament at London, or Westminster, on the second Sunday in Lent, March the 6th, in the twenty-eighth year of the reign of Edward I.

In the year 1301, as Knight of the Shire, returned for Bedford, he obtains his writ de expensis, for his attendance at Parliament, at Lincoln, in eight days of St. Hilary, January 29th. Writ tested at Nettleham, January 30th, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I.

In 1301, he is summoned as from the county of Northampton, to perform military service in person, a[illegible] wick upon Tweed, on the Nativity of St. J[illegible], in the 29th year of the reign of Edward I.

In 1301 and 1302, he is elected by the communities of the county of Bedford, to be one of the assessors and collectors of the fifteenth, granted in the Parliament at Lincoln, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I., and empowered accordingly by commission tested at Linlithgow, November 1st, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I., and writ of assistance tested at Roxburgh, on the 9th of February, in the thirtieth year of the same reign.

He was also collector in 1302, in the county of Bedford, of the aid of forty shillings for every knight's fee, granted in the Parliament at Westminster, on the morrow of the [illegible] at Westminster, November 7th, in the [illegible] Edward I.

John Pratt is also returned from the county of Oxford, in 1297, as holding lands or rents to the amount of £20 yearly value, and upwards, either in capite, or otherwise, and as such summoned, under the general wish, to perform military service in person, with horses and arms, &c., in parts beyond the seas; muster at London, on Sunday next after the Octaves of St. John the Baptist, July the 7th, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I.

He is also returned for the county of Oxford, to the Parliament at London, on the eighth day of St. Michael, on the 6th of October; the issue of his lands stated in the return to amount to £10, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I.

In the year 1301, he is returned as Knight of the Shire for Oxford; Parliament at Lincoln, in eight days of St. Hilary, on the 20th of January, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I.

He is also returned in the same year, for the county of Oxford, as obtaining his writ de expensis for attendance at the last mentioned

Parliament; writ tested at Nettleham, January 30th, in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I.

Ralph Pratt, of the county of Bedford, is appointed assessor in the county of Huntingdon, of the eighth and fifth granted for the confirmation of the chapters; commission tested at Westminster, the 30th of July, in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Edward I., *i. e.* A. D. 1296.

In the year 1311, Henricus de Pratellis, (the same Henry Pratt as above,) one of the supervisors in the array, in the county of Wilts, and also leader of the levies; and the sheriff is directed to pay his expenses; commission and writ tested at Berwick on Tweed, 20th of May, fourth year of Edward II.

He is Knight of the Shire in 1312, for Wilts, in the Parliament at London, fifth year of Edward II.

In 1320, he is Knight of the Shire for Gloucester, in the Parliament at Westminster.

In 1322, he is one of the collectors of the fine proffered in commutation of the 500 foot soldiers to be raised from the counties of Bedford and Bucks; commission tested at Rothwell, the 23d of April, in the fifteenth of Edward II.

Baronet or Knight, he was returned by the sheriff, pursuant to writ tested at Bishops Thorpe, 20th of June, fifteenth of Edward II., as summoned from the county of Bedford, to perform military service in person, against the Scots; mustered at Newcastle upon Tyne, on the eve of St. James the Apostle, January 24th, in the sixteenth of Edward II.

John de Pratellis, otherwise John Pratt, is enrolled in 1296, pursuant to the ordinance for the defence of the sea coast, as a knight holding lands in the county of Essex, in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of Edward I.

*Adam Prat** was returned to Parliament, as Burgess for Stortford, in the seventh year of the reign of Edward II., A. D. 1313.

Also he was returned for Leicester, in the twelfth year of the reign of Edward II., A. D. 1318. Also returned as Knight of the Shire for Leicester, in the nineteenth year of the reign of Edward II., 1325. He was also returned Burgess for Stafford, A. D. 1327.

Henry Prat was returned Burgess for Bedford, in the fifteenth year of the reign of Edward II., A. D. 1322.

John Prat was returned Burgess for Stafford, in the eleventh year

* I adopt the spelling of the record, (see Parliamentary Writs.)

of the reign of Edward II., A. D. 1319. Also returned for Lewes, A. D. 1320, and for Hereford, A. D. 1321.

In 1325, he was citizen for Salisbury, as colleague with *Thomas Prat*, in the nineteenth year of the reign of Edward II.

In 1313, *John Prat* was returned Burgess for Malmsbury.

In 1312, *Richard Prat* was returned as Knight of the Shire for Huntingdon, and in 1313, Burgess for Malmsbury.

Robert Prat was returned for Cambridge Hundred of Stowe, A. D. 1322.

Simon Prat was returned for Hertford, A. D. 1315.

Thomas Prat was returned citizen for Salisbury, to the Parliament which met at York, Sunday next after the Feast of St. Martin, November 14th, 1322. Also a citizen for Salisbury, to the Parliament at Westminster, in eight days of St. Martin, November 18th, 1325.

William Prat was returned as Burgess for Stortford, in 1315; as Knight of the Shire, for Hertford, in 1309; as Burgess for Dunwich, in 1324; and for Newcastle upon Tyne, in 1311.

In the Norman Rolls, in the city of London, from A. D. 1290 to 1295, are found the names of *Peter*, *William*, *Henry* and *Reginald Prat*. In the preface to the work, the author remarks, "There is scarcely a city or town or province in Normandy or Gascony, or such other of the provinces of France as were formerly subject to England, which will not be able to find its charter of importation, augmentations of its privileges, or confirmation of its franchises." The fact of the name of Pratt occurring frequently in the Norman rolls, proves the Norman origin of the family.

In the Rolls of Hundred, is entered the name of Norman Prat, Hundred of Stowe, for seven acres of land.

John Prat, Hundred of Essex, one acre.

Reginald Prat, Hundred of Cambridge, (quantity not specified.)

Walter Pratt is assessed in the Hundred of Strafford.

Thomas Prat in the Hundred of Gloucester.

Henry Prat in Hanstone Hundred, one acre.

Hugh Prat is enrolled in the county of Huntingdon; *James Prat* in the county of Southampton; Nicolas and Simon Pratt in Cambridge; Oliver Prat and Roger Prat in Cambridge; also Gadford, Hugh, Osbertus, Waltus and Stephen Prat.

The following notices of the Pratts in England, from different sources, will not be uninteresting to the numerous families of the race in this country.

West Riston Manor.

The Church of Ryston is dedicated to St. Michael, and stands in a field by itself, about a quarter of a mile from Riston Hall. It is built of ragg or carr stone, and is a single pile, about thirty-three feet in length, and twenty-two in breadth. At the west end of the nave stands part of a little four square tower, with the groins of free stone; the upper part of the tower lies open and is broke down to the roof of the church. The chancel is divided from the body by a screen, and is in length about thirty feet, and in breadth about twenty-seven: this chancel has a roof like the nave, camerated, plastered and covered with tile. On the pavement lies a marble stone with the arms of Pratt, argent on a chevron between three pellets, two in chief charged each with a martlet, and one in base with a trefoil argent, three muscles or impaling gules or movins. (The crest of Pratt is a wolf's head couped, per pale argent and a sable and a collar, with three plates counterchanged,) and thus inscribed: "Here lieth the body of Roger Prat, lord of the manor of Ryston, who married Ann, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Sir Edmund Movins, of Waldershire, in Kent, and baronet. He died the 20th of February, 1684."

"Until the resurrection of the just,
My bones untouched will rest I trust."

Against the north wall is an altar monument of stone and alabaster, on which lies the statue of a lady, at her full length, in a cumbent posture, supporting her head with her right hand, which rests on a cushion, all carved out of alabaster; the body of the monument is ornamented with flowers, fruit, &c. and thereon this epitaph: "Here ly's the body of the lady Pratt, whose first husband was Sir Roger Pratt, of this place; her second husband was Sigismand Trafford, of Dunston Hall, in Tyeld St. Maries, in the county of Lincoln, Esq., who caused this monument to be erected to her memory. She died the 12th of September, 1706, in the sixty-third year of her age."

Walter Gylour was lord of the manor in the reign of Henry VII., and by a daughter of Gylour it came to the Prats. William Prat was lord, and by his will, dated December 4th, 1557, desires to be buried in the church of St. Edmund, in Downham market. The Pratts derive from *Robert Prat*, whose son Edmund was lord of the manor of Caries in Hockwold, and died in the thirty-fourth of Henry VIII.; this Edmund married the heiress of Walter Gylour, and John was his son and heir.

William Prat, son of John, by his will dated above in 1557, gives this lordship with lands, tenements, &c. in Roxham, Higley, Fordham,

Denner, Downham, Dersham, and Bexwell, to Gregory Pratt, of Hockwold, and his heirs male. This Gregory was nephew to William, and son of his brother Edward Pratt, by Catharine, daughter of —— Tassell; Gregory and Richard Pratt executors, and Edmund Bempre, supervisor.

Gregory was lord in 1573, and married Ann, daughter and co-heir of William Cocket, Esq., of Berthorp, in Norfolk, by whom he had two sons, Gregory and Francis. This Gregory married Theodosia, daughter of —— Tyrrell, and relict of Edmund West, of Marchworth, in Bucks, and she was buried there in January, 1628. Sir Roger Pratt, their son, died lord in 1684. So that we must return to Edward Pratt, second son of Edward, (brother to Gregory,) by Catharine Tassell; this Edward was of Hockwold, and married Dorothy, daughter of William Cobb, Esq., of Landeringham, and father of Edward Pratt, of Hornigham, in Suffolk, who by Ursula, his wife, daughter of Rossington, of Franingham, in Suffolk, was father of Edward Pratt, gentleman of Yoxford, in Suffolk, by Emma, his wife, daughter of —— Tiffin, of Crimplesham, widow of —— Bexwell: he had Edward Pratt, of Woodbridge, in Suffolk, who married Mary, daughter of Anthony Applethwait, of Ipswich, and was heir, as I take it, to Sir Roger Pratt. By Mary he had a son and heir, Roger Pratt, Esq., now lord of Riston, who by Henrietta, daughter of Sir Robert Davers, baronet of Rushbrook, in Suffolk, has two sons, Edward and Jermyn. Edward, the eldest, is married to ——, daughter of Sir Jacob Astley, baronet. It is to be observed that Francis Pratt, second son of Gregory, by his wife, daughter of Cocket, married first, Temperance, daughter of Mandeford, of Feltwell, and died (s. p.) His second wife, Ursula, daughter of Anthony Gosnold, of Ottley, in Suffolk, had by him, Edward Pratt, who died 1664.*

Walpole Hall, in Roxham, soon after the reign of James I. came to the Pratts, Roger Pratt, Esq. being possessor in 1607.

"*Anthony Du Prat*, Cardinal Legate Chancellor of France, and Prime Minister of Francis I., was born at Issoire, in Auvergne, in 1465, and after studying for the bar, became successively, Advocate General to the Parliament of Toulouse, Master of Requests, and President a Mortier, to the Parliament of Paris, in 1507, chief President of the same. In 1515, he preceded Stephen Poyet, as Keeper of the Seals. He soon after accompanied Francis to Italy, and at Bologna had a conference with Leo X., on the subject of the Abrogation

* Vide Parkins' History of Norfolk, Vol. 7.

of the Pragmatic Sanction, and negotiated a Concordat with the Pontiff. After the battle of Pavia, in 1525, and during the captivity of Francis, Du Pratt powerfully influenced the councils of Louisa, of Savoy, the regent, and was an object of jealousy to the Parliament of Paris. He was raised to the purple in 1527, and made legate "a latere" in 1530. He was an active and violent opponent of the Reformers, and died Archbishop of Sens, in 1535. A devotion to the personal interests of his royal master was the ruling passion of his life."*

"Lamberhurst Parish Beegham Abbey, was, in the time of Queen Anne, conveyed by sale to John Pratt, Esq., of Wilderness, Sergeant-at-Law, and afterwards Chief Justice of the King's Bench. On his death in 1725, John Pratt, Esq., of Wilderness, his eldest son, succeeded him in this manor, of which he died possessed in 1770, as did his son, of Wilderness, but afterward of Seven Oak, where he also died, in 1797, and by his will gave this estate to his half-brother, Thomas Pratt, Esq., elder brother of Charles, Earl of Camden, and he subsequently possessed this manor, with the site of the abbey and lands belonging thereunto. Considerable vestiges of the ruins of this edifice are yet standing, and within the walls of the church, over which the roof remained till Lord Chief Justice Pratt caused the same to be taken down for the use of the materials. There are several gravestones upon one of which is a crozier. There are also three tombs, or coffins of stone, one of which is decorated with the sculpture of a cross pomel pierced."†

Richard Prat was elected mayor of Canterbury, September 14th 1456, more than thirty-six years prior to the discovery of America.‡

LINEAGE OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE PRATT FAMILY.

The projectors of this work being very anxious to ascertain who were the parents of John and William Pratt, and in what part of England they resided, caused extensive examinations to be made of public records in the mother country. The Rev. Orson Pratt visited England in the years 1853 and 1854, and employed several agents in connection with himself, in the examination of records. The late Col. George W. Pratt, also employed, at a later period, Mr. Horatio G. Somerby, for the same purpose.

The will offices of all the counties in the south-east of England, also parish records, records of marriages, baptisms and burials, and inscrip-

* Rose's Biographical Dictionary, Vol. II., page 221.
† Ireland's History of the County of Kent, Vol. III., page 332.
‡ Hasted's History of Kent, Vol. II., page 52.

tions upon monuments, were examined, and the names of all the Pratts from the earliest records to the time of the appearance of John and William Pratt, were transcribed and forwarded to the author of this work. The result has been the accumulation of names and pedigrees of families of the name of Pratt, in sufficient number to fill not less than an hundred pages of this volume. Of course the limits of this work will allow the insertion of but a few of the more prominent. Copies of all the extracts will be kept in the hands of the compiler, for the benefit of antiquarians in general, who may desire to consult them. They may be of essential service to Pratts descended from other stocks than those of John and William. While the investigations were in progress in England, the compiler found in one of the public libraries* of this country, a History of the County of Hertford, in which are brief notices of her prominent men of the olden times. Among these occurs an obituary in Latin, of the Rev. William Pratt, of Stevenage, in which are given the names of his six children. The names of John and William appear among them, and at the right age to be the settlers of that name in this country. A copy of the inscription was forwarded to the Rev. Orson Pratt, who immediately caused thorough search to be made in Stevenage, and the adjoining parishes in Hertfordshire. The parish records of Stevenage and the will offices of Hertfordshire were found to contain all the information requisite to establish the parentage and birth place of John and William Pratt, and also to trace their pedigree back to a date previous to the year 1400 of the Christian Era.

Below we give a few of the extracts from public records in England.

Abstracts of Wills proved in the Bishop's Court of Norwich, County of Norfolk, England.

Will of "Walter Pratt, of Mildenhall, December 15th, 1426. Wife, Margaret; sons, *William* and *John*."

Will of "William Pratt, of Letton, January 4th, 1467–8. Wife, Agnes; Richard and William, sons of William Pratt. Proved February 13th, 1473–4."

"Edward Pratt, of Hockwold, gentleman, December 13th, 1597. Desires to be buried in the church at Hockwold, as near his pew as may be." He bestows his property as follows: to Christopher Style, clerk, for tythes negligently forgotten, £3; to the poor of Hockwold,

* Aster Library in New York.

Wilton, Methwold, Mendford, Stanford, Softs and Croxton; to his wife Dorothy, and his son Edward, all his plate and jewels, and household stuff; to son Osbert, his horse-mill, etc.; to Edmund, son of said Osbert, six silver spoons, and Osbert's other children, viz., Osbert, Dorothy and Katherine, each ten shillings when fifteen years of age; to Ursula, wife of son Robert, a brace of angels for a remembrance; to son Edward, his house and lands in Hockwold and Wilton; daughter Dorothy, wife of Edward Ashton; to John Pratt, an old angel for a remembrance; appoints his son Edward executor, and his brother Gregory Pratt, of Ryston, Esq., supervisor. Proved February 18th, 1597–8."

Will of "Orbert Pratt, the elder, of Hockwold, gentleman; son, James; brother, Edward; daughter, Dorothy Pratt. To daughter, Catharine Pratt, a table which was her grandmother Skarlet's; to son Osbert and his wife, household goods which were lent to him at his going into Suffolk, in trust for their two children; grandchild, Edmund Pratt; son James, executor. Proved January 14th, 1630–31."

From "Abstracts of Wills proved at Bury St. Edmunds, in the County of Suffolk.

"Thomas Pratt, of Wood-ditton county, Cambridge, November 1st, 1557; to son *John*, an house called Powiters, and twenty sheep; to son *Thomas*, £40, and sixty sheep; to son Walter, £40, and sixty sheep; to daughters Agnes, Margaret and Joan, five marks each; appoint his wife, Christian, executrix. Proved January 6, 1558–9."

"Walter Pratt, of Porlingford, husbandman, July 14th, 1549; wife, Alice; sons, *William* and *John*; daughters, Margaret and Agnes. Thomas Eldred, executor."

"Henry Pratt, of Chevely county, Cambridge, yeoman, August 25th, 1590; to the poor of Chevely, £5; to the poor of Wood-ditton, £20; to his wife, Catharine, all his lands in Wood-ditton, until his oldest son, Henry, is twenty-one years of age, to bring up the children; youngest son, Simon; son, John; brother, Alexander, Pratt; daughter, Anne; wife to give lands to John Cotton, Esq., son and heir of Sir John Cotton, of Launade, Kent; to cousin, Walter Pratt, the elder, of Wood-ditton, ten shillings to buy him a gold ring; cousin, William Paine, of Worlington, gentleman; appoints his wife, executrix, and John Cotton, supervisor, to whom he gives a white-grey young horse. Proved September 16th, 1591.

From "Abstracts of Wills proved at Ipswich, in County of Suffolk."

"William Pratt, of Kelshall, August 22d, 1504; to the churches of Kelshall, Carleton, Saxmundham, Syleton, Yoxford, Reedham, Medylton and Sternefield; provides for a priest to sing for his soul, and his father's and mother's souls, and his friends' souls, four years; sister, Margery Baron; nephew, Thomas Brown; to the children of Henry Pratt; son, John; speaks of his father's will; two daughters, not named; wife, Joan, to bring up the children; appoints his brother, Henry Pratt, and John Heylock, clerk, executors. Proved September 23d, 1504."

"Thomas Pratt, of Ipswich, March 17th, 1459–60; desires to be buried in the parish of St. Lawrence; sons, John, George and Richard; daughter, Alice Margaret, wife of George Pratt; Jean, wife of John Pratt. Proved February 5th, 1460–61."

SUFFOLK WILLS.

"Ralph Pratt, of Cambridge, yeoman, September 3d, 1628; brother, John; and his son, John; eldest son, William; and his daughters, Martha and Anne, not sixteen; John, second son of brother William, deceased, and his children; sister, Dennis Holford; to Margaret Goodchild, provided she marries John Pratt, my kinsman, son of John Pratt, of Hunden, above named; my nephew, John, son of brother John, deceased; Thomas, son of brother William, deceased; appoints his nephew, Thomas Pratt, executor. Proved September 30th, 1628."

From Abstract of Wills proved at Ipwich, County of Suffolk.

"Stephen Pratt, of Wickham Market, gentleman, March 20th, 1632; all his lands, tenements, &c., to be sold and the proceeds to be given to his children; to his oldest son, Samuel, £100; to his eldest daughter, Philipe, £80; remainder to be equally divided among the rest of his children, being five in number, (not named,) when twenty-four; appoints William Glover, Esq., Edward Blennerhasset, gentlemen, and Thomas Culling, gentleman, executors. Proved November 20th, 1632."

From abstracts of Wills proved at Chelmsford, in the County of Essex.

"John Pratt, of Malden, in the parish of All Saints, February 1st, 1618–19; to Mr. Handen, his minister, £20; minister of St. Mary's, £10; to the poor of the parishes of All Saints, St. Mary's, St. Peter's, each parish, £10; wife; son-in-law, Mr. Thomas Celhirst; Mr. Samuel Temple; brother, Joseph Pratt; to son, Elisha, his lands in Sa-

ple, county of Essex, and his house in Malden, when twenty-one, and £150; to son, Jeremy, £10, when twenty-one; son Samuel; son Elisha, to be made Master of Arts; daughter, Elizabeth, not twenty; daughter, Marah, not twenty; wife, Mary; wife's son, Mr. Samuel Temple; wife's daughter, Elizabeth Celhirst. Proved August 11th, 1619."

From the Register of Baptisms in the parish of Wood-ditton, County of Cambridge.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Pratt,				baptized January, 1571–2.
John,	"	"	"	January 26th, 1572–3.
Richard,	"	"	"	April 1st, 1574.
Alice, daughter of		"	"	April 1st, 1575.
Andrie,	"	"	"	March 30th, 1576.
Ambrose,	"	"	"	May 22d, 1577.
William,	"	"	"	June 30th, 1578.

From the "Registry of Wills at York."

"William Pratt, of Gisburne, 1614; to cousin, Anne, wife of Edward Lister, £10; to cousin, Iden Lofthouse, £60; to cousin, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lackland, of Horton, £20; to cousin, Margaret, wife of Richard Browne, £30; to brother, Christopher Pratt, £30, which is due testator from Sir Henry Warren, in Ireland; to cousin, Henry Foster, £20, to be loaned him until Christmas; to Mr. Hale, for preaching his funeral sermon; residue to his cousins, Anne Lister and Jane Lofthouse; appoints Christopher and Alexander Lofthouse, executors. Witnessed by Alexander Houghton and others. Proved, 1614."

From the Registry of Wills at Leicester.

John Pratt, of Appleby, husbandman, July 7th, 1611; to his wife; his eldest daughter, Elizabeth, £40, when twenty-one; to eldest son, *William*, 6*s.* 4*d.*; to second son, Matthew, one messuage, with all the lands belonging to it, he to pay to testator's second daughter, Mary, £40, when twenty-one; said Matthew to enter when twenty-five; if he dies without issue, the said property to go to testator's third son, *John*; to said John, £30, when twenty-one; appoints his wife, (not named,) executrix, and Thomas Pecher and Thomas Mould, overseers. Proved December 10th, 1612.

From Nichols' History of Leicestershire, 1804.

"In 1357, John Pratt, clerk, and others, released their right in the manor of Burbach to John de Hastings, Earl of Pembroke."

William Pratt was elected mayor of the town of Leicester, August 30th, 1587.

Thomas Pratt was rector of Belton living in 1534.

A family of the name of Pratt have lived many years at Ravenstone, though they came originally from Ilslack and other parts of Leicestershire. One of their ancestors, John Pratt, Esq., was Colonel in the army of the Parliament, during the civil war of Charles, the first time, and afterwards during the usurpation, represented the county of Leicester, in the Parliament which met in 1653. Since that time one of the family has usually been called Colonel. Mr. Thomas Pratt is now the eldest branch of this family, and his father, whose name was also Thomas, was cousin-german to Sir Joseph Mawbey. Mr. Pratt is owner of several houses, and some land at Ravenstone, but having purchased some land at Beryhills, in the adjoining parish of Cheapley or Snibstone, he has built himself a small, but pleasant residence there, to which he removed about sixteen years ago. He is married but has no issue. One of his nearest relations is Mr. John Pratt, of Wellsborough, in Leicestershire.

Arms of Pratt, of Ravenstone.

Sable on a fesse between three elephants heads erased argent, as many mullets of the first.

In a manuscript, No. 5,520, of the British Museum, is a "Pedigree of Pratt, formerly of the county of Devon, but now of Siale and Chesilhurst, in the county of Kent, beginning with Sir John Pratt, Knight, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; was grandson of Richard Pratt, Esq., who sold the paternal estate of Carywell, near Cehurpton, in the county of Devon. Obiit February 24, 1725."

From the Registry of Wills at Peterborough in Northamptonshire.

"John Pratt, parson of Weldon, desires to be buried in the upper end of the chancel, the place where his uncle and the oth[illegible] of his predecessors have been buried heretofore; to his brother, *Francis Pratt*, all his lands in Cambridgeshire, within the Isle of Ely, called Willow Hall; he to pay all debts and legacies; to Ursula, wife of said Francis, £10 per annum during her life, after the death of her husband; kinsmen, Mr. Anthony Pratt, and Mr. Henry Pratt; brother-in-law, Mr. John Fraunghton; brother, *William Pratt;* sister, Jane, wife of William Law, of Althorpe; sister, Ann, wife of John Fraunghton; George, eldest son of brother Francis, not twenty-four: appoints his brother, Francis, executor, and Mr. Anthony Pratt, Mr. Henry Pratt,

and John Fraunghton, overseers. Witnessed by John Pratt. Proved May 30th, 1616.

From Wills proved at Lincoln, in Lincolnshire.

"Mary Pratt, of Boston, single woman, April 23d, 1610; gives her property to brother John,* brother William, not twenty-one; legacies to Thomas Goyme; Jone, the wife of Thomas Dent; her father-in-law, and her daughter, Margaret Richardson; Cicely, wife of Lawrence Taylor, of Fishloft; Susan, wife of Robert Good, of Ormsby; Winifred, wife of Thomas Turrington; Robert Headley; to William Pratt, the chest which was her father Grimes'; appoints her father-in-law, Thomas Dent, executor. Proved May 2d, 1610.

On application of Rev. Orson Pratt, at the Herald's College in London, search was made for pedigrees of families bearing coat armor, and the following extracts were furnished.

Edmond Pratt, of Hockold, in county of Norfolk, brother and heir to William Pratt, of Riston, in the county of Norfolk, married Katharine Taffit, daughter of —— Taffit.

CHILDREN.

1. Edward Pratt, of Hockwold, in county Norfolk, son and heir.
2. Gregory Pratt, of Riston, in county of Norfolk, living 1612.
3. Paul.
4. Cecily.
5. Beatrice.

NEXT GENERATION.

I. Edward, (as above,) married Dorothy, daughter to William Cobb, of Sandringham, in Norfolk, Esq.

CHILDREN.

1. Osbert Pratt, son and heir apparent.
2. Edward Pratt.
3. Dorothy.

II. Gregory Pratt, of Riston, married Anne, daughter and co-he.. of William Cockett, of Berthorp, in county Norfolk, Esq.

CHILDREN.

1. Brigett. 2. Susan. 3. Anne. 4. Jane. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Ursula. 7. Gregory, 21. 8. Francis. 9. Roger.

NEXT GENERATION.

Osbert Pratt, son of Edward above, married Ursula, eldest daughter and heir of Thomas Scarlett, of Harpley, in county of Norfolk, gentleman, and of Catharine, his wife, the widow of Sergeant Walpole.

The above pedigree and arms of Pratt are faithfully extracted from

* It is a singular fact that the names of John and William are oftener connected in these extracts than any other in the same family.

Vincent's Collections for Norfolk, now remaining in the College a Arms, London.

Albert W. Woods,
Lancaster Herald,
William Courthope,
Rouge Croix.

College of Arms,
London, 19th July, 1853.

Richard Pratt, of Ferrington, in the county of Norfolk, married Anne, daughter of Thomas Medcalfe, of Aserick, in county Yorke.

CHILD OF THIS MARRIAGE.

Matthew.

NEXT GENERATION.

Matthew Pratt, of Tittleshall, in county Norfolk, married Katherine, daughter and co-heir of Robert Reynes, of Aylorham, in county Norfolk. From this marriage, Richard Pratt, of Terrington, in county of Norfolk, gentleman, 1664, who married Lucy, daughter of John Oswell, of the Isle of Ely, in county of Cambridge.

CHILDREN OF THIS MARRIAGE.

1 Jervis, son and heir, aged eighteen Anno 1664.
2. Lucy.
3 Jane.

Richard Pratt.

The above pedigree of Pratt is a true copy of that entered in the visitation of Norfolk made in the year 1664.

Albert W. Woods,
Lancaster Herald,
William Courthope,
Rouge Croix.

College of Arms,
London, 19th July, 1853.

Gregory Prat, of Riston, in county Norfolk, married Anne, daughter of —— Cockett, and had Francis Prat, of Riston, who married Ursula, daughter of Robert Gosnold, of Otley, in county Suffolk, and had Edward Prat, of Riston, gentleman, 1664.

Edward Prat.

The above pedigree and arms of Pratt are faithfully extracted from the Herald's visitation of the county of Norfolk, made in the year 1664.

Albert W. Woods,
Lancaster Herald,
William Courthope,
Rouge Croix.

College of Arms,
London, 19th July, 1853.

Extract from Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, for* 1853. *Vol. II., page* 1055.

PRATT OF RYSTON.

Pratt, Edward Roger, Esq., of Ryston Hall, county Norfolk, succeeded his father March 5, 1838.

* This extract was taken from the work referred to by Rev. Orson Pratt, [illegible] printed in England, and before its appearance in this country.

LINEAGE.

This family has been, for a considerable time, established in the west of Norfolk, and in the reign of Henry VIII. possessed, with other property, the estate and manor of Carles, in Hockwold, in that county. The Ryston branch derives from Robert Pratt, whose son, Edmund Pratt, Esq., of Hockwold, living in the time of Henry VIII., married Anne, only daughter and heir of Walter Gylour, Esq., of Ryston, and thus obtained the estate. He had issue, a son and a successor, John Pratt, Esq., of Hockwold, who left two sons, William, who died s. p., and Edmund Pratt, Esq., who married Catharine, daughter of William Tassell, Esq., and had issue,

I. Edward, his successor.

II. Gregory, to whom William Pratt, his uncle, left his estates at Ryston. He married Ann, daughter of William Cocket, Esq., of Berthorp, Norfolk, and had issue: 1. Francis, who married first, Temperance, daughter of —— Mandeford, Esq., of Feltwell, and second, Ursula, daughter of Robert Gosnold, Esq., of Otley, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he had two sons, Edward, of Ryston, who died s. p., Henry, of London. 2. Gregory, who married Theodosia, daughter of Sir Edward Tyrrel, Knight of Thornton, Bucks, and widow of Edward West, Esq., of Masworth, in the county Bucks, and had an only son, Sir Roger Pratt, who was knighted by King Charles II. for his exertions in rebuilding the city of London, after the great fire in 1666, in concert with Sir Christopher Wren, (Evelin's Memoirs.) He married Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Monyns, Knight, and Baronet of Waldershire, in the county of Kent, but d. s. p. in 1684.

III. Roger, married Ann, daughter of Baldwin Dereham, Esq., of Dereham Abbey, county Norfolk.

1. Ann.

2. Ursula, married to Henry Bexwell, Esq., of Bexwell, also in Norfolk.

3. Susan, married to Thomas Gausill, Esq., of Watlington.

IV. Bridget. V. Jane.

Mr. Pratt was succeeded by his eldest son, Edward Pratt, Esq., of Hockwold, who married Dorothy, daughter of William Cobb, Esq., of Landringham, in Norfolk, and had issue, Osbert Pratt, who died s. p. in 1650, having married the eldest daughter and heiress of Thomas Scarlett, Esq., and Edward Pratt, Esq., who married Henry Rossington, Esq., of Fraulinghum, county Suffolk, and his son another Edward Pratt, Esq., married Emma, daughter of William Tillin, Esq., and widow of George Bexwell, Esq. He had an only son and suc-

cessor, Edward Pratt, Esq., of Woodbridge, county Suffolk, and of Ryston, county Norfolk, who married Mary, daughter of Anthony Applethwait, Esq., of Ipswich, and had issue,

Roger, his successor.

Elizabeth, married to Thurlow Stafford, Esq., of Derwer, and had issue, a daughter who married John Dernig, Esq., of Wickens, county Kent; Mary, married to Thomas Brown, of Elsing, Norfolk.

Mr. Pratt died in 1708, and was succeeded by his only son, Roger Pratt, Esq., of Ryston, who married Henrietta, only daughter of Sir Robert Davers, baronet, by Mary, his wife, one of the co-heirs of Thomas, last Lord Jermyn, (see Burke's Extinct Peerage.) and had issue,

Edward, his successor.

Jermyn, married Ann, daughter of —— Stanforth, Esq., of Salthouse.

Mary, married to Edward Stafford, Esq.; Mr. Pratt was succeeded, at his decease, in 1771, by his elder son, Edward Pratt, Esq., of Ryston, who married Blanche, daughter of Sir Jacob Astley, of Melton, constable, and had issue,

Edward Roger, his heir.

Sarah, married to the Rev. Charles Collyer, of Gunthorpe; Lucy, married to Hammond Alpe, Esq., of Hardingham.

Mr. Pratt dying in 1784, the family estates devolved on his only son, Edward Roger Pratt, Esq., of Ryston, born in 1756, and married December 3d, 1788, Pleasance, daughter of Samuel Browne, Esq., of Kings Lynn, in the same shire, and had issue,

Edward Roger, present representative.

Henry, major in the army, married Miss Hester Sparke; Jermyn, in holy orders.

Robert, born February 2d, 1799, killed August 27th, 1816, on board his Majesty's ship Granniecus, at the battle of Algiers.

Charles Browne, born May 31st, 1802, died at Ryston, October 12th, 1822.

William, married Miss Louisa Marsh Blanch.

Maria, married in 1834, to Henry Coldham, Esq.

Lucy, married first, January 10th, 1826, to Lord Rendlesham, and second, to Steward Majoribanks, Esq.

Harriet.

Mr. Pratt died March 5th, 1838.

Arms.—Ar. on a chev., sa. between two ogresses, each charged with a martlet of the first in chief and an ogress in base charged with a trefoil, slipped at three mascles, or quarterly with Gybour.

Crest.—Between branch of oak and another of pine, each fruited, or a wolf's head, per pale argent, and sa. gorged with a collar charged with three roundles, all countercharged, langued and erased, gu.

Motto.—Rident florentia prata.

Seat.—Ryston Hall, Norfolk."

1400180

Pratt of Cabra Castle.

Pratt, Joseph Esq., of Cabra Castle, county Cavan, Lieut.-Colonel of the militia, married first, in 1806, Jemima Roberta, daughter of Sir James Tynte, baronet, and has by that lady, who is deceased,

Mervyn, who married in October, 1834, Madeline Eglantine, only daughter and heir of the late Col. William Jackson, of Enniscoe, county Mayo.

Joseph Tynte, who has assumed the sir-name and arms of Tynte, married in 1838, Geraldine, second daughter of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, Esq., of Suffolk, Lower Cheltenham.

Fitzherbert, Walter Fitzmaurice.

Hannah, married to Charles Rochfort, Esq.

Sarah, married to Robert Doyne, Esq., of Wells, in the county Wexford.

Elizabeth Martha, married February 4th, 1840, to Robert Francis Saunders, Esq., of Saunders Grove, county Wicklowe.

Col. Pratt, married second, Nichola Sophia, relict of the late Claudius William Cole Hamilton, Esq., of King's Court, in Meath, but by her has no issue. He is a magistrate for Cavan.

Lineage.

About the year 1650, Joseph and Benjamin Pratt, two younger sons of an ancient family in Leicestershire, went over to Ireland and settled at Agher and Garadice, in the county Meath. Benjamin Pratt, (the younger of the two brothers,) married Margaret, daughter of James Mortimer Esq., of Lislin, county Cavan, and was father of Benjamin Pratt, Esq., of Agher, in Meath, who married Jane, daughter of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Clonlort, in West-Meath, and had a daughter, Margaret, married to Francis Winter, Esq., grandfather of the present John Pratt Winter, Esq., of Acher.

Joseph Pratt, the elder of the two brothers, who migrated to the sister kingdom, married, first, the only daughter and heir of Col. Thomas Couch, whose estates in the counties of Cavan and Donegal, he thereby acquired, and secondly, Mrs. Irvine, of Fermanagh, by whom he became closely connected with Sir Audley Mervyn. He left issue,

Mervyn, his heir; Benjamin, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; and John, a Lord of the Treasury. The eldest son.

Mervyn Pratt, Esq., represented the county Cavan for several years in Parliament. He married one of the daughters of Thomas Coote, of Bellamonte Forest, in that county, Judge of the Court of King's Bench, grandfather of Charles, first Earl of Bellamonte, and had (with a daughter, married to —— Butler, Esq.) a son and successor.

The Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Chetwood, Esq., of the Queen's county, and had issue, Mervyn.

Joseph, of whom presently.

James, who married Miss Margaret Foster, cousin of the late Lord Oriel.

Elizabeth, married to Charles Moreton, Esq.

Ann, married to Henry Foster, Esq., cousin to the late Lord Oriel.

The second son, the Rev. Joseph Pratt, Esq., of Cabra Castle, married in 1770, the Hon. Sarah Morres, daughter of Harvey, Viscount Mount Morres, by Lady Letitia Ponsonby, his wife, daughter of Brabazon, Earl of Bessborough, and had issue,

Joseph, his heir.

Merva, died in 1823.

Harvey, of Castle Morres, county Kilkenny, who upon the death of his father, succeeded his mother in the Kilkenny estates, which she and her sister, the late Marchioness of Antrim, had jointly inherited, as co-heiresses of their brother, Redmond, Viscount Mount Morris.

Mary, married to John Piers, baronet.

Letitia.

Mr. Pratt died in 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son, the present Lieut. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle.

Seat.—Cabra Castle.

Pratt of Tuckhill.

Rev. John Pratt, of Tuckhill, county Stafford, Rector of Sidbury-combe, born in 1773, married Ann, eldest daughter of Joseph Hewes, Esq., late of Kevington St. Mary, Cray, Kent, and has issue surviving,

John, Joseph, Richard, Frederick, Maria, Frances, Harriet, Catherine, Edward, Burns, Sophia, Elizabeth, Mary, Anne.

Mr. Pratt succeeded his father in 1802.

Lineage.

William Pratt, Esq., eldest son of Hugh Pratt, who married Miss

Hall, in 1624, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Rudge, of Yardly, county Salop, and was father of

John Pratt, who married a daughter of William Taylor, of the Heath, county Salop, and had a son, the Rev. Henry Pratt, of Tuckhill, Vicar of Orpington, county Kent, who married in 1767, Mary Pomeroy Roope, and died in 1802, leaving one son, the present John Pratt, of Tuckhill, and a daughter, married to the late Dr. Salmon, of Reading, Berks.

Arms.—Sa. on a fesse between three elephant's heads, erased argent, as many mullets of the field.

Crest.—An elephant's head, erased arg.

Seat.—Tuckhill, in the parish of Bobbington, county Stafford.

Pratt, Earl of Camden.

"Of the name of Pratt there have been families of consideration from early times,* in different parts of England, as also in Ireland; some of them of knightly degree, and those of Berkshire were baronets.

The family we are now treating of, were as soon, at least, as the middle of Queen Elizabeth's reign, settled at Careswell Priory, near Collumpton, in Devonshire, which house and estate were sold, by Richard Pratt, (who according to tradition, was ruined in the civil wars,) to the ancestor of the present Mr. Sydenham, whose seat it now is.

Which Richard was the grandfather of the late Lord Chief Justice Sir John Pratt, who in his youth was a student at the University of Oxford, and afterwards fellow of Wadham College there, and applying himself to the study of the laws, was called to the bar, about the end of King Charles Second's reign; on October 1st, 1700, he was called to the degree of sergeant-at-law. He represented the borough of Midhurst, in the county of Sussex, in the third and fourth Parliaments of Great Britain, but vacated his seat on his appointment to be one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench, on October 26th, 1714.

On April 15th, 1718, he, with Mr. Justice Tracy and Sir James Montague, were appointed commissioners for the custody of the Great Seal, on the resignation of the Lord Chancellor Cowper, and on the 19th of the succeeding month, he was constituted Lord Chief Justice of the Court of the King's Bench, in the room of Lord Parker, (after-

* A family of this name were possessed of the manor of Knaresdale in the county of Northumberland, in the times of Henry III. and Edward I. See the account of the Family of Swynburn, in Walton's English Baronetage.

wards Earl of Macclesfield,) who was promoted to the office of Lord High Chancellor of England. He was sworn of the Privy Council, October 9th, 1718.

He first married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Gregory, Rector of Middleton Stoney, in the county of Oxford, third son of Francis Gregory, of Hordley, in the same county, Esq., and after her decease, he married Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Hugh Wilson, Rector of Llandivan, Vicar of Trefegwlys, and Canon of Bangor, (who was a younger son of John Wilson, of Fynant, in the parish of Trefegwlys, in Montgomeryshire, and of his wife, daughter of Lewis Price, of Perthoyrin, in Montgomeryshire, Esq.,) which last lady died July 29th, 1728.

By the former he had issue, four daughters.

1. Elizabeth, who died unmarried.

2. Grace, married to Sir John Fortescue, knight, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, afterwards created Lord Fortescue, in the kingdom of Ireland.

3. Ann, married Edward Gee, Esq., of the Six Clerk's Office, who died in 1761. She died October 26th, 1797.

4. Jane, married Thomas Taylor, Esq., Major of the First Regiment of Horse Guards, son and heir of Thomas Taylor, of Popes, in Hertfordshire, Esq.

Also five sons.

1. Francis Pratt.

2. —— Pratt. Died young.

3. —— Pratt.

4. John Pratt, of Wilderness, in Kent, who succeeded to that estate upon the death of his father, February 24th, 1724. He represented the port of Sandwich, in Kent, in the ninth Parliament of Great Britain, and died in the year 1770, having married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Geoffrey Jeffreys, of Brecknock Priory, in the county of Brecknock, knight, by whom he had issue, a daughter, Elizabeth, who died May 28th, 1807, and a son, John Pratt, of Bayham Abbey, in the county of Sussex, Esq., who married Sarah, daughter and co-heir of Sir Joseph Eyles, of Luxborough, in the county of Essex. He died April 27th, 1797, and left his fortune to the present Earl. The father, after the death of his first lady, married second, April 10th, 1725, Dorothy, daughter of Robert Tracy, of Coscomb, in Gloucestershire, (younger son of Robert Viscount Tracy, in Ireland, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and by her, who died in childbed, 22d March, 1726, had issue, one son, Robert Pratt, seated at

Cosecomb, aforesaid; appointed one of the Masters in the High Court of Chancery, in 1767; returned member of Parliament for the borough of Horsham, in Sussex, in 1768, and died in July, 1775, without issue by his wife, Mary, sister of John Richardson, Esq., of Somerset, in the county of Derry, in Ireland.

5. Edward Pratt, formerly in the service of the East India Company, died without issue. Sir John Pratt, had issue, by his second lady, Elizabeth Wilson, four daughters.

1. Caroline, married to Herbert Baron de Munster, in Westphalia, knight, of the Teutonic order, and Lieut.-Colonel in the Royal American Regiment, during the last (Revolutionary) War. She died September 23d, 1805.

2. Jane, who lived to a great age, having married December, 1738, to Nicholas Hardinge, of Canbury, near Kingston, in Surrey, Esq., grandson of Sir Robert Hardinge, of King's Newton, in the county of Derby, knight, Secretary of the Treasury, in the last reign; a man eminent as a scholar and a poet, and father of the present George Hardinge, Esq., one of the Welch Judges; of Sir Richard Hardinge, baronet, and of the Rev. Mr. Hardinge, whose son, Captain Hardinge, of the Navy, has immortalized the name by falling in the arms of victory, in one of the most gallant actions fought during the war.

3. Anna Maria, married to the Right Honorable Thomas Basset Lennard, Lord Dacre. She died August 11th, 1806.

4. Frances, who died unmarried.

Also four sons.

1. Thomas Pratt, appointed in October, 1765, one of the Clerks of the Treasury, and Keeper of the Papers and Records of the Treasury. He died March 19th, 1805, without issue.

2. William Pratt, who was an officer in the service of the South Sea Company, but was cast away at sea.

3. Charles Pratt, the first Earl Camden.

4. Robert Pratt, who was captain in the Earl of Albemarle's regiment of horse, and died in Germany, unmarried.

The third son, Charles Pratt, first Earl Camden, after a learned education, applied himself to the study of the law, and with such success that he became one of the most eminent and successful pleaders at the bar. He represented the borough of Downton, in Wiltshire, in Parliament, being chosen after the general election in 1754, upon a vacancy for that place. In 1759, he was chosen Recorder of Bath, and the same year was made his Majesty's Attorney General. In December, 1761, he was constituted Chief Justice of the Court of

Common Pleas, and received the honor of knighthood, and in 1762, was called to the degree of sergeant-at-law.

His lordship presided in that court with a dignity, weight and impartiality, never exceeded by any of his predecessors, and when John Wilks, Esq., was seized and committed to the Tower, upon an illegal general warrant, his lordship, with the integrity of a British magistrate, and the becoming fortitude of an Englishman, granted him a habeas corpus, and he being brought before the Court of Common Pleas, discharged him from his confinement in the Tower, on May 6th, 1763, after stating the case in a speech which did him great honor. His wise and spirited behavior upon this remarkable occasion, so interesting to every true born Briton, and in the consequent judicial proceedings between the printers of the North Briton and the messengers and others, was so acceptable to the nation that the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Council of the city of London, presented him with the freedom of their corporation, in a gold box, and desired him to sit for his picture, which was put up in the Guildhall, with the following inscription at the bottom of the frame.

"Hanc Iconem Caroli Pratt, Eq Summi judicis C. B., in honorem tanti viri Anglicæ libertatis legæ assertoris S. P. Q. L. In curia municipali poni jusserunt nono kal Junii A. D. 1764. Gulielmus Bridgere. Arm Præ Ush.

The Guild merchants of the city of Dublin voted him the freedom of their guild, in a gold box; the corporation of Barber Surgeons of that city voted him the freedom thereof; and the Sheriff's Commons of Dublin presented him their thanks, "for the distinguished zeal and loyalty which he has shown in asserting and maintaining the rights and liberties of the subject, in the high station which he now fills with remarkable dignity, and for his peculiar services to the kingdom, in the office of Attorney General."

At a Chamber held in the city of Exeter, on February 27th, 1764, it was resolved by the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council, that the Right Hon. Sir Charles Pratt, Lord Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas, be presented with the freedom of this city, and that he be most respectfully requested to accept thereof, as an expression of our profound veneration for his consummate abilities, and as a testimony of that gratitude which he has received in the hands of every Englishman, by the unshaken courage and inflexible integrity which he hath so signally displayed in the public administration of justice, and so maintaining and vindicating the private liberty

and property of the subject, which make so essential a part of the legal and constitutional rights of this free people.

Ordered, that the admission of the said freedom be presented to his lordship in a gold box.

Ordered, that the town clerk do transmit to his lordship a fair copy of the above resolution, with the respectful compliments of this body."

A copy of the said resolution being transmitted by the town clerk to his lordship, he returned the following answer.

Sir,—I received the favor of yours this post, imparting the unanimous resolution of the Chamber of Exeter to present me with the freedom of that ancient and respectable city, for which I beg you will be pleased to return my most respectful thanks, and to inform the Chamber that I feel an uncommon pleasure in this testimony of good will from the city of Exeter, as it is the capital of that county where my father and all his ancestors took their birth, and where I myself, heretofore received an encouragement in my practice far beyond my merits.

If I have deserved, in any part of my conduct, the approbation of my countrymen, as an honest and impartial judge, I shall not be ashamed to confess that I take pride in that applause that flows from an opinion of my integrity, leaving the praise of capacity to others whom God hath endued with more shining and superior abilities. I can make no other return (and I know the Chamber of Exeter expect no other,) for this valuable compliment, than a promise to persevere in an upright and impartial execution of my office, and I hope the promise will obtain some degree of credit, when it is considered that by deviating from this path I shall not only forfeit the esteem of your city, which I am now so honorably possessed of, but I shall likewise disgrace my Royal Master's nomination and break my oath.

I am Sir, with all respect due to
yourself as well as the Chamber,
your most obedient and faithful
servant, C. Pratt.

Lincoln Inn Fields,
March 1st, 1761.

The Common Council of Norwich also agreed to present the freedom of their corporation to his lordship in a gold box.

On October 26th, 1761, the corporation of Bath, of which city his lordship was Recorder, voted him their acknowledgments for his "upright and steady conduct," and desired him to sit for his picture, "as a perpetual memorial of what ought never to be forgotten by them or

their posterity, whilst the spirit of law and liberty remain in any part of their free and independent kingdom."

To which his lordship returned a polite and grateful answer.

On July 16th, 1765, his Majesty was graciously pleased to advance this upright magistrate to the dignity of a peer of Great Britain, by the style and title of Lord Camden, Baron of Camden, in the county of Kent, and on July 30th, 1766, his Majesty, upon the resignation of Robert, Earl of Northington, delivered the Great Seal to his lordship, as *Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain*, in which high office his lordship most deservedly obtained the love and esteem of all parties; but when the taxation of the Americans was in agitation, declaring himself against it, and strongly opposing it, he was removed from the office of *Lord High Chancellor* in the year 1770.

The truth is, that on the meeting of Parliament, January 9th, 1770, Lord Chatham having opposed the address, his warmth seemed to communicate itself to Lord Camden. "I accepted the Great Seal," said he, "without conditions. I meant not, therefore, to be trammeled by his Majesty, (I beg pardon,) or by his ministers. I have often drooped and hung down my head in council, and disapproved by my looks, those steps which I knew my avowed opposition could not prevent. I will do so no longer; but openly and boldly speak my sentiments."

His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Bayham and Earl Camden*, May 13th, 1786. His lordship died April 18th, 1794. Dr. Bisset has pronounced the following brief eulogium on Lord Camden. He calls his lordship "The great bulwark of English law, profoundly versed in our constitution, with that mild, clear and nervous eloquence which is the firm and efficient instrument of wisdom." His lordship married Elizabeth, daughter, and at length, sole heir of Nicholas Jeffreys, Esq., of the Priory in Buckinghamshire, by whom, who died December 19th, 1779, he had issue, John, the present Earl; Frances, who married June 7th, 1775, Robert, Earl of Londonderry, in Ireland, and has issue, Elizabeth; Sarah, who married in November, 1779, Nicholas Price, Esq., of Saintfield, in the county of Downe; Jane, who married April 25th, 1780, Sir Walter James, baronet, of Sunglay Hall, Berkshire; Robert, who was in the army, and died unmarried.

John Jeffreys, only surviving son and *second Earl of Camden*. His lordship was born February 11th, 1759, and is one of the Tellers of the Exchequer. In 1782, he was made Lord of the Admiralty, which office he held till 1788, and in 1789, a Lord of the Treasury,

which he held till 1793. In March 31st, 1795, he was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, which he held till 1798, and on May 28th, 1804, was constituted Secretary of State for the War Department, which he held till July, 1805, when he was appointed President of the Council, which he quitted in February, 1806, and was again appointed to, March, 1807. His lordship was elected in 1797, a Knight of the Garter. His lordship married December 31st, 1785, Frances, daughter and sole heir of William Molesworth, Esq., of Newbury, in Devonshire, and brother of the late Sir John Molesworth, baronet, of Pencarrow, in Cornwall, by whom he had Frances Ann, born November 21st, 1787; Georgiana Elizabeth, born July 4th, 1791; Caroline Ann, born July 21st, 1792; George Charles, Viscount Bayham, born May 2d, 1799.

Titles.—John Jeffreys Pratt, Earl Camden, of Camden Place, in Kent, Viscount Bayham, and Baron Camden.

Creation, Baron Camden, July 16th, 1765, 5th of George III.

Viscount Bayham, and Earl Camden, May 13th, 1786.

Arms.—Sable on a fesse, between three elephant's heads, erased argent, as many mullets of the field.

Crest.—On a wreath, an elephant's head, erased argent.

Supporters.—On the dexter side a griffin, sable, neck and fore legs guled; on the sinister a lion rampant, or each gorged with a collar argent, charged with three mullets sable.

Motto.—*Judicium Parium Lex Terræ.*

Chief Seats, Bayham Abbey, Sussex, near Tunbridge Wells, and Wilderness, near Severn Oak, Kent.

Lineage of the families from which John and Lieut. William Pratt descended.

From the Registry of Wills in Hertfordshire.

Simon Pratt, of Sandon, in the county of Hertford, made his will, dated June, 1534. In his will he bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, and All Saints, and desires to be buried in the church before his seat, where he was accustomed to sit. He mentions his wife Joan, his sons, John and Thomas, brother Thomas, of Baddock, Jo[illegible] Wilson, and Margaret Brende. He also speaks of a marriage [illegible] between his son, John, and Audrey, daughter of George H[illegible] He gives his land in Hertfordshire and Essex to his son, Jo[illegible] proved June 30th, 1534.

Thomas Pratt, of Baddock, in Hertfordshire, brother of the [illegible] Simon Pratt, made his will, dated February 5th, 1538-9. In his

will he remembers his wife, Joan, and sons, Thomas, James and Andrew, and daughter, Agnes, and makes his wife, executrix.

Thomas Pratt, Jun., of Baldock, made his will, dated June 25th, 1561. He mentions his wife, Ellen, his sons, William, John and James, his daughters, Elizabeth, Alice, Ellen and Grace. He appoints his wife and his brothers, James and Andrew, executors, and William Coke, overseers. His will proved October 8th, 1561.

James Pratt, of Baldock, yeoman, brother of the foregoing Thomas Pratt, made his will, dated December 31st, 1602. He mentions his wife, Dorothy, sons, James, John and Edward, his daughter, Jane, grandchildren, the children of John and Jane Rishton, and of John and Elizabeth Prime. He appoints his wife, executrix, and his sons-in-law, Thomas Goodwin and Daniel Elinge, overseers. His will proved October 3d, 1604. Sealed with the arms of the Pratts, of Baldock, a fesse dancette in chief, two lions rampant.*

The will of *Andrew Pratt*, of Baldock, the brother of the foregoing Thomas and James Pratt, has not been found, but the parish record contains the following names and baptisms of his children.

Ellen, daughter of Andrew Pratt, baptized in 1561.

William Pratt, son of Andrew Pratt, baptized October, 1562.

Richard Pratt, son of Andrew Pratt, baptized June 27th, 1567.

The will of the foregoing William Pratt, son of Andrew Pratt, of Baldock, and grandson of Thomas Pratt, of Baldock, is found in the Doctor's Commons, dated November, 1629, at Stevenage, in Hertfordshire, of which parish he was Rector thirty years. In said will he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, his son, Richard, and daughters, Mary and Sarah. Three other children, Elizabeth, John and William, are named on his monument, in the church of Stevenage.

The History of the County of Hertford, in England,† by Robert Clutterbuck, contains (Volume II., page 443.) the following memorial of "The Rev. William Pratt, of Stevenage." William Pratt Clk., S. T. B. 6th December, 1598, Patron Thomas Clark. Instituted by Bishop Chadderton. His successor seems to be Richard Meredith, Clk., S. T. D. 27th October, 1629. The church dedicated to St. Nicholas. Against the north wall of the church is found,

"Hic jacet Gulielmus Pratt Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaureus et hujus Ecclesiæ per annos triginta prudentissimus Rector; Tres habuit filios Johannem Gulielmum et Ricardum totidemque, filios; Saram

* Arms of Lieut. William Pratt's ancestors.

† Found by the compiler of this work in the Astor Library, New York.

Mariam et Elizabetham ex clarissima conjuge Elizabetha; Tandem Studio hujus vitæ decurso atque Ætate jam ingravescente in Celestiam patriam emigravit anno salutis 1629, Ætatis 67. Monumentum hoc amoris simul et mæroris perpetuum testem posuit delectissima conjux Elizabetha quæ juxta placide in Christo obdormuit."

Translation.

Here lies William Pratt, Bachelor of Sacred Theology, and most illustrious rector of this church during thirty years. He had three sons, John, William and Richard, and the same number of daughters, Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth, by his renowned wife, Elizabeth. At length the course of his life being run, and his age becoming burdensome, he emigrated to the celestial country in the year of salvation, 1629, aged 67.

The Rectory of Stevenage lies in the diocese of Lincoln, the arch deaconry of Huntington, and deanery of Hitchin.

The following baptisms are recorded at Stevenage.

John Pratt, son of Rev.	William Pratt,	baptized	Nov. 9th, 1620.
Richard Pratt, "	"	"	Feb. 16th, 1618.
Sarah Pratt, daughter of	"	"	Feb. 6th, 1605.
Elizabeth Pratt, "	"	"	April 2d, 1613.

By the foregoing extracts we are enabled to trace the pedigree of Lieut. William Pratt, the settler, backward three generations, that is, to his great grandfather, Thomas Pratt, of Baldock, in Hertfordshire, who died in February, 1539, just one hundred years previous to the date when the settlers of Hartford drew their home lots.

Below we give the connecting links.

Thomas Pratt, of Baldock, married Joan, by whom he had four children, as appears by his will, dated February 5th, 1539.

CHILDREN.

1. Thomas.
2. James.
3. *Andrew.*
4. Agnes.

The names are given in the same order as in the will; in all the foregoing extracts the names of the sons are given first, and the daughters next, and not in the order of their births.

SECOND GENERATION.

Andrew, son of Thomas Pratt, born at Baldock, married a lady whose name has not been found, by whom he had, according to the parish records, three children. The time of his decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

1. Ellen, baptized in 1561.
2. William, baptized October, 1562.
3. Richard, baptized June 27th, 1567.

THIRD GENERATION.

Rev. William Pratt, the son of Andrew, and grandson of Thomas Pratt, baptized at Baklock, October, 1562; was inducted into the office of Rector of the Parish of Stevenage, in Hertfordshire, December 6th, 1598, and married a lady whose Christian name was Elizabeth, but whose family name has not been found, by whom he had six children, and died in 1629, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, baptized February 6th, 1595, named in her father's will and also on his monument.
2. Mary, baptism not found, but named in her father's will.
3. Elizabeth, baptized April 24, 1613, and named on her father's monument.
4. Richard, baptized February 16th, 1618, named in his father's will, and also on his monument.
5. John,* baptized November 9th, 1620, and named on his father's monument.
6. William,* baptism not found, but named on his father's monument.

It will be seen from the above that three of the children, viz., Elizabeth, John and William, are not recognized in their father's will, and for the probable reason that they had left for America, or signified their intention of leaving, and received their portion.

The name of Pratt is prevalent at this present time in the British empire, and not a few of the stock occupy situations of power and influence. In looking over a recent list of the clergy of England, we notice the name of Jermyn Pratt, M. A., Rector in Ashford, Suffolk; John Pratt, Rector of Sedlescombe, near Battle; Josiah Pratt, B. D., Vicar at St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London; Josiah Pratt, Jun., M. A., Curate of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London; Charles Pratt, M. A., Vicar of Parkington, Leicestershire; William Pratt, Rector of Harpley and Great Bircham, Norfolk; Joseph Pratt, M. A., Rector of Parton, near Peterborough; John Henry Pratt, M. A., Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, Chaplain to the Honorable East India Company, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta; John Joseph Pratt, M. A., Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; C. Orvill Pratt, Curate of Christ Church, Macclesfield; and J. Pratt, B. A., Curate of Alkmunds, Derby.

The name occurs in several of the early settlements of New England.

Phineas and Joshua Pratt, appear at Plymouth, in 1622. Micaioth Pratt, at Weymouth, Mass., quite early. Thomas Pratt's name occurs on a shipping list of consignments "imbarqued in the Amenia, William Backer, M'r, per certificate from the minister of the town of Gravesend, of their conformity to the orders and disciplise of the church of England, June 23d, 1635, aged 17."

* At Hartford, Connecticut, in 1639.

John Pratt, appears among the settlers at Reading, Mass., between 1640–1700.

Matthew Pratt, was made a freeman at Boston, May 13th, 1640; John Pratt, May 10th, 1643; William Pratt, May 7th, 1651; Mary Pratt, daughter of *Richard* and Mary Pratt, was born at Boston, July 30th, 1643.

Peter Pratt, is found among the early settlers of Lyme. He died there March 24th, 1688. We have here some ten persons of the name of Pratt, among the early settlers, besides Lieut. William and John Pratt.

Twelve of the name have graduated at Yale College; seven at Harvard; four at Brown University; two at Dartmouth; two at Bowdoin; two at Amherst; one at Williams; and one at Middlebury; and probably others at the new colleges of the south and west.

A Brief Sketch of the Character, Life and Public Services of William Pratt, one of the Puritan Settlers of New England.

After a long and thorough search of all the sources of information which are afforded in this country and England, the compiler of this work and his associates are happy in being able to announce to the numerous living descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, that they have satisfactorily ascertained his home and parentage, previous to his emigration to this country. In the course of their investigations, they have examined the various works on Heraldry and English Pedigrees, contained in the largest and best furnished libraries of this country, the Histories of Counties, Shires and Parishes in England. A thorough and well-qualified agent has also been employed for a long time, examining in person, all the sources of information in the mother country. The records of the Herald's College have been thoroughly searched; the registry's of deeds and wills, have also been examined; and the records of parishes where the name of Pratt can be found. No pains have been spared to render the work complete on this head, and although these investigations have necessarily caused a long delay in the publication of this volume, we think all the living descendants will be much better satisfied than by a more hasty and less thorough preparation for its publication. At the commencement of these researches it was supposed that William Pratt and his reputed brother, John, being of Hooker's congregation, came from Essex county, which was the home of many of the company, but we have ascertained that they came from the parish of Stevenage, in Hertfordshire. They probably came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, or previously.

In the first division of Cambridge lands is a lot assigned to John Pratt, and another to Mr. Pratt. As the title of Mr. was then given to professional men, and men of particular distinction, it is probable that the Mr. Pratt was "the Chirurgeon," John Pratt, who came over with the company to Cambridge, and becoming disaffected, after some years, took passage with his wife for England, being about sixty years of age, and childless, and was drowned on the coast of Spain. The John Pratt to whom the other home lot was assigned, was undoubtedly the one who afterwards appears at Hartford. The name of Lieut. William Pratt does not appear in the division at Cambridge, and for the probable reason that at the time of that division he was not of age. He and his reputed brother, John, probably came with Hooker and his company, to Hartford, in 1636. They appear there among the original proprietors, and drew their home lots in the first division of land, in February, 1639. John Pratt drew lot No. 26, on Main Street. William drew lots No's 8 and 9, on Dam Street, now North Main Street. He was one of the band who went from Hartford, on the expedition against the Pequots, in 1637, which resulted in the destruction of their fort at Mystic, and the annihilation of their power as a tribe.* He received, subsequently, an hundred acres of land, by order of the General Court, probably for services performed in that expedition. He sold his land in Hartford to Matthew Beckwith, about 1645, and removed to Saybrook.

His first two children were born at Hartford, and the rest at Saybrook. When he removed to Saybrook he located thus: at what is now the borough of Essex; his home lot and house were in the region now occupied by the Rope Walk. It appears from the records of State and other sources, that he was a man of no inconsiderable note in the colony.

The following are the sessions in which he represented the town of Saybrook, in the General Assembly, viz.:

1. Oct. 11, 1666.	9. May 9, 1672.	17. May 18, 1675.
2. Oct. 10, 1667.	10. June 20, 1672.	18. Oct. 14, 1675.
3. Oct. 5, 1668.	11. May 8, 1673.	19. May 11, 1676.
4. May 13, 1669.	12. Aug. 7, 1673.	20. Oct. 12, 1676.
5. Oct. 14, 1669.	13. Oct. 9, 1673.	21. May 10, 1677.
6. Oct. 13, 1670.	14. Nov. 20, 1673.	22. Oct. 11, 1677.
7. May 11, 1671.	15. May 14, 1674.	23.† May 9, 1678.
8. Oct. 12, 1671.	16. Oct. 8, 1674.	

* Vile Hartford in the Olden Time, by Stiles, pages 117.

† The year of his decease.

The following extracts from the records of the General Court, show in what estimation he was held by the Legislature.

Session at Hartford, October 3d, 1661,

"William Prat is established Lieutenant to ye Band at Sea-Brook, Wm. Waller, Ensigne, Wm. Bushnell and Reynold Marvin, Sergeants."*

At a court May 10th, 1666, among the commissioners appointed for the several towns, are "For Sea-Brook, Lieut. Wm. Pratt and Mr. Chapman.†

At a session October 11th, 1666,

"Lt. Prat, Robt. Chapm: Goodm Chauller, Mathew Griswold and Wm. Waller are by this court appointed a comittee for entertaineing and approveing such as are receaued inhabitants on ye East side ye Riuer at Sea-Brook.‡

At a session May 9th, 1667,

"Mr. Robt. Chapman and Lnt. Wm. Pratt, comrs for Saybrook and Lyme."§

At a session May 14th, 1668,

"Commissioners * * * Mr. Robt. Chapman and Lnt. Wm. Pratt for Saybrook and Lyme."‖

At a session May 13th, 1669,

"These were chosen commissioners for the year ensuing, in the several plantations, * * * Mr. Robt Chapman and Lnt. Wm. Pratt for Say-Brooke and Lime."¶

At a session May 12th, 1670,

"Mr. Robt. Chapman, Lnt. William Pratt for Saybrook and Lyme."#

At a session May 14th, 1668,

"Mr. Chapman to administer the oath to Lieutenant Wm. Pratt."††

At a session October 13th, 1670,

There were appointed to and in nomination for assistants at the election in May next * * * Mr. Robert Chapman, Mr. Wm. Pratt.‡‡

At the same session,

"This court grants Lieut. Wm. Pratt, one hundred acres of land."§§

At a session June 26, 1672,

* Col. Rec., Vol. I., p. 375.
† Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 32.
‡ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 48.
§ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 63.
‖ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 78.
¶ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 106.
# Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 30.
†† Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 89.
‡‡ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 111, 112.
§§ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 114.

"This court desire and appoynt Lieut. Wm. Pratt and Sargt. Wm. Parker, to take an account of what amunition or artillery, great or small, that belongs to the colony or county of Hartford, that is, now, at Say-Brooke and make return thereof to the treasurer, the next opportunity, who is to order the searcing thereof as he shall judge most suitable." *

At a session October 17, 1672,

"This court appoints En's. Tho. Tracey and En's. Tho. Lefingwell to lay out to Wm. Pratt, his grant of land according to his grant." †

At a session May 8, 1673,

"The Comr's for the several plantations, * * * for Say-brooke and Lime, Hon. Robt. Chapman, Lieut. Wm. Pratt." ‡ "Lieut. Wm. Pratt to administer the oath of Com's to Mr. Chapman." §

At a session May 11, 1676,

The commissions for the several plantations were chosen as followeth * * * Capt. Robt. Chapman and Lieut. Wm. Pratt for Say-Brooke. ‖

At the same court Lieut. Pratt was appointed to swear Capt. Chapman, (Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 276.)

"The first court in New London County assembled at New London, Sept. 20, 1666. Major Mason, Thomas Stanton and Lieut. Pratt of Say-Brook, occupied the bench: Obadiah Bruen, Clerk."

Vide Miss Caulkins' History of N. L. p. 348.

In the Journal of "The Council of State," consisting of the governor and assistants is the following entry:

"Lieut. Pratt having informed the council that himself and neighbors have a desire to fertify his and Mr. Lays house at Potapaug, and that they have about 18 or 20 men to defend the same, and that one of these garrisons will be helpful to defend and assist the other. And yr occasions of planting and sowcing being neer about and very accommodating for their security, the council have seen cause to grant them their desire of maintaining a garrison there as before expressed provided they may retayne watch and wardes there for their defence and safety. The town of Say-Brook are desired and advised to be as sparing as they can in impressing and improveing any man or men out of this garrison." Col. Records, vol. 2, p. 118.

* Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 151.
† Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 153.
‡ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 162.
§ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 163.
‖ Col. Rec., Vol. II., p. 275.

William Pratt was a large land-holder in Say-Brook. He also owned a large tract of land in the township of Hebron which fell to his sons on his decease. The lots belonging to his sons are described on the record of that town which were drawn by them at or near the time of the settlement.* He undoubtedly received said lands as one of the legatees of Uncas and his sons.

"A will of Attawanhood, third son of Uncas, is signed March 10, 1676, in Lyme, near Eight-Mile Island in Connecticut River. He gave to his sons a large tract of land, apparently north-west of Say-Brook, with the condition that if one died it should go to the survivor, and if both died to their sister. He also left them 40 acres at Podunk and about half a mile square within a tract which had been a little previously added to Hartford. These lands if his three sons died were to revert to his wives. The rest of his property was given away in enormous tracts to various white persons of Hartford, Say-Brook and other places. Whole townships, as for instance, those of Windham, Mansfield and Canterbury were included. A single grant contained an 100,000 acres, and the whole line of lands reached 18 miles north and south, and in some places east and west. The Indians who then resided on his territories he directed to leave them and attach themselves to his father Uncas. His sons he desired to live near Say-Brook, to be taught English by their mother and at the end of four years to be placed at an English school. Thirty-five pounds which were owing to him by certain whites as well as the rents of all the lands which he had left the boys were to be expended in their support and education. He recommended his children to all his legatees, but, more particularly to three whom he mentioned by name, Robert Chapman, William Pratt and Thomas Buckingham. For himself he directed that he should be buried at Say-Brook in a coffin after the manner of the English." (Vide Indian papers, vol. 1, Dec. 30.)

The following is a fac simile of his signature,

* For his lands, see Appendix, note A.

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT.

FIRST GENERATION.

LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, the first settler, supposed to have come with Rev. Thomas Hooker to Newtown, (now Cambridge,) Mass., in 1633, from thence to Hartford, Conn., in June 1636, married Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John Clark, first of Say-Brook, and afterwards of Milford. The date of the marriage has not been found. The fact of her being the daughter of John Clark is proved by a will found in the probate office at New Haven. [Vide Appendix, Note B.] The place of her father's residence in England is also ascertained by the will of her uncle George Clark, found in the same office, to be *Great Mundon in Hertfordshire.* [Vide Appendix, Note C.]

The precise date of William Pratt's decease is not known. It appears from the Say-Brook town records that he left a will, but as estates at the time of his decease were settled at New London and the records previous to 1700 were destroyed by fire, no trace of it has been found. He attended the General Court as a Deputy the twenty-third and last time, at the session which convened at Hartford, May 9, 1678. The marriage notice of his son William, the 20th of the succeeding February, speaks of him as "the son of Lieut. Wm. Pratt, *deceased.*" This fixes the *year* of his decease at 1678.

The date of Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt's decease has not been ascertained.

SECOND GENERATION.

The children of the above named William and Elizabeth Pratt. [Vide Hartford and Say-Brook Records.]

1. Elizabeth, born February 1, 1641, at Hartford.
2. John, " " 20, 1644, "

3. Joseph,	born August	1, 1648,	at Say-Brook.
4. Sara,	" April	1, 1651,	"
5. Will,	" May	14, 1653,	"
6. Samuell,	" October	6, 1655,	"
7. Lidia,	" January	1, 1658,	"
8. * Nathaniel,			

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, IN THE LINE OF ELISABETH, HIS OLDEST CHILD, WHO MARRIED WILLIAM BACKUS.

THIRD GENERATION.

1.

ELISABETH PRATT, the eldest child of William Pratt, born February 1, 1641, was married to Lieut. *William Backus*, of Norwich, May 11, 1660. [Vide Norwich Records and Say-Brook Land Records, Appendix, Note D.]

She was his second wife, and had by him six children, from whom are descended a large number of eminent men by the name of Backus in the United States. The entire list of their descendants would fill a volume. The earlier generations only are here given.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELISABETH (PRATT,) BACKUS.

9. John,	born February,	1661,	at Norwich.
10. Sarah,	"	1663,	"
11. Samuel,	"	1665,	"
12. Joseph,	"	1667,	"
13. Nathaniel,	"	1669,	"
14. Hannah,	"		

FOURTH GENERATION.

9.

JOHN BACKUS, the son of William and Elisabeth Backus, born February 9, 1661. Settled, as is supposed, in Windham, Conn. He married, 1, *Mary Bingham*, February 17, 1692, by whom he had six children, and 2, *Mary* ——— by whom he had two [illegible] d. [illegible] March 27, 1744, aged 83 years.

[illegible] scheduled in the Family Record, but recognized as the son of [illegible] William [illegible] ett, n. a deed of gift from his father in Say-Brook Records.

* CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

15. Mary,	born	November	8,	1682.
16. Lydia,	"	January	15,	1685.
17. John,	"	March	20,	1687, died the same day.
18. John 2d,	"	August	1,	1688.
19. Abigail,	"	July	3,	1701.
20. Jerusha,	"	September	29,	1704.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

21. Zerniah,	born	August	19,	1706.
22. Nathaniel,	"			1712, died 1729.

10.

SARAH BACKUS, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Backus, born 1663, was married to *David Knight*, of Norwich, March 17, 1691, and had by him eight children. The times of Mr. and Mrs. Knight's decease have not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

23. Rachel,	(Knight)	born November	14,	1691,	at Norwich.
24. Jonathan,	"	" July	2,	1693,	"
25. Mary,	"	" April	2,	1700,	"
26. Hannah,	"	" January	30,	1702,	"
27. Lazarus,	"	" February	1,	1704,	"
28. Joseph,	"	" November	7,	1705,	"
29. Benjamin,	"	" August	14,	1707,	"
30. David,	"	" November	26,	1714,	"

11.

SAMUEL BACKUS, the son of William and Elizabeth Backus, born 1665. Married a lady whose name has not been ascertained, and is supposed to have had one child and perhaps others. The dates of his marriage and decease have not been found.

CHILD.

31. Samuel, born ——

12.

JOSEPH BACKUS, the son of William and Elizabeth Backus, born February 29, 1644, married Elizabeth Huntington, the daughter of Deacon Simon and Mrs. Sarah Huntington, April 9, 1670, by whom he had eight children. The time of their deaths is not known.

CHILDREN.

32. Joseph,	born	March		1671,	at Norwich.
33. Samuel,	"	January	6,	1673,	"
34. Ann,	"	January	27,	1675,	"
35. Simon,	"	February		1701,	"
36. James,	"	August	14,	1703,	"
37. Elizabeth,	"	October	27,	1705,	"

* Windham Records.

38. Sarah,	born	July		1707,	at Norwich.
39. Ebenezer,	"	March	30,	1712,	"

12.

NATHANIEL BACKUS, the son of William and Elisabeth Backus, born in 1669, was married twice. 1. To *Lydia Edgerton*, the daughter of Richard and Mary Edgerton, March 22, 1694. Said Lydia was born April, 1675. He had by her two children. 2. To *Elisabeth Tracy*, the daughter of John and Mary Tracy, July 7, 1702. Said Elisabeth was born July 7, 1676. He had by her five children. Mr. Nathaniel Backus died August 16, 1728. Mrs. Mary Backus died November 11, 1739.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

40. Daniel,	born	December	28,	1694,	at Norwich.
41. Lydia,	"	July	4,	1697,	"

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

42. Nathaniel,	born	April	5,	1704,	at Norwich.
43. Mary,	"	October	12,	1707,	"
44. Elisabeth,	"	September		1709,	"
45. Josiah,	"			1710,	"
46. Jabez,	"	August		1712,	"

14.

HANNAH BACKUS, the youngest child of William and Elisabeth Backus, was married to *Thomas Bingham*, the son of Thomas and Mary Bingham, February 17, 1692, and had by him nine children. They settled in Windham. Mr. Bingham was born in 1667. The times of their decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

47. Thomas, (Bingham,)	born		November	20,	1692,	at Windham.
48. Jeremiah,	"	"	July	4,	1694,	"
49. Hannah,	"	"	March	31,	1697,	"
50. Mary,	"	"	February	23,	1698,	"
51. Dorothy,	"	"	January	24,	1700,	"
52. Jabez,	"	"	November	29,	1701,	"
53. Nathaniel,	"	"	June	8,	1704,	"
54. Joseph,	"	"	June	4,	1709,	"
55. Thomas,	"	"	April	1,	1710,	"

FIFTH GENERATION.

16.

LYDIA BACKUS, the daughter of John Backus, of Windham, born November 16, 1695, was married to *David Birchard*, May 20,

1720, and had by him, seven children. Nothing further in relation to them is known to the author.

CHILDREN.

56. Lydia,	(Birchard)	born	July	13,	1721.
57. Jonathan,	"	"	April	6,	1724.
58. Jabez,	"	"	July	9,	1726.
59. Samuel,	"	"	March	19,	1730.
60. Anne,	"	"	April	3,	1732.
61. Elijah,	"	"	July	25,	1738.
62. Eunice,	"	"	February	1,	1741.

17.

JOHN BACKUS, the son of John Backus, of Windham, born August 1, 1698, married *Sybil Whiting*, May 12, 1725, and had, by her, five children. Mrs. Sybil Backus died August 7, 1755, [Vide Windham Records.] The date of Mr. Backus' death is not known.

CHILDREN.

63. Nathanael,	born February 5, 1727, at Windham, died November, 1727.
64. John,	" March 22, 1728.
65. Sibil,	" March 1, 1730.
66. Elizabeth,	" February 17, 1732.
67. Lucretia,	" February 22, 1734.

24.

Mr. JONATHAN KNIGHT, son of David and Elizabeth (Backus) Knight, born July 2, 1698, married *Abigail Longbottom*, May 3, 1726. No record of children has been found. The times of their decease are not known.

28.

Mr. JOSEPH KNIGHT, the son of David and Elizabeth Knight, born November 7, 1705, married *Sarah Read*, December 7, 1732, and had by her, three children. Mr. Knight died May 25, 1734, [Norwich Records.]

CHILDREN.

68. Sarah,	born December 1, 1733, at Norwich.
69. Anna,	" November 15, 1735, "
70. Temperance,	" March 24, 1738, "

29.

BENJAMIN KNIGHT, the son of David and Elizabeth Knight, born August 13, 1707, married *Hannah Lovett*, November 5, 1729, by whom he had eight children. He resided at Norwich. Date of his death not known.

CHILDREN.

71. Benjamin,	born	August	17, 1730,	at Norwich.
72. Elizabeth,	"	August	27, 1733,	"
73. Mary,	"	December	17, 1734,	"
74. Lydia,	"	May	10, 1737,	"
75. Joseph,	"	May	12, 1739,	"
76. Priscilla,	"	March	12, 1742,	"
77. Sarah,	"	June	4, 1744,	"
78. Caleb,	"	October	7, 1745,	"

31.

SAMUEL BACKUS, ~~supposed to be~~ the son of Samuel Backus, born ——, married *Elizabeth Tracy*, January 18, 1716, and had by her, eleven children. They resided at Norwich. Mr. Samuel Backus died November 24, 1740. The date of Mrs. Elizabeth Backus' decease has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

79. Samuel,	born	January	11, 1717,	at Norwich.
80. Ann,	"	June	11, 1718,	"
81. Elizabeth,	"	February	9, 1720,	"
82. Isaac,*	"	January	9, 1724,	"
83. Elijah,	"	March	4, 1726,	"
84. Simon,	"	January	17, 1728,	"
85. Eunice,	"	May	17, 1731,	"
86. Andrew,	"	November	17, 1733,	"
87. Asa,	"	May	3, 1736,	"
88. Luce,	"	April	19, 1738,	"
89. John,	"	October	16, 1740,	"

34.

ANN BACKUS, the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Backus, born January 27, 1695, was married to *Nathanael Lathrop*, by whom she appears to have had four children. The date of the marriage not recorded. Their residence was Norwich.

CHILDREN.

90. Ann,	born	August	13, 1735,	at Norwich, and died October 23, 1736.
91. Chloe,	"	August	30, 1736,	"
92. Lucy,	"			died April 7, 1747.
93. Asa,	"			" November 30, 1761.

35.

REV. SIMON BACKUS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Backus, born in February, 1701, graduated at Yale College, in 1724, married *Eu-*

* Was Pastor of a Baptist Church in Middleborough, Mass., and published an Abridgement of the Church History of New England, from 1602 to 1804. The volume was published in the year 1804.

nice Edwards, the daughter of Rev. Timothy Edwards, of East Windsor, October 1, 1729, by whom he had, according to the records of Wethersfield, two children. He was settled over the second church of Wethersfield, (Newington,) December 28, 1726. He died in 1745, and was succeeded by Rev. Joshua Belden, November 11, 1747.

CHILDREN.

94. Clorinda,	born October 31, 1730.	
95. Eunice,	" January 15, 1733.	

37.

ELIZABETH BACKUS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Backus, born October 27, 1705, was married to *Cyprian Lord*, as is supposed about the year 1725, by whom she had seven children. [For the record of her children see descendants of John Pratt, Senior.]

42.

NATHANAEL BACKUS, the son of Nathanael and Elizabeth Backus, born at Norwich, April 5, 1704, married *Hannah Baldwin*, January 6, 1726, and had by her, seven children. He is supposed to have resided at Norwich. The date of their respective deaths are not known.

CHILDREN.

96. Nathanael,	born May	14, 1727,	at Norwich.		
97. Hannah,	" December	9, 1728,	"	died November 5, 1730.	
98. Ezra,	" August	13, 1730,	"		
99. Hannah,	" June	4, 1732,	"	died July 27, 1733.	
100. Hannah,	" March	3, 1734,	"		
101. Phebe,	" December	27, 1735,	"		
102. John,	" November	4, 1737,	"		

43.

MARY BACKUS, daughter of Nathanael and Elizabeth Backus, born October 12, 1707, was married to *Nathanael Rudd*, December 22, 1730, and had by him, ten children.

Mrs. Mary Rudd died June 12, 1752, aged 45. Mr. Nathanael Rudd died July 12, 1752. They resided at Norwich.

CHILDREN.

103. Nathanael (Rudd,)	born November	2, 1731,	at Norwich.		
104. Elizabeth,	" " February	27, 1733,	"	died August 5, 1752.	
105. Elisha,	" January	23, 1735,	"		
106. Mary,	" March	11, 1737,	"	died Nov. 27, 1741.	
107. Andrew,	" May	12, 1739,	"	died July 15, 1752.	
108. Sarah,	" May	20, 1741,	"		
109. Jabez,	" October	21, 1744,	"		
110. Lydia,	" October	5, 1747,	"	died March 24, 1752.	
111. Anne,	" July	3, 1748,	"		
112. Mary,	" January	27, 1752,	"		

45.

JOSIAH BACKUS, son of Nathanael and Elizabeth Backus, born in 1710, married *Love Kingsbury*, November 3, 1732, by whom he had eight children.

Mr. Josiah Backus died June 18, 1779, aged 69. Mrs. Love Backus died December 29, 1778. They resided at Norwich.

CHILDREN.

113. Irene,	born October	23, 1734,	at Norwich.	
114. Rachel,	" May	3, 1737,	"	
115. Ozias,	" March	27, 1739,	"	
116. Libbeus,	" March	22, 1741,	"	
117. Ebenezer,	" January	19, 1744,	"	
118. Absalom,	" June	4, 1747,	"	died March 27, 1799.
119. Anne,	" May	21, 1750,	"	died Nov. 6, 1759.
120. Simon,	" February	14, 1752,	"	

46.

JABEZ BACKUS, the son of Nathanael and Elizabeth Backus, born August, 1712, married and had two children, and perhaps others. The name of his wife has not been ascertained, nor the time of his decease. He resided at Norwich.

CHILDREN.

121. Jabez,	born, 1749.
122. Charles,	"
123. Oliver,	"

SIXTH GENERATION.

79.

SAMUEL BACKUS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Backus, born January 11, 1717, married 1. *Phebe Calkins*, December 14, 1743, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Phebe Backus died March 1, 1755. 2. *Elizabeth Wedge*, July 2, 1755, and had by her, three children.

Mr. Samuel Backus died October 2, 1778. Mrs. Elizabeth Backus died ——. They resided at Norwich.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

124. Phebe,	born October	28, 1744,	at Norwich.	
125. Elizabeth,	" August	24, 1746,	"	
126. Samuel,	" January	29, 1749,	"	
127. Hannah,	" February	23, 1751,	"	

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

129. Ann,	born June	25, 1757,	at Norwich.	
130. William,	" August	28, 1758,	"	died Dec. 1, 1744.
131. Rufus,	" May	12, 1761,	"	

87.

Asa Backus, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Backus, born May 3, 1736, married *Esther Parkhurst*, May 12, 1762, by whom he had five children. Residence Norwich.

Mr. Asa Backus died ——. Mrs. Esther Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

132. Asa,	born May	12, 1763.
133. Esther,	" September	24, 1765.
134. Molly,	" August	29, 1767.
135. Joseph,	" February	3, 1770, died April 22, 1771.
136. Eunice,	" February	24, 1772.

96.

Nathanael Backus, the son of Nathanael Backus, born at Norwich, May 14, 1727, married *Elizabeth Waterman*, September 22, 1751, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Nathanael Backus died ——. Mrs. Elizabeth Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

137. Elizabeth,	born February	3, 1753,	at Norwich.
138. Mary,	" July	24, 1756,	"
139. Nathanael,	" December	18, 1758,	"
140. Erastus,	" September	6, 1761,	"
141. John,	" April	3, 1763,	"

98.

Ezra Backus, son of Nathanael Backus, born August 30, 1730, married *Mercy Lay*, January 10, 1758, and had by her, eight children.

Mr. Ezra Backus died ——. Mrs. Mercy Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

142. Ezra,	born January	3, 1759,	at Norwich.
143. Abigail,	" May	29, 1760,	"
144. Phebe,	" August	22, 1761,	"
145. Eunice,	" December	28, 1762,	died September 8, 1763.
146. Eunice,	" May	29, 1763,	died August 2, 1764.
147. Anne,	" September	10, 1765.	
148. Nathanael,	" March	21, 1767,	at Norwich.
149. Caroline,	" February	22, 1769,	"

115.

Ozias Backus, son of Josiah Backus, born March 27, 1739, married *Lydia Waterman*, May 10, 1760, and had by her, two children. The times of Mr. Ozias and Mrs. Lydia Backus' decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

150. Nabby,	born December	30, 1760.
151. Ozias,	" December	9, 1762.

116.

LIBBEUS BACKUS, son of Josiah Backus, born March 22, 1741, married *Hannah Ford*, November 24, 1762, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Libbeus Backus died ——. Mrs. Hannah Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

152. Absalom,	born November	24,	1763,	at Norwich.
153. Lusa,	" February	1,	1766,	"
154. Libbeus,	" January	9,	1768,	"
155. Hannah,	" September	14,	1769,	"
156. Irena,	" April	14,	1773,	"

121.

JABEZ BACKUS, the son of Jabez Backus, married *Deborah Fanning*, of Norwich, April 4, 1764, and had by her, two children.

Mr. Jabez Backus died February 20, 1760. Mrs. Deborah Backus died ——.

CHILDREN.

157. Azel,	born October	13,	1765,	at Norwich.
158. Jabez,	" May	10,	1769,	" died May 9, 1770.

122.

REV. DR. CHARLES BACKUS, of Somers, Conn., was born at Norwich, Conn., in the year 1749, was graduated at Yale, in the class of 1769, studied theology with Dr. Hart, of Preston, and was ordained Pastor of the Church of Somers, in 1774, where he remained until his death. He married a lady whose Christian name was Bethiah, but whose family name has not been ascertained. He had but one child. He died at Somers, December 30, 1803, aged 54.

Mrs. Bethiah Backus, relict of Dr. Charles Backus, died May 25, 1835, over ninety years of age. [For a more particular account of Dr. Backus, see Appendix, note E.]

CHILD.

159. Jabez, baptized September 14, 1777. He entered Yale College, and died while a member. His remains lie in the College Department of the new burial ground at New Haven.

123.

OLIVER BACKUS, son of Jabez Backus, married Dice Hyde, daughter of Jabez Hyde, of Franklin, May 20, 1787, and had by her, six children.

Mr. Oliver Backus died March 2, 1826. Mrs. Dice Backus died October 1, 1848, at Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

160. Jabez,	born April	26, 1788.	
161. Sarah,	" June	28, 1790.	
162. Esther,	" September	12, 1793, died July 8, 1817.	
163. Dice,	" August	7, 1795, died April 21, 1819.	
164. Lydia,	" August	2, 1798.	
165. Elizabeth,	" November	10, 1801.	

SEVENTH GENERATION.

157.

Rev. Dr. Azel Backus, son of Jabez Backus, born at Norwich, October 13, 1765, was graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1787. He married *Melicent Deming*, of Wethersfield, February 7, 1791, and had by her, eight children. He was settled in the ministry at Bethlem, April 6, 1791. He was dismissed in October, 1812, that he might accept the Presidency of Hamilton College. He remained President until his death, which transpired December 28, 1815. Mrs. Melicent Backus died October 28, 1853. [For a more full account of him see Appendix, note F.]

CHILDREN.

166. Charles,	born March	4, 1793, died April 24, 1794.	
167. Frederick Fanning,	" June	15, 1794.	
168. Albert,	" November	24, 1796, died at Montpellier, France, of consumption, February 24, 1819.	
169. Theodore,	" August	1, 1798.	
170. Wealthy,	" June	14, 1800, married Gurdon Smith, of Petersboro, and died August 15, 1840.	
171. Robert Houston,	" December	3, 1801, died at Cleveland, Ohio, June 11, 1888.	
172. William Smith,	" January	21, 1805, died November 11, 1826.	
173. Charles William,	" June	18, 1807, died March 4, 1826.	

160.

Deac. Jabez Backus, son of Oliver and Dice Backus, born April 26, 1788, married Hannah Lathrop, November 25, 1810, and had by her, ten children. He was for many years Deacon of a Congregational Church in Lebanon. Late in life he removed to Bolton. He died at the house of his son-in-law, Charles Ball, in New Haven.

Mrs. Hannah Backus is still living at Bolton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

174. Clarissa,	born August	11, 1811, at Bolton.	
175. Elizabeth M.,	" March	10, 1813, "	unmarried.
176. Sarah B.,	" December	2, 1814, "	
177. Esther C.,	" February	17, 1817, at Lebanon.	

178. Hannah L., born December 30, 1818, at Lebanon.
179. Jabez, " February 4, 1821, at Bozrah.
180. Sylvanus, " August 28, 1822, "
181. Augustus, " August 28, 1824, "
182. Mary B., " February 5, 1827, at Goshen.
183. Bethiah, " April 18, 1829, "

161.

SARAH BACKUS, daughter of Oliver and Dice Backus, born June 29, 1790, was married to Thomas Baldwin, December 25, 1810, and had by him, four children.

CHILDREN.

184. Charles B. (Baldwin,) born October 3, 1811.
185. Jabez B. " " December, 1815.
186. Maria A. " " April, 1824.
187. Sarah M. "

164.

LYDIA BACKUS, daughter of Oliver and Dice Backus, born August 2, 1798, was married to Amos Fowler, and had by him, nine children. The dates have not been furnished to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

188. Edward P. C. (Fowler,) born.
189. Catharine A. " "
190. Lydia A. " "
191. Amos T. " "
192. Oliver B. " "
193. Albert A. " "
194. Harriet H. " "
195. Andrew J. " "
196. Sarah E. " "

165.

ELIZABETH BACKUS, daughter of Oliver and Dice Backus, born November 11, 1801, was married to Ozluiel Gager, Esq., of Norwich, Conn., and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

197. Eliza F. (Gager.)
198. Rebeccah R. "

EIGHTH GENERATION.

167.

FREDERICK F. BACKUS, M. D., son of Dr. Ariel and Mrs. Mildred Backus, born June 15, 1794, married Rebeccah A. Fitzhugh, October 28, 1818, and had by her seven children; has been a member of

eminence in his profession, been four times elected to the Senate of the State of New York, was a member of the Convention that revised the Constitution of that State, in 1846, and has held other important offices of trust. He resides at Rochester, New York.

CHILDREN.

199. Frederick William,	born August	16, 1819.
200. Wealthy Ann,	" August	21, 1821.
201. Robert,	" May	1, 1823, died October 4, 1824.
202. Gerrit Smith,	" March	5, 1825.
203. Chester,	" August	15, 1826, died August 21, 1842.
204. Azel,	" May	8, 1828.
205. Henry Martyn,	" February	7, 1830.

161.

THEODORE BACKUS, son of Dr. Azel Backus, born August 1, 1798, married *Harriet Moore*, January 9, 1823, and has had by her, five children.

CHILDREN.

206. Albert,	born?
207. Julia,	"
208. Jane,	"
209. Charles,	"
210. Rebecca,	"

174.

CLARISSA BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born August 11, 1811, was married to Enoch McCall, son of Deacon Jabez McCall, of Goshen, (Lebanon,) Conn., November 17, 1835, and had by him, one child. Present residence, Goshen, Conn.

CHILD.

211. Jabez B. (McCall,)	Enlisted in the army in 1862; was sick for a time in the Hospital at Washington; after recovery had a discharge, and was killed by the kick of a horse at Windsor, Conn., July, 1863.

176.

SARAH B. BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born December 9, 1814, was married to Charles Ball, Esq., October 13, 1841, and had by him, four children. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

212. Mary A. (Ball,)	born May	11, 1843.
213. Eliza B. "	" January	7, 1846, died young.
214. Charles B. "	" August	30, 1854.
215. Sarah L. "	" June	11, 1857.

177.

ESTHER C. BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born February 17, 1817, was married to Robert Elder, May 12, 1838, and had by him, one child.

CHILD.

217. Sarah J. (Elder,) born

180.

SYLVANUS BACKUS, son of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born August 28, 1822, married to Mary G. Randall, March 4, 1846, and has by her, three children. Is a farmer and resides at Lebanon, (Goshen) Conn.

CHILDREN.

218. Charles L., born 1848.
219. John R., " August, 1850.
220. Jabez B., " August, 1854.

181.

AUGUSTUS BACKUS, son of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born August 23, 1824, has been twice married. 1. To Aurelia Case, July 4, 1853, and had by her one child. Mrs. Aurelia Backus died in 1855. 2. To Julia Smith, December 25, 1858. A printer and resides at Hartford, Conn.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

221. Andrew J., born in 1854, died at seven months old.

182.

MARY B. BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born February 5, 1827, has been twice married. 1. To William N. Randall, March 3, 1846, by whom she had two children. Mr. William N. Randall died October 17, 1861. 2. To Norval W. Barstow, October 26, 1862. Present residence, Coventryville, Chenango county, New York.

CHILDREN.

222. Mary A. (Randall,) born October 23, 1853.
223. John M., " " August 23, 1858.

183.

BETHIA BACKUS, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, born April 12, 1829, was married to William Ely Gillett, May 9, 1848, and has by him, three children. Residence, Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

224. Josiah (Gillett,) born October, 1851.
225. Elizabeth, " " 1854.
226. Mary, " " December 30, 1857.

NINTH GENERATION.

199.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BACKUS, son of Dr. Frederick F. and Rebeccah A. Backus, born August 16, 1819, married Emily Montgomery, daughter of Henry Montgomery, Esq., of Rochester, New York, and has by her, two children, (1854.)

CHILDREN.

227. Montgomery, born
228. Rebeccah A., "

200.

WEALTHY A. BACKUS, daughter of Dr. Frederick and Rebeccah A. Backus, born August 21, 1821, was married to Henry Brent, April 3, 1850, and has, (1854) one child.

CHILD.

229. Clarinda Brent,

202.

GERRIT SMITH BACKUS, son of Dr. Frederick and Rebeccah A. Backus, born March 5, 1825, married Fannie Johnston, daughter of John Johnston, of Geneva, Ontario county, New York, October 28, 1851, and has, (1854) no children.

NOTE. Here ends the record of the descendants of Elisabeth Pratt, eldest child of Lieut. William Pratt, who married William Backus. No special effort has been made to collect any of them but the earlier generations, but such as have been received are given.

Of these descendants, as far as received, there are - - - - -	229
Marriage connexions, - - - - - - - - - - - - -	44
Total, - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	273

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PRATT,

THE SECOND CHILD AND ELDEST SON OF WILLIAM PRATT, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

2.

Ensign John Pratt, the eldest son of Lieut. William Pratt born February 20, 1644; married Sarah Jones, the daughter of Thomas Jones, of Guilford, June 8, 1669, by whom he had eight children. He was a large landholder in Say-Brook, and also in the town of Hebron, Conn. His lands, in Say-Brook, lay principally within the limits of "Pamapaug Quarter." He first settled upon land in the old parish of Say-Brook, given him by his father about the year 16[illegible] On the decease of his father, the paternal homestead on Essex Point, fell to him in the division of the estate, in the year 1678, when he removed to the latter place. He was a blacksmith by trade, and his shop was located on or near the spot now occupied by Elias Pratt, of the eighth generation from the first settler, for the same purpose. He often appears on the records as Ensign John Pratt, but the more common title given him on the Town and Quarter records, Sergeant John Pratt, (Smith) to distinguish him from another John Pratt, a cotemporary, who bears the title of Sergeant John Pratt, (Taylor) and whose parentage has not been ascertained.

That he was a man of some distinction is evident from the fact that he several times represented his town in the General Assembly of the State. In the list of Deputies, who represented Say-Brook, according to the Records of the Secretary of State, we find "Ensign John Pratt, Deputy, October 9, 1684, August 20, 1685 and May 14, 1691. [For his lands and the settlement of his estate, See Appendix, Note G.] He is supposed to have died in the year 1727. The date of Mrs. Sarah Pratt's decease is not known. The Court of Probate, which set at Guilford, appointed John Pratt and Isaac Pratt, sons to Ensign John Pratt, Administrators on the estate on account of "the weak and aged circumstances of their mother." An inventory of the estate was presented in court, August 31, 1720, amounting to £119 16s. 3d. not including his lands. [Vide Guilford Probate Records, Vol. I., pp. 45 and 126.]

CHILDREN OF JOHN PRATT.

230. John,	born September	5,	1671,	at Say-Brook.	
231. Elisabeth,	" April	8,	1673,	"	
232. Thomas,	" October	28,	1675,	"	died at Hartford, Aug. 5, 1684.
233. Ysaac,	" January	16,	1677,	"	
234. Sarah,	" June	5,	1680,	"	
235. Lydia,	" February	18,	1682,	"	
236. Mehetabel,	" September	6,	1685,	"	
237. Mary,			1688,	"	

The foregoing list of children is found in the town records of Say-Brook, with the exception of Mary, who is named in the list of children in the division of the estate.

FOURTH GENERATION.

182.

JOHN PRATT, JR., son of John Pratt, (Smith) born September 5, 1671; married *Hannah Williams*, November 20, 1697, by whom he had nine children. He resided in that section of the town called Pautapaug, and his name appears in the list of inhabitants of the Second Society, who came to an agreement September 18, 1722, in regard to the location of the Meeting-House. Said list of inhabitants includes thirty-four names of which fifteen are Pratt's, which indicates that that was the name more prevalent than any other at that time within the limits of the Second Society or Pautapaug. He is supposed to have died in the year 1744. His will was presented to the Court of Probate in Guilford, with an inventory of his estate, amounting to £324 1s. 8d., September 10, 1744. *

The date of Mrs. Hannah Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

238. Elisabeth,	born March	20,	1698,	at Say-Brook.	Probably never married.
239. Thomas,	" April	23,	1701,	"	
240. John,	" September	26,	1703,	"	
241. Nehemiah,	" January	26,	1706,	"	
242. Lemuel,	" February	25,	1709,	"	Removed from Say-Brook young, and nothing further known of him.
243. Azariah,	born August	1,	1710,	"	
244. Lydia,	" July	19,	1715,	"	
245. Hannah,	" January	19,	1718,	"	
246. Mehetabel,	" February	16,	1720,	"	died June 14, 1733, aged 13.

* Guilford Probate Records, Vol. IV., pp. 213 and 529.

231.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of John Pratt, (Smith) born April 3d, 1673, was married twice; 1. To Benjamin Lord, April 13, 1693, by whom she had eight children; 2. To Mr. Whittlesey. The times of their decease are not known.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

247. Benjamin, (Lord) born May 30, 1694. He graduated at Yale College in the class of 1714; was ordained pastor of the church in Norwich, Conn., in November 1717. He became distinguished as a preacher and a theologian in consequence of which he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, a title, which in those days was conferred only upon men of distinguished learning, and moral worth. He married Ann Tayler, of Westfield, Mass., June 14, 1720, by whom he had six children. 1. Benjamin, born April 5, 1722, and died July 5, 1726. 2. Ann, born August 4, 1724. 3. Benjamin 2d, September 4, 1727. 4. Elisabeth, August 29, 1729. 5. and 6. Joseph and Ebenezer, twins, August 28, 1730. Dr. Lord died March 4. 1784, nearly ninety years of age. He was sole pastor of the church until his 84th year, and died in the 67th year of his ministry. During his ministry the town was divided into eight ecclesiastical societies.

248. Lydia, born November 13, 1695, was married to Daniel Buckingham, the son of Daniel, and grandson of Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Say-Brook, March 4, 1726, by whom she had ten children. 1. Anne, born September 11, 1728. 2. Daniel, June 21, 1730, died May 14, 1731. 3. Daniel 2d, December 28, 1731. 4. Adonijah, Oct. 11, 1733. 5. John, September 2, 1735. 6. Lydia, April 17, 1738. 7. Samuel, May 4, 1740. 8. Giles, February 3, 1742. 9. Andrew, March 31, 1744. 10. Pegge, died June 10, 1746.

249. Andrew, born May 9, 1697, married *Hester Buckingham*, of Say-Brook, daughter of Daniel Buckingham, Dec. 13, 1721. Said Hester was born April 16, 1701. He had by her four children. 1. Andrew, born Oct. 15, 1722, and died in infancy. 2. Christopher, born Dec. 26, 1723. 3. Martha, born Nov. 13, 1728. 4. Andrew, July 29, 1731.

250. Eleazer, born Dec. 23, 1699, married *Zerviah Leffingwell*, the daughter of Thomas Leffingwell, of Norwich, April 30, 1728. Said Zerviah was born May 31, 1709. He had by her six children. 1. Eleazer, born April 22, 1729. 2. Zerviah, Sept. 4, 1731. 3. Lydia, Nov. 9, 1733. 4. Asa, Oct. 5, 1736. 5. Nathan, Nov. 27, 1738. 6. Hezekiah, Nov. 3. 1740. Mrs. Zerviah Lord, died May 2, 1751, and her surviving husband married, 2. *Abigail* Mansfield, April 16, 1754.

251. Cyprian, born March 29, 1702; married *Elisabeth Backus*, the daughter of Nathaniel Backus, of Norwich, by whom he had seven children. 1, Elisha, born August 10, 1726. 2. Andrew, Jan. 7, 1729. 3. Elisabeth, August 24, 1731. 4. Simon, February 16, 1733. 5. Amy, Sept. 21, 1736. 6. Mary, Dec. 31, 1739. 7. Samuel, May 7, 1743.

252. Anne, born May 18, 1705; was married to *Joseph Lynde*, the son of Samuel Lynde of Say-Brook, May 8, 1729, by whom she had six children. 1. Ann, born Dec. 20, 1731. 2. Lovice, Aug. 22, 1734; died Sept. 21, 1738. 3. Lize, born Feb. 8, 1737. 4. William, Aug. 18, 1741. 5 Saloth, Sept. 18, 1741. 6. Azubeh, born Sept. 2, 1745; died Nov. 25, 1752. The above Mr. Joseph Lynde died July 4, 1773.

253. [illegible] born June 8, 1708; was married to *Thomas Leffingwell*, the son of *Thomas Leffingwell*, of Norwich, Jan. 23, 1729, by whom she had six children. 1.

Elisabeth, born Jan. 4, 1739. 2. Thomas, July 22, 1732. 3. Andrew, June 30, 1734. 4. Martin, Nov. 13, 1737. 5. Lydia, June 15, 1744. 6. Oliver, July 6, 1751. Mrs. Elisabeth Leffingwell died April 28, 1763.

254. Abiall, born August 29, 1711; was married to *Ann Clapham*, daughter of Deacon Nathaniel of Say-Brook, August 11, 1737, and had by her four children. 1. Ann, born April 18, 1740. 2. Abiall, July 3, 1742. 3. Jabez Feb. 23, 1746. 4. A daughter, 1748; died without name.

233.

Isaac Pratt, son of John Pratt, (Smith) born January 16, 1677, married *Mary Taylor*, by whom he had six children.

Mr. Isaac Pratt died in the year 1733. Mrs. Mary Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

255. Isaac,	born July	21, 1705,	at Say-Brook.	
256. Timothy,	" January	20, 1712,	"	
257. Mary,	" September	8, 1714,	"	
258. Humphrey,	" May	16, 1716,	"	
259. James,	"	1725,	"	
260. Elisabeth,	"			unmarried.

The last two children are not found on the town records, but are named in the division of the estate, which was settled by the Court of Probate at Guilford, February 21, 1733, as minors. The inventory of the estate amounted to £173 7s. 4d.

234.

Sarah Pratt, daughter of John Pratt, (Smith) born June 5, 1680, was married to *Joseph Dudley*, the son of Deacon William Dudley, December 10, 1697, by whom she had twelve children.

Mr. Joseph Dudley died ——. Mrs. Sarah Dudley died ——.

CHILDREN.

261. Sarah, (Dudley,)	born March	23, 1699,	at Say-Brook.	
262. Deborah, "	" November	15, 1701,	"	
263. Israel, "	" March	24, 1704,	"	
264. Gideon, "	" February	14, 1706,	"	
265. Abigail, "	" February	19, 1708,	"	
266. Abiel, "	" May	11, 1710,	"	
267. Joseph, "	" November	8, 1712,	"	
268. Cyprian, "	" March	16, 1715,	"	
269. Melicentia, "	" April	7, 1718,	"	
270. Jemima, "	" May	28, 1720,	"	
271. Barzillai, "	" April	18, 1725,	"	

235.

Lydia Pratt, daughter of John Pratt, (Smith) born February 18, 1682, was married to Rev. Phineas Fiske, July 27, 1710, by whom she had seven children. Mr. Fiske graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1704, was elected Tutor in 1708, which office he filled

seven years. He was ordained Pastor of the Church in Haddam, September 15, 1714, and died October 17, 1738, in the fifty-sixth year of his age, and the twenty-fourth of his ministry. [For a more extended sketch of his life, vide Appendix, note H.] Mrs. Lydia Fiske died in the triumphs of faith, July 14, 1765, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

272. Lydia (Fiske,) born September 25, 1711, at Say-Brook, and was married to *Rev. Moses Bartlett*, of Chatham, and died November, 1777, aged 66.
273. Mary, born March 22, 1713, at Say-Brook, was married to *Col. Hezekiah Brainerd*, and died March 2, 1788, aged 75.
274. Anna, born July 17, 1716, at Haddam, died November 25, 1724.
275. Abigail, born August 14, 1718, at Haddam, was married, 1. to *Rev. Caleb Brainerd*, of Eastbury. 2. To Rev. Mr. Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., and died in 1807, aged 89.
276. Elizabeth, born June 19, 1722, at Haddam, was married to Rev. Nehemiah Brainerd, of Eastbury, and died December 4, 1793, aged 71.
277. Jemima, born October 25, 1723, at Haddam, died the same day.
278. Samuel, born October 9, 1724, at Haddam, who received a public education, and was elected Tutor of Yale College in 1745, being twenty-one years of age, and had a high reputation as a scholar.

236.

MEHETABEL PRATT, daughter of John Pratt, (Smith) born September 6, 1685, was married to a gentleman by the surname of *Hough*, but whose Christian name and date of marriage have not been ascertained. In the distribution of her father's estate, October 26, 1726, [see Guilford Probate Records, Vol. II., p. 126,] she bears the name of *Mehetabel Hough*. It is not known whether she had any children nor has the date of her decease been ascertained.

237.

MARY PRATT, youngest child of John Pratt, (Smith) born in 1688, was married to John Worthington, of Springfield, Mass., May 22, 1713, and had by him, six children.

Mrs. Mary Worthington died October 29, 1759, in the seventy-second year of her age. Mr. John Worthington died December 30, 1744, in the sixty-sixth year of his age.

CHILDREN.

279. John (Worthington,) born October [illegible], 1714, died [illegible]
280. John 2d, " November 24, 1716.
281. Timothy, " July 1, 1722, died [illegible]
282. Samuel, " July 11, 1725.
283. Mary, " March 8, 1728.
284. Sarah, " January 27, 1732.

FIFTH GENERATION.

239.

THOMAS PRATT, son of John Pratt, Junior, born April 23, 1701, married *Jerusha Beckwith*, April 25, 1728, by whom he had eight children. He was a farmer, and resided in the second society of Saybrook.

Mr. Thomas Pratt died ——. Mrs. Jerusha Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

285. Simeon,	born June	29, 1731,	at Say-Brook.
286. Lucy,	" April	25, 1731,	"
287. Andrew,	" February	11, 1739,	never married.
288. Thomas,	"	1740.	
289. Benajah,	"	1744.	
290. Jesse,	" December	7, 1751.	
291. Lydia,	"		
292. Elizabeth,	"		

240.

LIEUT. JOHN PRATT, son of John Pratt, Junior, born September 26, 1703, married Mary Webb, March 8, 1732, by whom he had five children. The exact date of his decease is not known. His estate was settled by probate, at Guilford, May 10, 1756, his eldest son Asa being administrator. Mary Pratt being a minor, chose John Graves for her guardian, and Asa was appointed by the court, guardian to John, a minor. The estate was distributed to the widow and relict; to Asa, eldest son, a double portion, and the rest to the children equally, single portions. [See Probate Records at Guilford, vol. 7, pp. 24, 168.]

CHILDREN.

293. Mindwell,	born	December 23, 1732,	at Say-Brook.
294. Asa,	"	September 16, 1734,	"
295. Mary,	"	September 26, 1740,	"
296. John,	"	July 1, 1742,	"
297. Jacob,	"	December 16, 1744.	

241.

NEHEMIAH PRATT, son of John Pratt, Jr., born January 26, 1706; married a lady whose christian name was Deborah, but whose family name has not been ascertained, or the date of marriage, by whom he had six children.

CHILDREN.

298. Nehemiah,	born	June 5, 1732,	at Say-Brook.
299. Peter,	"	July 22, 1732,	"

300. Deborah, born May 21, 1745, at Say-Brook.
301. Damaris, " About 1747, " -
302. Keturah, " Never married.
303. Mehetabel, "

The last three names are not found on the town records but have been furnished by descendants, the dates of their births not being known.

243.

AZARIAH PRATT, son of John Pratt, Jr., born August, 1719; married Agnis Beebe, January 18, 1738, and had by her, six children. He was a blacksmith by trade and resided in Say-Brook. The dates of their death are not known.

CHILDREN.

304. Azariah, born December 7, 1738, at Say-Brook, died unmarried in the French War.
305. Seth, " June 24, 1741, "
306. Hannah, " May 21, 1742, "
307. Deliverance, " June 3, 1745, " died unmarried, aged 88.
308. Phineas, " June 27, 1747, "
309. David B., " "
310. Sarah, "

245.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of John Pratt, Jr., was married to *Edward Beebe*, September 15, 1737, and had by him, six children. The time of their decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

311. Edward, (Beebe) born September 3, 1738.
312. John, " " March 20, 1741.
313. Thomas, " " September 6, 1743.
314. Hannah, " " July 4, 1746.
315. Samuel, " " July 15, 1749. died Feb. 27, 1850.
316. Samuel 2d, " February 15, 1752.

255.

ISAAC PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born July 21, 1705; married *Mary Jones*, May 31, 1733, and had by her, nine children. Residence Say-Brook. Mr. Isaac Pratt died May 27, 1787, aged 82. Mrs. Mary Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

317. Sarah, born May 6, 1734, at Say-Brook
318. Mary, " June 25, 1736, "
319. Isaac, " October 5, 1738, "
320. Tabitha, " February 28, 1742, "

321. Hepsibah, born July 27, 1744, at Say-Brook.
322. Abijah, " February 22, 1747, "
323. Taylor, " June 19, 1749, " never married.
324. Edmund, " October 11, 1751, "
325. Jesse, " December 8, 1754, " never married; died in 1776, aged 32.

256.

TIMOTHY PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born January 20, 1713; married *Sarah Parker;* at what time is not known. He had by her, three children. The time of Mr. and Mrs. Pratt's decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

326. Timothy, born October 17, 1748, at Say-Brook
327. Augustus, " February 1751, "
328. Sarah, " "

257.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born September 8, 1714; was married to Thomas Ingham of Say-Brook. The date of the marriage is not known. They had but one child. Mr. Thomas Ingham died in 1791, aged 88. Mrs. Mary Ingham died January 11, 1794, aged 81.

CHILD.

329. Samuel Ingham, born 1752, aged 42.

258.

HUMPHREY PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born May 16, 1716; married *Lydia Tulley*, the daughter of William Tulley, November 30, 1746, by whom he had five children. Said Lydia Tulley was born July 24, 1711. They resided in Old Say-Brook. Mr. Humphrey Pratt died August 20, 1797, aged 81. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died July 31, 1791, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

330. Humphrey, born December 5, 1748, at Say-Brook.
331. William, " November 22, 1750, "
332. Lydia, " July 25, 1752, " she was never married, and died deranged, August 19, 1812, aged 60.
333. Elias, " April 21, 1754, at Say-Brook.
334. Andrew, " November 8, 1756, "

259.

JAMES PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, was twice married. The dates of his marriages are not known. 1. He married *Deborah Chalker*. 2. *Anna Jones*, widow of Thomas Jones. She was

Anna Post previous to her first marriage. They had three children. Mr. James Pratt died July 4, 1798, aged 78. Mrs. Anna Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

335. Azubah, born April, 1761.
336. Betsey, "
337. Deborah, "

SIXTH GENERATION.

285.

SIMEON PRATT, son of Thomas Pratt, born June 20, 1731; was thrice married. 1. To *Rachel Parker*, by whom he had four children. 2. To *Margaret Jones*, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Margaret Pratt died August 10, 1789. 3. To *Jemima Bulkley*, by whom he had one child. The date of Mr. Simeon Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

338. Simeon, born?
339. Rachel, "
340. Lucy, "
341. Huldah, baptized June 6, 1779.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

342. Jonathan, born August 3, 1780.

CHILD BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

343. Beckwith, born? never baptized.

288.

THOMAS PRATT, son of Thomas Pratt, born in 1740, married *Ruth Wilcox*, February 16, 1767, by whom he had four children. He was a farmer and resided in the western part of Say-Brook.

Mr. Thomas Pratt died March 3, 1818, aged 78. Mrs. Ruth Pratt died November 15, 1819, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

344. Andrew, born November 21, 1767, at Say-Brook.
345. Thomas, " March 31, 1769, "
346. Ruth, " December 1, 1770. "
347. Chloe, " December 1, 1773, "

289.

BENAJAH PRATT, son of Thomas Pratt, born in the year 1741, married *Hester* ——. They resided in Say-Brook, and had no children.

Lith. of E.E. [illegible] Gallery.

Jesse Pratt

Born, Dec. 7th 1751.
Died, Nov. 30th 1843.

Mr. Benajah Pratt died November 2, 1816, aged 72. Mrs. Hester Pratt died May 29, 1820, aged 78.

290.

JESSE PRATT, son of Thomas Pratt, born December 7, 1751, married *Temperance Ball*, February 1, 1781, by whom he had seven children. He was a farmer and resided in Say-Brook. A beautiful portrait of him, by Dickinson, is in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Lydia Platts, of Deep River, Conn., from which the accompanying lithograph was taken.

Mr. Jesse Pratt died at the residence of his son, Jesse Pratt, Junior, 1842, aged 91. Mrs. Temperance Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

348. Jesse,	born	December	11, 1781,	at Say-Brook.	
349. Temperance,	"	October	12, 1783,	"	
350. Ansel,	"	November	5, 1785,	"	
351. Jerusha,	"	April	19, 1788,	"	
352. Amzi,	"	October	5, 1791,	"	
353. Curtis,	"	August	27, 1792,	"	died November 27, 1822, aged 30.
354. Lydia,	"	July	18, 1795.		

291.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Thomas Pratt, was married to *John Denison*, by whom she had five children. The dates of their marriage and decease not known.

CHILDREN.

355. John (Denison,)	born		1768.
356. William "	"	February	11, 1770.
357. Bani "	"		1773.
358. Jesse "	"		1775.
359. Beckwith "	"		1776.
360. Lydia,			

292.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Thomas Pratt, was married to *Samuel Stannard*, and had by him, three children. Dates not found.

CHILDREN.

361. Samuel (Stannard,)	born?	
362. Josiah,	"	"
363. Betsey,	"	"

293.

MINDWELL PRATT, daughter of Lieut. John Pratt, was married to *Christopher Jones*, at what date has not been ascertained. She had by him, four children.

Mr. Christopher Jones died ——? Mrs. Mindwell Jones died ——?

CHILDREN.

364. Lucy (Jones.) born at S[illegible].
365. Mindwell, " " "
366. Christopher " " "
367. Thomas " " "

294.

ASA PRATT, son of Lieut. John Pratt, born September 16, 1757, married *Abigail Denison*, October 7, 1783, and had by her, eight children.

Mr. Asa Pratt died November 13, 1811, aged 77. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died July 20, 1830, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

368. Asa, born May 31, 1781, at S[illegible].
369. John, " August 25, 1784, "
370. Elias, " May 15, 1786, [illegible] and never married.
371. Jemuel, " June 1, 1788.
372. Lucina, " November 26, 1791.
373. Abigail, " December 4, 1793.
374. Amos, " September 21, 1796.
375. Percy, " August 7, 1781.

295.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Lieut. John Pratt, born September 2[illegible], 1749, was married to *Elipalet Rexis*. By whom she had three children. The dates of their marriage and deaths have not been found.

CHILDREN.

376. Temperance (Bailey) born
377. Mary " "
378. Elipalet " "

296.

JOHN PRATT, son of Lieut. John Pratt, born July 1, 1742, married *Ann Hayden*, about the year 1768, and had by her six children.

Mr. John Pratt died ——? Mrs. Ann Pratt died ——?

CHILDREN.

379. Judah, born March 25, 1767, at S[illegible].
380. Mindwell, " 1769, " [illegible].
381. P[illegible], " 1770, " died in 1[illegible], aged 1[illegible].
382. J[illegible], " June, 1[illegible], "
383. I[illegible], " 1[illegible], "
384. J[illegible] [illegible]

298.

NEH[illegible], son of N[illegible], born June 5, 1719, married a [illegible] name has not been ascertained, by whom he had one child. Nothing further is known in relation to him.

CHILD.

355. Nehemiah, born

299.

PETER PRATT, son of Nehemiah Pratt, born July 22, 1742, married *Hester Wright*, March 10, 1770, by whom he had two children. He died, as appears by the Probate Records, at Guilford, Vol. N., p. 418, in the year 1777.

CHILDREN.

356. Peter, born about 1772.
357. Hester, " " 1775.

300.

DEBORAH PRATT, daughter of Nehemiah Pratt, born May 1, 1745, was married to *Prince Doane*. They had no issue. The respective dates of their marriage and decease have not been ascertained.

301.

DAMARIS PRATT, daughter of Nehemiah Pratt, born about the year 1747, was married to *Jesse Doane*, May 15, 1790, and died without issue.

303.

MEHETABEL PRATT, daughter of Nehemiah Pratt, was married to Isaac Bates, in the year 1791, by whom she had four children. They resided in Say-Brook.

Mr. Isaac Bates died ——. Mrs. Mehetabel Bates died ——.

CHILDREN.

358. Daniel Bates, born September 2[illegible], 1792. He married *Harriet Patterson*, by whom he had eight children. Said Harriet was born November 27, 1793. Their children are, 1. Charles, born April 1[illegible], 1818. 2. Mary Ann, born September 11, 1820; died November 27, 1822. 3. Christina Eveline, February 11, 1821, and died April 25, 1826. 4. Mary Ann, May 2[illegible], 1824. 5. Daniel P., March 24, 1827. 6. Harriet E., October 28, 1832. 7. John M., August 29, 1835; died June 9, 1836. 8. William J., May 9, 1836; residence, Center Brook, Conn.
359. Nehemiah, born 1794.
360. Elizabeth, " 1796.
361. Mary Ann, " 1799, married to Daniel Parker, and resides at Center Brook, Conn.

305.

SETH PRATT, the son of Azariah Pratt, born June 24, 1741, was twice married, 1. To Abigail Tulley, the daughter of William Tulley, of Say-Brook, about the year 1765, by whom he had five children.

2. To Widow Margaret Smith, by whom he had six children, in the year 1776. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, a goldsmith by trade, and died at Lyme, in the year 1802, in the sixty-fourth year of his age. Mrs. Margaret Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

392. Azariah,	born	December 12, 1767, at Say-Brook.		
393. Daniel,	"	1770,	"	
394. Ezra,	"		"	
395. Elisha,	"			
396. Anne,				died at 16 years.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

397. Abigail,	born	1778, at Say-Brook.		
398. Joshua,	"	August 27, 1781,	"	
399. Margaret,	"	1783,	"	
400. Sarah,	"	January 23, 1786,	"	
401. Jemima,	"	1787,	"	
402. John,	"	1788,	"	

308.

Deacon Phineas Pratt, son of Azariah Pratt, born June 27, 1747; was married to *Hepsibah Pratt*, the daughter of Nathan Pratt, February 17, 1771. He had by her, eleven children; was a goldsmith by trade; served his country in the Revolutionary War, and was for many years deacon of the Second Church in Say-Brook, (Pautapaug). Deacon Phineas Pratt died February 4, 1813, aged 66. Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt died January 19, 1813, aged 63.

[For a more extended account of Deacon Phineas Pratt, See Appendix, Note I.]

CHILDREN.

403. Nathan,	born	February 4, 1772, at Say-Brook.		
404. Phebe,	"	August 6, 1773,	"	was never married. She died July 25, 1820, aged 47.
405. Abel,	"	March 23, 1775,	"	
406. Hepsibah,	"	March 8, 1777,	"	
407. Submit,	"	October 1, 1779,	"	died March 8, 1784.
408. Cynthia,	"	February 6, 1782,	"	
409. Phineas,	"	January 28, 1784,	"	
410. Submit 2d,	"	September 7, 1786,	"	
411. Harriet,	"	November 9, 1789,	"	
412. Julius,	"	November 24, 1791,	"	
413. Philo,	"	January 29, 1795,	"	

309.

David B. Pratt, son of Azariah Pratt, born —— married *Sarah Bunning*, of Lyme, about the year 1775, by whom he had six children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. His

name with those of eleven other Pratts, is found on the pay-roll of Capt. Daniel Pratt's Company of the 7th Regiment, commanded by William Worthington, Colonel, who marched as far as New Haven, April 27, 1777. Mr. David B. Pratt died ——. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

414. Elisabeth,	born	April	19, 1777.
415. Mary,	"	May	1779.
416. Noah,	"	August	12, 1781.
417. David,	"	June	8, 1784.
418. Sarah,	"	February	1[illegible], 1789.
419. Benjamin,			died at Amboy, New Jersey.

317.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born May 6, 1734, was married to *Joseph Bushnell*, (as is supposed) about the year 1762, by whom she had five children; they resided in Say-Brook. The times of their decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

420. Joseph,	(Bushnell)	born	1763,	at Say-Brook.
421. Titus,	"	"	1764,	"
422. Esther,	"	"	July 4, 1766,	"
423. Abijah,	"	"	February 1769,	"
424. Hepsilah,	"	"	May 9, 1776,	"

318.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born June 25, 1736; was married to *Lemuel Bushnell*, as is supposed, about the year 1774, by whom she had four children: they resided in Say-Brook. The dates of decease not known.

CHILDREN.

425. Samuel,	(Bushnell)	born	March, 1776,	at Say-Brook.
426. Mary,	"	baptized	July 13, 1777,	"
427. Taylor,	"	"	April 29, 1780,	"
428. Tamsin,	"	born	1782,	"

319.

ISAAC PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born October 5, 1738; married *Phebe Jones*, October 15, 1767. It is said they had a large family. Three children are found on the record of baptism at West-Brook. All efforts to trace this branch any farther have failed.

CHILDREN.

429. Ethelinda	baptized	August 13, 1775.
430. Allen,	"	July 13, 1777.
431. Diana,	"	October 30, 1785.

320.

TABITHA PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born February 28, 1742, was married to *John Darrow*, November 4, 1762; they had no children. Mr. John Darrow died ——? Mrs. Tabitha Darrow died ——?

321.

HEPSIBAH PRATT, daughter of Isaac Pratt, born July 27, 1744, was married to * *Timothy Starkey*, December 20, 1774, by whom she had four children, being his second wife. Mrs. Hepsibah Starkey died August 10, 1786.

CHILDREN.

432. Heman Starkey, born September 6, 1775, married Charlotte Beal in the year 1805, and had by her, three children. 1. Wealthy, born July 20, 1806, married to *Sidney Bushnell*. 2. Emily, born June 21, 1808, married to *Dr. Asa King*. 3. Hepsibah, born October 21, 1810, married to Jared C. Pratt.

433. Felix Starkey, born December 12, 1777. He married *Esther Hayden*, February 28, 1801, and had by her, eight children. 1. Felix, born December 21, 1801, died November 3, 1822. 2. Ann, January 17, 1804, died March 12, 1804. 3. Ann 2d, November 18, 1809. 4. Henry Hobart, May 22, 1809. 5. Esther, February 11, 1812. 6. Edward, December 31, 1814. 7. Horace, September 25, 1817. 8. Timothy, March 4, 1820. Mrs. Esther Starkey died August 22, 1849.

434. Alpheus, born January 22, 1782. He married *Ruth Southworth*, January 3, 1810, and had by her, three children. 1. Niles P., born March 26, 1820, drowned August 10, 1844. 2. Nathaniel A., June 15, 1821. 3. Felix, September 26, 1823. Mrs. Ruth Starkey died February 3, 1844. Mr. Alpheus Starkey resided at Deep River, and died in 1860.

435. Hepsibah, born April 6, 1784. See Marginal Number for her family.

322.

ABIJAH PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born February 22, 1747, was married to Phebe Spafford, and removed to Rutland Vt., where he died without issue, in the year 1834. The date of Mrs. Phebe Pratt's decease has not been found.

324.

EDMUND PRATT, son of Isaac Pratt, born October 11, 1751; married *Sybil Fitch*, of Salisbury Conn., Dec. 2, 1784, and had by

* Mr. Starkey married 1. *Jerusha Bushnell*, by whom he had five children. 1. Rachel Starkey, born January 11, 1764. 2. Timothy, born March 21, 1766. 3. Polly, February 26, 1767. 4. Clarissa, January 29, 1770. 5. Ann, June 17, 1772, and died February 12, 1773. After the decease of his second wife Hepsibah, Mr. Starkey married 3. Chloe Snow.

Yours &c
Alpheus Starkey

her, eleven children. He removed to the state of New York. Mr. Edmund Pratt died April 12, 1842, in his 92d year. Mrs. Sybil Pratt died September 13, 1849, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

436. Charlotte, } Twins born July 28, 1785, supposed never to have been married.
437. Laura, }
438. Sophia, born February 17, 1787, supposed never to have been married.
439. Orilla, " April 17, 1789.
440. Hamen, " April 10, 1791.
441. Sanford, " August 9, 1793.
442. Marcia, " May 15, 1799. [2, 1829.
443. Horatio, " July 21, 1801, was a baptist clergyman, and died April
444. A son, } born March 15, 1807, both died in infancy.
445. A son, }
446. Francis Ormond, born October 2, 1808. He represented the County of Niagara, in the Legislature of New York, three sessions.

326.

Deacon Timothy Pratt, son of Timothy Pratt, born October 17, 1748; married *Sarah Shipman*, in the year 1775, by whom he had seven children. He was for many years deacon of the Congregational church of Say-Brook, and an exemplary christian. He died universally lamented September 12, 1823, aged 75. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died January 2, 1817, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

447. Polly, born March 24, 1776, at Say-Brook.
448. Betsey, " March 24, 1778, "
449. Sally, " April 8, 1781, " died in infancy.
450. Sally 2d, " July 27, 1782, "
451. Timothy, " September 10, 1783, "
452. Ethelinda, " May 20, 1789, "
453. Wm. Augustus, " October 9, 1791, "

327.

Augustus Pratt, son of Timothy Pratt, born February, 1751, married *Esther Burrows*, and had by her, five children, and perhaps others. They resided at Durham, Greene county, New York.

Mr. Augustus Pratt died April 15, 1844, aged 93. Mrs. Esther Pratt died May 20, 1814, aged 62.

CHILDREN.

454. Esther, born died unmarried.
455. Augustus, " 1773.
456. John Burrows,
457. Frederick, " March 10, 1783.
458. Linus, " May 6, 1785, died January 21, 1844, aged 87.

328.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Timothy Pratt, was married to *Jordan Bushnell*, and had by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

459. Polly Bushnell, born 1758, married Capt. *Timothy Spencer*, and had by him, eight children. 1. Mariett, born February 22, 1806. 2. Emeline, August 28, 1807. 3. Frederick W., January 7, 1810; a sea-captain in the foreign trade; resides in West-Brook. 4. Joseph W., June 10, 1812; a foreign captain; resides in West-Brook. 5. Alfred G., July 9, 1814; a foreign captain; resides in West-Brook, Conn. 6. Eliza M., October 5, 1816. 7. Charles, 1818, died in infancy. 8. Harriet E., July 30, 1820.

460. Aaron, born January 25, 1757, married Betsey Stannard, daughter of Deacon John Stannard, by whom he had thirteen children. 1. Julia S., born September 9, 1809. 2. Elisabeth P., March 27, 1811. 3. William A., May 7, 1814. 4. Sally, May 29, 1816. 5. Aaron E., March 10, 1818. 6. Edward L., March 2, 1820. 7. Richard W., March 6, 1822. 8. Sarah A., March 12, 1824. 9. Mary A., March 12, 1826. 10. Nancy M., October 21, 1827. 11. Eliza M., December 14, 1829. 12. Harriet S., April 18, 1832. 13. George C., April 25, 1835.

461. Sally, born 1757, married Benjamin Post, and had two children. 1. Horatio. 2. Harriet.

330.

HUMPHREY PRATT, son of Humphrey Pratt, born December 5, 1748, was twice married. 1. To *Mercy Tuttle*, June 6, 1773, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mercy Pratt died August 26, 1775, aged twenty years. 2. To *Mary Dorrance*, daughter of George and Grace Dorrance, January 16, 1777, by whom he had nine children. They resided at Say-Brook.

Mr. Humphrey Pratt died April 16, 1828, in his 80th year. Mrs. Mary Pratt died April 7, 1816, aged 61.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

462. Emily, born November 22, 1773, at Say-Brook, and died August 18, 1775.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

463. George, born December 21, 1777, at Say-Brook.
464. Emily, 2d, " December 29, 1779, "
465. Mercy, " February 5, 1782, "
466. Sophia, " March 31, 1784, "
467. Frederick, " February 6, 1786, " died March 10, 1788.
468. Horatio, " April 28, 1787, " died October 7, 1806, aged 19.
469. James Alexander, born April 24, 1792, at Say-brook; has never married; has been a successful merchant at Clinton, Conn.; retired from business and resides at Old Say-Brook, Conn.
470. Susan Maria, born June 8, 1795, at Say-Brook.
471. Richard Edwin, " May 9, 1798, "

331.

LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, son of Humphrey Pratt, born November 22, 1750, married *Hannah Shipman*, November 3, 1773, by whom he had ten children. He was a tailor by trade. In obedience to the call of his country, in that memorable struggle with Great Britain, which resulted in the Independence of the United States, he entered the Revolutionary Army. He was raised to the office of Lieutenant, and commanded for a time the Fort at Say-Brook. He moved from Say-Brook to Berlin, Conn., in June, 1781; from Berlin to Durham, New York, May 18, 1795, and from thence to Granby, Conn., May 12, 1812, where he died February 25, 1850, aged ninety-nine years and three months, nearly. He was a brave soldier, and lived to see his country advance in population, wealth and power, until it numbered not thirteen but thirty States, and vied with the most populous and influential countries of the Old World.

Mrs. Hannah Pratt died March 15, 1826, aged seventy years.

CHILDREN.

472. Roxana, born October 29, 1774, at Say-Brook; unmarried; resides at Granby.
473. Henry, " January 8, 1777, "
474. Charles, " July 6, 1780, "
475. Fanny, " March 15, 1782, at Berlin.
476. Nancy, " March 4, 1785, "
477. Sukey, " November 8, 1787, "
478. Richard, " October 2, 1790, he was a miner by trade; never married; and was killed by Indians on his way from Santa Fe, New Mexico, to the United States, the latter part of January, 1823.
479. William H., born March 19, 1793, at Berlin.
480. Ralph T., " March 2, 1796, at Durham, New York.
481. Joseph, " July 11, 1801, " died December 30, 1803.

333.

ELIAS PRATT, son of Humphrey Pratt, born April 21, 1754, married *Patience Clark*, and had by her six children. Resided at Binghampton, New York. He entered the Revolutionary Army; was in the battles of Monmouth and Germantown, and several skirmishes in other places; was appointed an orderly sergeant, and received an honorable discharge a short time before the surrender of Cornwallis; a man of remarkably temperate and frugal habits; was a consistent Christian, and died with an hope full of immortality.

Mr. Elias Pratt died ——? Mrs. Patience Pratt died ——?

CHILDREN.

482. Artemas, born, May 5, 1781.
483. Zoeas, " December 22, 1783.

484. Laura, born March 25, 1787.
485. Maverick, " May 9, 1794.
486. Harriet Augusta, "
487. Nathanael Proctor, " September 6, 1802.

334.

ANDREW PRATT, son of Humphrey Pratt, born November 8, 1756, was thrice married. 1. To *Nancy Dorrance*, of Rhode Island, March 1, 1780, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Nancy Pratt died February 2, 1785, aged 28. 2. To *Elizabeth Wheples*, in 1787, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt died May 15, 1795, aged 30. 3. To *Harriet Andrews*, Berlin, Conn., June 12, 1796, by whom he had five children. He entered the army at eighteen years of age, and was in the Revolutionary War until its close. He resided after the war, as a farmer, in Berlin; was a member of the legislatures of 1817 and 1818, and justice of the peace until seventy years of age. He died January 2, 1829, aged 73. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died May 22, 1842, aged 74.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

488. Sally, born December 3, 1781, at Berlin, died in infancy.
489. Tully D., " March 25, 1784, " died May 10, 1785.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

490. Lydia P., born November 16, 1788, at Berlin.
491. David Huntly, " September 20, 1793, died at Jeffersonville, Ill., June 23, 1823, aged 29.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

492. } Betsey W.,
493. } Henry M., born February 23, 1797, at Berlin.
494. William T., " March 27, 1801, "
495. Nancy Dorrance, " March 25, 1803, died in 1850.
496. Horatio M., " June 28, 1808, at Berlin.

335.

AZUBAH PRATT, daughter of James Pratt, born April, 1761, was married to Deacon John Stannard, March 24, 1785, by whom she had four children. They were members of the Congregational Church at West Brook, for nearly half a century, during which time they adorned their profession, and were among the foremost in acts of piety and benevolence.

Deacon John Stannard died ------. Mrs. Azubah Stannard died ------.

CHILDREN.

497. Azubah Stannard, born 1787. She married Timothy Pratt, of Say-Brook September 28, 1808. [For her children see under head 434.]
498. John, born September 6, 1789. He married Catharine Post, daughter of Jedediah Post, Esq., of West-Brook, and had by her, four children. Was for

many years Deacon of the Church in West-Brook. Children. 1. Catharine, born September 6, 1812, who was married to William Stannard and died Mary Stannard. 2. John, born March 1, 1816 and died in June, the same year. 3. Alpheus, born June 20, 1817, and died unmarried. 4. John Richard, March 6, 1825, married Sarah Kirtland, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte Kirtland, of Old Say-Brook.

499. Betsey, born about 1781, married to Capt. John Shipman. [Had Petrel her children, see head number 400.]

500. Reuben, born October 29, 1800, married Nancy Stokes, daughter of Capt. Richard Stokes, in March, 1827, and had by her, four children. 1. Charles, born December 10, 1827. 2. Richard H., October 3, 1828. 3. Nancy A., September 16, 1830. 4. George A., October 9, 1832, and is a Deacon of the Dutch Reformed Church, in Albany, N. Y.

336.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of James Pratt, was married to Capt. *John Shipman*. They resided in Say-Brook. They left no issue. The dates of their marriage and deaths are not known.

337.

DEBORAH PRATT, daughter of James Pratt, born December 25, 1772, was married to *James Ingraham*. They had no children. They resided in Old Say-Brook, and were members of the Congregational Church.

Mr. James Ingraham died November 27, 1862, aged 68. Mrs. Deborah Ingraham died August 30, 1842, aged 70.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

338.

SIMEON PRATT, son of Simeon and Rachel Pratt, born ——, was married to *Jemima Bulkley*, and had by her, five children. No dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

501. Lucy, born
502. Polly, "
503. Ellen, "
504. Sarah, "
505. Simeon, "

339.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Simeon and Rachel Pratt, born ——, was married to *Amos Stevens*, of Killingworth, and had two children.

CHILDREN.

506. Amos Stevens, born
507. Simeon, "

340.

LUCY PRATT, daughter of Simeon and Rachel Pratt, born ——, was married to Mr. *Lewis*. No dates have been furnished, nor is it known to the compiler that they had any children.

341.

HULDAH PRATT, daughter of Simeon and Rachel Pratt, baptized June 6, 1779, was married to *James Francis*, by whom she had one child. Dates not known.

CHILD.

508. James (Dayton) Francis, born ——

342.

JONATHAN PRATT, son of Simeon and Margaret Pratt, born August 3, 1789, married *Sally Jones*, September 27, 1813, by whom he had five children.

Mr. Jonathan Pratt died August 10, 1828, aged 38. Mrs. Sally Pratt died February 14, 1854, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

509. Josiah H. B.,	born	October	23, 1814.
510. Betsey J.,	"	April	8, 1817.
511. Hester M.,	"	September	6, 1820.
512. Jonathan C.,	"	March	23, 1823.
513. Sally M.,	"	October	25, 1825.

344.

ANDREW PRATT, son of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born November 21, 1767, married *Sally Miller*: at what dates is not known. They had four children, and resided in Winchester, Conn.

Mr. Andrew Pratt died ——. Mrs. Sally Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

514. Lucy,	born
515. Orvill,	"
516. Phebe,	"
517. Newell,	"

345.

THOMAS PRATT, son of Thomas and *Ruth Pratt*, born March 31, 1769, was married to Alinda Post, November 17, 1804, and had by her, four children. Mr. Pratt was a farmer, and resided in Say-Brook, and with his wife were worthy and esteemed members of the Baptist Church in that part of Say-Brook called Windsop.

CHILDREN.

518. Jehiel,	born	January	19, 1807, at Say-Brook.
519. Belinda,	"	February	20, 1809, [illegible] is unmarried
520. Deney Ann,	"	June	14, 1811, married [illegible]
521. Philo,	"	April	17, 1817.

Charles Clark
Whitby, Canada West

346.

RUTH PRATT, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born December 1, 1770, was married to *Israel Douglas*, of Chester, by whom she had five children.

Mr. Israel Douglas died May 16, 1812. Mrs. Ruth Douglas died ——.

CHILDREN.

522. Ruth, born ——, married an Ingham, of Say-Brook, and had two sons. 1. Charles. 2. Name not known.
523. Anselm, died at sixteen years of age.
524. Nancy, married *Samuel Allen*, moved to Ohio, and has a large family.
525. Betsey, married *Simeon Mervin*, and resides in Chelsea, Ill., and had eight children. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Charles, dead. 3. Cordelia, dead. 4. Aurelia. 5. William. 6. Ann Amelia. 7. Nancy. 8. Egbert.
526. Thomas P., is said to reside at West Leyden, Lewis county, New York.

347.

CHLOE PRATT, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born December 1, 1773, was married to *John Clark*, fourth son of Reuben Clark, of Chester, February 6, 1791, by whom she had eight children. Said John Clark was born at Say-Brook, September 8, 1766. He learned the trade of tanner and currier, but subsequently became a Baptist preacher. In June, 1802, he moved to Leyden, Lewis county, New York.

Mr. John Clark died in 1835. Mrs. Chloe Clark died August 27, 1813.

CHILDREN.

527. Elizabeth Clark, born April 18, 1792. She married Bradford Tyler, by whom she had six children. 1. Angeline, who married William Gillett, of Lowville, N. Y., and had four children, of which two are dead. 2. Emory Osgood, who died at Frankfort, Canada West, leaving one child, having lost one son. 3. Onesiphorus, of West Martinsburgh, N. Y., has one son and one daughter. 4. Elisabeth Matilda, married to *Christian Sampland*, of Port Leyden; has one son and one daughter. 5. Uriah Urbane, in Lower California. 6. Charles Ypsalanthi, of West Martinsburgh, N. Y.
528. Chloe, born March 15, 1794, married to Nathan Barr, of Leyden, and had seven children. 1. Amasa, now at Salt Lake, Utah. 2. Betsey, married to Clark Garrett, and died without issue. 3. Charles C., moved to Salt Lake City with his father and mother, where his father soon afterwards died. He has lost two children, and has two living. 4. George W. resides in Leyden, and has no children. 5. Cynthia, married a *Hitchcock*, and moved to Greenbush, Illinois; has had four children, of which one is dead. 6. Julia, married a *Hogt*, moved to Kansasville, Michigan; has had three children, two of which are dead. 7. Roxana, died at the age of fifty-six years, unmarried.
529. Charles, born March 13, 1796, married Anna Moseley, January 23, 1817, and now resides in Whitby, Canada West; a farmer by trade; has five chil-

dren. 1. Charles Victor, No. 109 Broad Street, N. Y., Agent of American Transportation Company. 2. Philander Meswin, carpenter and joiner at Whitby, and has had three children. (1.) Elisabeth Ann. (2.) Thomas. (3.) Roxana, who died October, 1850. 3. James Alexander, residing at Toronto, Canada West; a tailor; has lost one son, Charles Julius, and has three living. (1.) James Merwin. (2.) John Wilson. (3.) One name not known. 4. Anselm Hemon, cabinet maker; lives at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, and has two sons; Charles Van Rensselaer, and one name not known. 5. Chloe Ann, married to *John Foster*, and lives in Whitby, Canada West; has three children. (1.) Charles Franklin. (2.) James Alvah. (3.) Ann Tabitha.

530. Roxana, born July 17, 1798, died at Chester, at the age of 17 years.

531. Ruth, born March 16, 1801, died at Leyden, New York, July 22, 1812, aged 12 years.

532. John Anson, born February 4, 1805, lives at Port Leyden, N. Y., a tailor, and farmer, and has two daughters. 1. Jennett. 2. Sylvia.

533. Reuben Pratt, born August 6, 1807, moved to Wellington, Canada West in 1831, a hardware dealer, has one son. 1. John Egerton. 2. One daughter and lost one (3) Elisabeth.

534. Allen, born December, 1810, died young.

535. Cynthia Sephronia, born November 11, 1811, and married *William Miller* of Leyden, New York; had three children. 1. Lambert, who died at the age of four years. 2. Elisabeth. 3. Reuben.

The foregoing account of the family of John and Ruth (Pratt) Clark, was furnished November 10, 1853, by Mr. Charles Clark of Whitby, Canada West.

348.

Jesse Pratt, son of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born December 11, 1781, has been twice married. 1. To *Betsey Platt*, December 20, 1806, by whom he had seven children. Mrs. Betsey Pratt died April 22, 1823, aged 44. 2. To Hannah Sterling, April 19, 1828. Mr. Pratt is an agriculturist. He and Mrs. Pratt are worthy members of the Congregational church, at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

536. Betsey Ann, born October 25, 1807, died April 6, 1811, aged 3 years and five months nearly.

537. Clarissa Belinda, " August 5, 1809.

538. Noah Chapman, " August 2, 1811.

539. Leverett Aaron, " August 30, 1813.

540. Obadiah Platt, " June 27, 1816.

541. Jesse Sherman, " August 20, 1820, died of consumption at the residence of his father, August 23, 1841, aged [illegible] years.

542. Betsey Ann, " April 11, 1826, died November 17, 1838, aged [illegible] years and seven months.

349.

Temperance Pratt, daughter of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born October 12, 1783, was married to Col. *Obadiah Platt*, January

2, 1802, and had by him, four children. Mr. Platt was an agriculturist, and resided in that part of Say-Brook, called Winthrop. A man of great enterprise and energy of character; he died October 9, 1841, aged 64. Mrs. Temperance Platt is a member of the Congregational church at Deep River, Conn., and resides with her son, Jesse L. Platt, at the old homestead.

CHILDREN.

543. Noah O. Platt, born September 2, 1802, traveled extensively in Central America—was never married, and died September 15, 1845, aged 43.
544. Samuel Wright, born May 31, 1804, died October 6, 1822, aged 18.
545. Temperance, born June 9, 1807, was married to *John Denison Esq.*, of Winthrop, June 1, 1835, by whom she has two children. 1. Amelia T., born December 4, 1839. 2. Clarissa P., born May 5, 1843.
546. Jesse Lozel, born April 5, 1819, married Mary A. Albee, February 19, 1844, and has two children. 1. Mary Eva, born December 7, 1846. 2. Ella Jane, born March 5, 1849. Is a farmer at Winthrop, Conn.

350.

Ansel Pratt, son of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born November 5, 1785, married *Lydia T. Stillman*, August, 1808, and had by her, six children. Mr. Pratt was a farmer and resided in Say-Brook, about one mile from the village of Deep River. He and his wife Lydia were worthy members of the Congregational church. Mr. Ansel Pratt died of Typhus fever November 30, 1846, aged 61. Mrs. Lydia T. Pratt died in the year 1842, after a long confinement, of consumption.

CHILDREN.

547. Charles Stillman, born 1809, at Say-Brook, died at the Island of Cuba, November 28, 1825, aged 17.
548. Jared Clark, " October 14, 1810, at Say-Brook.
549. Ansel Frederick, " May 28, 1813, "
550. Temperance Rebecca, born September 28, 1815, at Say-Brook, married to Justus Jones.
551. Samuel Curtis, born January 1824, at Say-Brook, died Feb. 1, 1835, aged 11.
552. Charles Curtis, born June 29, 1833, at Say-Brook, died July 10, 1845, aged 16.

351.

Jerusha Pratt, daughter of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born April 10, 1788, was married to *Isaiah Post*, at West-Brook, 1840, she being his second wife. They are members of the Congregational church, of West-Brook; have no children.

352.

Amzi Pratt, son of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born October 5, 1791, married Rachel Harvey of Millington, and has eight chil-

dren. Is a farmer and resides at Millport, (now Dix) Chemung County, New York.

CHILDREN.

553. William, born
554. Eliza Ann, "
555. Jennett, "
556. Cornelia, "
557. Harvey, "
558. George, "
559. Mary, "
560. Marcena, "

354.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Jesse and Temperance Pratt, born July 13, 1795, has been twice married. 1. To *Joseph Platt, Esq.*, by whom she had five children. 2. To Capt. *John Platt*, of Deep River, being his second wife, November, 1850. They are members of the Congregational church, and reside at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN BY HER FIRST MARRIAGE.

561. Joseph C. Platt, born September 17, 1816.
562. George W. Platt, " February 10, 1819, died April 17, 1839.
563. William Henry, " September 8, 1821.
564. Temperance Jerusha, " September 27, 1824.
565. Lydia Maria, " March 17, 1826.

368.

ASA PRATT, son of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born May 31, 1761, was married to *Susan Church* in the year 1785, and had by her, two children. Mr. Asa Pratt died several years since. Mrs. Susan Pratt resides (1854), at an advanced age, with Dr. Hough, at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

566. Abigail, born May 31, 1787.
567. Asa, " September 3, 1790.

369.

JOHN PRATT, son of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born August 25, 1763, married *Hester Kirtland*, February 14, 1788, by whom he had six children; resided at Essex, Conn. Mr. John Pratt died December 19, 1827, aged 64. Mrs. Hester Pratt died November 24, 1849.

CHILDREN.

568. Fanny, born June 4, 1790, at Say-Brook.
569. Linus, " March 18, 1792, "
570. Edwin, " March 6, 1794, " died Sept. 16, 1825, aged 31.
571. Almira, " March 16, 1797, "
572. Elias, " February 1, 1801, "
573. Emeline, " August 21, 1805,

371.

JENNETT PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born June 1, 1768, was married to *Jeremiah Pratt*, of Lyme, February 16, 1790, by whom she is said to have had ten children. The names of but five of them have been received, and those without date, and may not be in the order of their birth. They are said to have resided in Burlington, Oneida County, New York. Several letters of inquiry have been addressed to different residents of that place, but no answers returned.

CHILDREN.

574. Elisha, born
575. Henry, "
576. William, "
577. Harriet, "
578. Hannah, "

372.

LUCINA PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born November 29, 1771, was married to *John G. Hayden*, of Essex, August 7, 1800, and had by him, four children. Mr. John G. Hayden died September 18, 1834. Mrs. Lucina Hayden died ——.

CHILDREN.

579. George Hayden, born April 25, 1801, at Essex.
580. Frederick " " October 3, 1802, "
581. Lucina, " November 4, 1804, "
582. Abby Ann, "

373.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born December 8, 1773, was married to Ensign *Stephen Kirtland*, November 10, 1791, and had by him, eight children.

CHILDREN.

583. Eunice Kirtland, born October 2, 1792, married to *Fenner Bush*.
584. Ann " " October 10, 1794.
585. Abigail " " October 19, 1798, married to *Rev. Horatio Foote*.
586. Martha " " to *Wm. Lewis*, Dec. 7, 1807.
587. Mary " died unmarried September 17, 1841.
588. Asa, " February 23, 1803.
589. Nathaniel, " November 3, 1804.
590. Jennett, born July 14, 1810, married to Rev. Charles B. Smith, October 5, 1837, and died June 10, 1842.

374.

ANNIS PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born September 25, 1776, was married to *David Williams*, January 24, 1799, by whom she had six children. They are members of the Baptist church and reside at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

591. Mitty Johnson Williams, born November 13, 1789, at Essex.
592. Samuel " " February 17, 1801, "
593. David " " January 11, 1803, "
594. Asa Pratt " " October 24, 1805, "
595. Rebeccah " " March 24, 1807, "
596. Abby " " September 3, 1817, "

375.

PIERCY PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born August 7, 1781, was married to Ensign *Reynold Kirtland*, October 25, 1798, by whom she had eleven children. Mr Reynold Kirtland died March 24, 1840.

CHILDREN.

597. Nancy P. Kirtland, born September 1[illegible], 1799.
598. Temperance " " May 2[illegible], 1801.
599. Eli-huba " " March 1[illegible], 1803.
600. Reynold " " April 22, 1805.
601. John " " September 1[illegible], 1807.
602. Ambrose " " December 2, 1809.
603. Elias E. " " September 12, 1812.
604. Stephen " " October 2[illegible], 1815.
605. Edwin A. " " June 27, 1817.
606. William D. " " October 2, 1819.
607. Eunice B. " " October 21, 1821.
608. Milton " " October 27, 1824.

379.

JUDEA PRATT, son of John and Ann Pratt, born March 25, 1767, married *Rhoda Whitmore*, August 26, 1793, and had by her, nine children. Mr. Judea Pratt died March 6, 1851. Mrs. Rhoda Pratt died December 31, 1849.

CHILDREN.

609. Sophia Amelia, born August 31, 1800, died August 29, 1805.
610. Mary Ann, " May 30, 1802.
611. Urbane Fosdick, " May 26, 1804, unmarried.
612. Charles P., " August 2[illegible], 1806.
613. Sophia A., " October 1, 1808.
614. George W., " November 2, 1810, died young.
615. George M., " November 29, 1812, died December 17, 1814.
616. Rebeccah, " September 14, 1815.
617. Samuel W., " April 1, 1818, died May 9, 1[illegible].

382.

JOHNSON PRATT, son of John and Ann Pratt, born June 18, 1772, married *Esther Hayden*, November 2, 1796, and had by her, six children. They resided at Essex, Conn. Mr. Johnson Pratt died July 24, 1825. Mrs. Esther Pratt died March 12, 1843.

CHILDREN.

618. Ann,	born March	28, 1798, at Essex.
619. William J.,	" September	12, 1799, "
620. Elihu M.,	" November	20, 1801.
621. Esther M.,	" March	10, 1803.
622. Amasa,	" April	6, 1805, died August 6, 1823.
623. Jedediah,	" August	7, 1816, died November 10, 1817.

383.

ELIAKIM PRATT, son of John and Ann Pratt, born in the year 1775, married *Rhoda Bennett* of Long Island, and had by her, two children. The dates of marriage and birth have not been found.

CHILDREN.

624. William Frederick, born ——.
625. John, "

384.

JOHN PRATT, son of John and Ann Pratt, baptized September 6, 1778, married *Sarah H. Willia* February 5, 1801, and has four children; resides at Essex, Co

626. Henry C. H.,	born July	16, 1
627. Sally W.,	" June	26, 1806,
628. Richard H.,	" July	4, 1808, "
629. Prudence E.,	" September	24, 1818, not married.

385.

NEHEMIAH PRATT, son of Nehemiah Pratt, born in the year 1770, married and had a family. His descendants are unable to inform us whom he married, and at what date. He is said to have removed from Connecticut as early as 1800; was a carpenter by trade, and built the barracks for the United States troops at Greenbush, during the war of 1812–14, soon after the completion of which he died.

CHILDREN.

630. Nehemiah, born 1795.
631. William, "
632. Leonard, "
633. Solomon, "
634. Chloe, "

The compiler is not certain as to the order of the foregoing children's births. They are given by Nehemiah Pratt, the son of Nehemiah Pratt, born in 1795.

392.

AZARIAH PRATT, son of Seth and Abigail Pratt, born December

12, 1767, married *Sarah Nye*, daughter of Ebenezer Nye, of Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., May 4, 1797, and who had emigrated to Marietta, Ohio, in the year 1789. He resided after his marriage, at Marietta, Ohio, and then removed to Athens County, Ohio. He had by his wife Sarah, ten children, and was a silversmith by trade. He and Mrs. Pratt were members of the Presbyterian church; he had been some years previous to his decease an elder of the church. He died November 2, 1836. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died at the residence of her son, Ebenezer Pratt, near Millfield, Ohio, in her 81st year.

CHILDREN.

635. Elisha,	born	February	18, 1798,	at Marietta.	
636. Lucinda,	"	October	2, 1799,	"	
637. George,	"	September	30, 1801,	"	
638. Seth,	"	September	29, 1804,	"	
639. Lucy,	"	July	6, 1806,	"	died October 20, 1820.
640. Azariah,	"	January	30, 1809,	"	[married.
641. Abigail T.,	"	February	3, 1811,	"	died Feb. 9, 1855, un-
642. Ebenezer,	"	June	19, 1813,	"	
643. Mary,	"	January	19, 1817,	"	
644. Lewis,	"	April	30, 1820,	"	died October 12, 1820

The foregoing record was furnished by Miss Lucy A. Pratt, the daughter of Ebenezer Pratt, of Millfield, Athens County, Ohio, in the year 1852.

393.

Daniel Pratt, son of Seth and Abigail Pratt, born in the year 1770, married *Sarah Banning* in the year 1794, and had by her eight children. He is a ship-carpenter by trade, and now resides at Rome, New York, at the advanced age of 84. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died August 9, 1852.

CHILDREN.

645. Daniel,	born	August	4, 1794.
646. Samuel R.,	"	March	29, 1796.
647. Clarissa,	"	November	19, 1798.
648. Mary,	"	July	13, 1801.
649. William,	"	October	23, 1803.
650. George W.,	"	October	18, 1805.
651. Ezra,	"	October	26, 1807.
652. Franklin G.,	"	December	23, 1809.

397.

Abigail Pratt, daughter of Seth and Margaret Pratt, born in the year 1778, was married to *John M. Peck*, of Lyme, Conn., about the year 1779, and had by him, fourteen children.

Mr. John M. Peck died July 31, 1852. A letter from his eldest son states that all his children are members of evangelical churches.

CHILDREN.

653. Seth M. Peck, born January 4, 1800, married *Sarah Perkins*, and has by her, six children. He resides at Bethany, Genesee county, New York; is a farmer, and an elder of the Presbyterian Church at Bethany Center. Children, 1. Sarah E., born February 3, 1826, married to *Alva Rockwood*. 2. Phebe K., born September 18, 1827, married to Benjamin F. Peck. 3. Laura, born June 23, 1829, married to *Horace Insign*. 4. Seth Marvin, born April 14, 1831. 5. Almira, born March 16, 1833. 6. Henry, born September 7, 1836.

654. John M., born August 27, 1801, married Lucinda Ollorne, March 12, 1827, and has had thirteen children; is a farmer, and supposed to reside at Bethany, N. Y. Children, 1. Daniel B., born June 18, 1828, married *Rhoda Freeman*. 2. William O., born July 26, 1830. 3. Russel S., born December 7, 1832. 4. Emily M., born December 27, 1834. 5. John N., born October 23, 1836. 6. George W., born January 4, 1839. 7. Lucinda B., born March 3, 1841. 8. Calista A., born December 14, 1842. 9. Ellen A., born April 10, 1845. 10. Edward M., born July 7, 1847. 11. James M., born October 2, 1849. 12. Harrison D., born 1852. 13. Albert, born 1856.

655. Betsey, born October 24, 1802, married to *Isaac Perkins*, and has one child. 1. Mary E., born March 12, 1844. Residence, Victor, Monroe county, New York.

656. William, born April 20, 1804, married *Pamelia Willis*, August 6, 1827, and has had by her, nine children: is a farmer, and resides at Middlebury, Wyoming county, New York. Children, 1. Fanny, born July 16, 1828. 2. Mary I., born October 11, 1830. 3. Helen, born April 24, 1832. 4. William M., born May 29, 1833. 5. Permelia, born December 19, 1834. 6. Delia, born August 29, 1836. 7. Warren F., born March 30, 1838. 8. Sheldon, born July 29, 1841, died June 22, 1842. 9. Adell, born August 16, 1848.

657. Joshua, born 1805, married *Almira Manwarren*, and has had ten children. The names of only five without the dates have been received. He is a farmer, and resides in the State of Michigan. Children, 1. Harriet. 2. Eunice. 3. Charlotte. 4. John. 5. Elias.

658. Daniel B., born May 23, 1807, married *Eliza E. Ollorne*, August 20, 1829. Said Eliza was born March 20, 1810. They have had nine children. Mr. Peck is a farmer, and resides at Middlebury, Wyoming county, New York. Children, 1. Clarissa A., born December 5, 1830. 2. Daniel A., born December 27, 1832, died March 1, 1855. 3. Cyrus O., born July 8, 1835. 4. Elisha S., born May 28, 1836. 5. Lorette E., born May 28, 1841. 6. Esther A., born June 11, 1843. 7. Daniel W., born December 6, 1845. 8. Charlotte S., born June 16, 1848. 9. Charles F., born September 3, 1851.

659. Jemima, born 1808, married to *David Willis*, and has four children, and perhaps others. Resides at Covington, Genesee county, New York. Children, 1. Angeline. 2. Caroline. 3. Jerome. 4. Sarah.

660. Abigail, born July 31, 1812, married to *Samuel Ollorne*, September 16, 1830, and has by him, eight children. Residence, Bethany, Genesee county, New York. Children, 1. Darius P., born May 29, 1832. 2. Eveline M., born July 31, 1834. 3. Lorinda P., born August 31, 1836. 4. Abigail P., February 3, 1839. 5. Warren F., born February 21, 1841. 6. Robert C., born August 2, 1843. 7. Sarah M., born August 24, 1848. 8. Esther A., born September 21, 1850.

661. Joseph, born 1814, married *Juliette Tubbs*, and has two children, and perhaps others. Dates not known. Is a farmer, and resides at Le Roy, New York. Children, 1. Elisabeth. 2. Frances.

662. Benjamin, born 1814, twin brother to Joseph, married *Emily Wells*, and has had by her, six children. The name of but one is known. Resides at Jamestown, Grant county, Michigan. Child, Charles S.

663. Margaret, born 1816, died August 6, 1850, unmarried.

664. Sarah, born 1818, married to *William Wilson*, and has two children. 1. Seth. 2. Charles. Residence, Nunda, Livingston county, New York.

665. Phebe, born November, 1820, was married to *Chester Dwyre*, by whom she has had five children. The name of one only is known, Harvey. Residence Rochester, N. Y.

398.

JOSHUA PRATT, son of Seth and Margaret Pratt, born August 27, 1781, was married twice. 1. To *Abby Way*, of Colchester, January 11, 1815, by whom he had two children. 2. To *Hannah A. Brown*, daughter of Deacon William Brown, of Ledyard, Conn., April 1829, by whom he has two children. Is a blacksmith by trade, and resides at Salem, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

666. Caroline Morgan, born June 11, 1817.

667. Mary Abby, " July 11, 1820, married to *Henry M. Kelley*, August 11, 1845, and has by him, three children. Mr. Kelley is a blacksmith by trade. Children, 1. Mary Elizabeth, born May, 1846. 2. Frances Fuller, born July 15, 1848. 3. Kate Leale, born March 10, 1852.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

668. Harriet Maconda, born March 28, 1840, married to *Mathew S. Clark*, and has two children. He is a carpenter by trade, and resides at Salem, Conn. Children, 1. Joshua Pratt, born November 22, 1849. 2. Thomas, born May 15, 1852.

669. Sarah Maria, born July 29, 1844.

400.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Seth and Margaret Pratt, born February 23, 1786, was married to *Russel Prentice*, December 19, 1819, by whom she had two children. Resided at Johnstown, New York.

Mrs. Sarah Prentice died April 20, 1839.

CHILDREN.

670. William Russel Prentice, born December 7, 1820, married Mary Campbell, March 5, 1845, by whom he had three children. 1. Harriet H., born November 28, 1845. 2. Mary Campbell, born March 10, 1848. 3. Isabella Eliza, born December 7, 1853, and died November 16, 1852.

671. Harriet N., born August 14, 1822.

401.

JEMIMA PRATT, daughter of Seth and Margaret Pratt, born in 1787, was married to *Eleazer Morgan*, of Lyme, and had a large family. All effort to obtain a full record has failed. The compiler has

been furnished by a distant relative of the family, with the names of seven children. The dates of their births are not known.

CHILDREN.

672. William Morgan, born ——
673. Harriet " "
674. Sarah " "
675. George " "
676. Enoch " "
677. Seth " "
678. Avery " "

403.

NATHAN PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, born February 4, 1772, married *Elizabeth Spencer*, sister to Deacon George Spencer, of Deep River, January 3, 1796, and had by her, seven children. He was a goldsmith by trade, and resided at Essex Conn.

Mr. Nathan Pratt died February 22, 1842, aged 70. Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt died February 17, 1847, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

679. Elisabeth, born March 13, 1797, in Say-Brook.
680. Henrietta, " May 25, 1800, "
681. Nathan, " October 9, 1802, "
682. Aaron, " February 23, 1806, "
683. Maria, " May 18, 1809, "
684. George Spencer, " November 27, 1812, "
685. Erastus, " January 25, 1816, "

405.

ABEL PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, married Clarissa Hayden, February 16, 1800, by whom he had eight children. Mr. Pratt was an ingenious mechanic, and one of the earliest manufacturers of ivory combs; was a member of the Methodist Church at Essex, and resided in Old Say-Brook.

Mrs. Clarissa Pratt died April 22, 1844, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

686. Clarissa, born
687. Richard H., " January 24, 1807, at Say-Brook.
688. Abel, " not married.
689. Theodore, " unmarried.
690. Horace H., " June 23, 1812.
691. Sarah Ann, " March 3, 1815.
692. Harriet, "
693. Myra Jennet, "

406.

HEPSIBAH PRATT, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, born March 20, 1775, was married to *Benjamin Post*, November 25, 1801, and has had by him, seven children. They

reside in that part of the present town of Essex, known as Meadow Woods.

CHILDREN.

694. Emily Post, born September 5, 1802, married to *George Brockway*, September 22, 1823, and has had four children. 1. Asa P., born June 6, 1824. 2. George F., born August 16, 1828. 3. Laura J., born December 18, 1830, and died December 22, 1830. 4. Alexis C., born December 20, 1836.

695. Wealthy, born April 2, 1804, died at eleven months.

696. Laura, " May 18, 1807, unmarried.

697. Benjamin, " July 13, 1809, unmarried.

698. Eunice, " December 2, 1811, married to Deacon Ezra Southworth, October 17, 1837, and had by him, three children. Residence, Deep River, Conn. Children, 1. An infant daughter born and died June 25, 1842. 2. Ezra Job Birney, born February 29, 1844. 3. Asa F., born May 25, 1850, died October 12, 1850.

699. Susan, born April 21, 1814.

700. Ethelbert D., " October 10, 1820.

408.

CYNTHIA PRATT, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, born February 6, 1782, was married to *Joy Post*, September 19, 1801, and had by him, seven children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

701. Cynthia Post, born June 26, 1803, was married to *Harvey Conklin*, December 5, 1821, and had by him, two children. 1. Nancy Maria. 2. Harriet P. Mrs. Cynthia Conklin died March, 1833, aged nearly 30.

702. Harriet, born August 8, 1805.

703. Albert, " February 20, 1808, was married to *Caroline Daly*, October 17, 1832, and has had by her, eight children. 1. Albert H., born August 12, 1834, and died October 18, 1848. 2. Cynthia E., born June 23, 1836. 3. William J., born December 24, 1838. 4. Charles E., born April 7, 1842. 5. Spencer A., born March 20, 1845. 6. Erwin T. born July 3, 1846. 7. Henry A., born June 1, 1848. 8. Edward Everett, born June 10, 1853.

704. Joy, born April 21, 1810, married *Sarah Magna*, February 18, 1834, and had by her, five children. Resides at Essex, Conn. Children, 1. Augustus, born July, 1835. 2. Oliver A., born June 1, 1839, died May 25, 1842. 3. Carrol J., born October 1, 1840. 4. Wallace E., born January 21, 1846. 5. Seymour H., born January 16, 1848.

705. Olive, born October 20, 1812, married to *Thomas Starkey*, November 25, 1830, and has by him, two children. 1. Cynthia E., born June 12, 1836. 2. Julia H., born October 15, 1838.

706. Julius P., born December 14, 1814, married *Susan Kindling*, October 13, 1840, and has by him, four children. 1. Elmore Jerome, born April 7, 1842. 2. Augustus Foster, born March 24, 1845. 3. Julius Marshall, born April 7, 1847. 4. Adel Gertrude, born October 28, 1852.

707. Prudence L., born October 19, 1817, was married to *William Bushnell*, about the year 1840, and has had by him, four children. 1. Eliza Elmore, born July 22, 1842, died September 2, 1843. 2. Eliza Elmore, born March 5, 1845. 3. William Arthur, born February 23, 1847. 4. Lewis Bailey, born January 11, 1851.

708. Tirzah J., born February 11, 1822, was married to *Augustus H. Foster*, in March, 1845, and died August 10, 1845.

Yours truly
Julius Pratt

409.

DEACON PHINEAS PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, born January 28, 1784, married Widow Mary Southworth, who was the daughter of Cornelius Reed, in June, 1811, and had by her, four children. He was chosen Deacon of the Second Congregational Church of Say-Brook, (Pautapaug.) and remained in that connection until the formation of the Congregational Church in Deep River, where he now resides. He was engaged for several years in the manufacture of ivory combs, in Deep River. For several years past he has devoted his attention to horticulture.

Mrs. Mary Pratt died July 25, 1863, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

709. Ulysses, born July 13, 1813. He is senior partner in the firm of Pratt, Brothers & Company, extensively engaged in the manufacture of ivory veneers for piano fortes.

710. Alexis, born December 19, 1814.
711. Frederick Augustus, " October 10, 1816.
712. Temperance Williams, " May 3, 1819, died December 21, 1827.

410.

SUBMIT PRATT, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, born September 3, 1786, was married to David Pratt, son of David B. Pratt, her cousin, July, 1808, and had by him, five children. For the record of her children see head number 417.

411.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, born November 9, 1789, was married to Roswell Cowles, of Meriden, and died childless.

412.

JULIUS PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, born November 24, 1791, married *Lydia De Wolfe*, daughter of John De Wolfe, of West-Brook, January 9, 1817, and has had by her, three children. Said Lydia was born March 18, 1795. His father's residence, where he himself lived during early life, was about one mile west of Pautapaug Point. He removed to Meriden, in February, 1818, and soon commenced the manufacture of ivory combs, and other articles from ivory. His enterprise and energy contributed, in a large degree, to the development of this branch of manufacture, which, in a few years distanced foreign competition, and at the present time is a large and important business; the goods being exported to nearly all parts of the world. He was also one of the pioneers in the manufac-

NEWBERRY LIBRARY CHICAGO

ture of cutlery, and has the pleasure, while living, of seeing that business well established on a firm and profitable basis. He is at the present time, largely interested in both these branches of manufacture, and unites the energy of youth with the experience of more than sixty years in his personal attention to business. As a citizen he has always enjoyed the respect and confidence of the community where he has lived; uncompromising in principle, unflinching in the discharge of duty, sagacious as an adviser, modest in demeanor, active and liberal in private and public charities, and affectionate towards his family and friends, it may well be said that the blood of the Puritans flows in his veins. He has never sought office or preferment, but was called to represent his town in the State Legislature of 1852, and was elected Senator of the Sixth District of Connecticut in 1854.

The Pratt Family are indebted to him for the publication of this Family History, as he was the originator of the work, engaged the author to collect the materials and compile it, and has expended a large amount of money for the accomplishment of the object.

CHILDREN.

713. Harriet Malinda, born April 24, 1818.
714. Julius H., " August 1, 1821.
715. William McLain, born December 12, 1837. He graduated at the Rensellaer Polytechnic Institute, at Troy, New York, with the degree of civil engineer, in the class of 1857. Visited South America, in 1860 and 1861. Crossing the continent from Buenos Ayres to Valparaiso via Mendoza and the Andes, enlisted as a private in the 8th Regiment of Volunteer Infantry in May 1862; was wounded at the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; promoted to the office of 2d Lieutenant in November 1862, and to that of 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant in June, 1863.

413.

PHILO PRATT, youngest child of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, born January 20, 1795, married *Sarah L. Southworth* of Chester, Conn., September 30, 1819. He is a manufacturer of ivory combs, and resides at Meriden, Conn. Has one child.

CHILD.

716. Sarah Louisa, born September 2, 1820.

414.

ELISABETH PRATT, the daughter of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born April 19, 1777, was married to *John Mack*, July 8, 1799, by whom she has eight children. Residence Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

717. John Mack, born April 26, 1800. Married *Laura Tyler*, and has had twelve

children. 1. Noah Ezekiel. 2. Jane Amelia. 3. Nancy Maria. 4. Nelson Edward. 5. Rosanna Elisabeth. 6. Frances Louisa. 7. Henry Gurney. 8. Laura Ann. 9. Flora. 10. Josiah. 11. A daughter, died young. 12. Adelaide. The compiler is not confident that the above names are in the order of age. They were furnished by a relative without date.

718. Betsey, born January 13, 1802; married to *Benjamin Brown*, in September, 1830, by whom she has had five children. 1. George, born September 19, 1831, died October 30, 1832. 2. Charles, born October 11, 1832. 3. Elisabeth, born April 22, 1837. 4. Harvey, born October 5, 1845.

719. Nancy, born July 2, 1804; married to *William Tripp*, December 25, 1827, and has three children. Said William Tripp was born April 7, 1797. Children. 1. Sarah Elisabeth, born October 2, 1828. 2. Susan Alnaire, June 27, 1833. 3. William Johnson, April 21, 1838.

720. David, born November 14, 1806. He married *Hannah Parker*, August 22, 1827, by whom he has four children. 1. Rachel, born August 12, 1828. 2. Ellen Roxa, born April 23, 1832. 3. David L., born July 9, 1837. 4. Frederick J., born April 19, 1848.

721. Roxana, born December 26, 1809; married to *David Clark*, of Colchester, by whom she has had five children. Dates not received. Children. 1. Eliza Ann. 2. Adelaide, dead. 3. Adelaide. 4. Jonah. 5. Benjamin F., dead.

722. George, born November 16, 1812; married *Sarah Mack*, and has two children. 1. Sarah Elisabeth, born 1841. 2. George, born 1843, residence Phelpstown, New York.

723. Benjamin, born January 21, 1815; married *H[illegible] L. Tripp*, January 25, 1835, and has had by her, six children. 1. H[illegible]sa, born February 3, 1836, and died November 29, 1843. 2. B[illegible] Llewellyn, born November 25, 1837. 3. Emma Eliza, born April 11, 1839. 4. Elmer Giles, born April 31, 1845, died December 28, 1850. 5. Amasa Newton, born February 19, 1847. 6. Amelia Jane, born January 3, 1852.

724. Lucinda, born September 14, 1817, married to *Henry C. Kirtland*, June 16, 1839, and has by him, four children. 1. Henry A., born May 30, 1840. 2. Harriet E., born November 26, 1843. 3. Mary L., born May 17, 1848. 4. Philip K.

414.

Mary Pratt, daughter of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born May, 1779, was married to *Brainerd Banning*, of Hadlyme, by whom she had seven children. No dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

725. Charles Banning,
726. Sarah "
727. James " died young.
728. Henry " died young.
729. Henry 2d "
730. Eliza "
731. Emily "

416.

Noah Pratt, son of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born August 12, 1781, married *Nancy Mack* about the year 1803, by whom he has had eighteen children, all of whom but two were living in 1853. They reside at Waterford, Penn.

CHILDREN.

732. Noah, born June 29, 1804, at Lyme, died young.
733. Nancy, " June 25, 1805, "
734. Noah, " March 24, 1807, "
735. Josiah, " November 25, 1808, "
736. George, " November 21, 1810, "
737. Alfred, } twins, " March 10, 1812,
738. Albert, } " " [1815.
739. Gilbert, " September 4, 1813, at Warrenford, Penn., died March 19,
740. Julia, " June 13, 1815, "
741. Betsey, " March 9, 1817, "
742. Almira, " October 30, 1818, "
743. Maria, " July 8, 1820, "
744. William, " May 15, 1822, "
745. Lafayette, " August 6, 1824, "
746. Phebe, " August 19, 1826, "
747. Amanda, " April 18, 1828, "
748. Eli, " April 19, 1830.
749. Sally, " April 14, 1833.

Most of the foregoing children are said to have families, but no further returns have been received.

417.

DAVID PRATT, son of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born June 6, 1784, married *Submit Pratt*, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Hepsibah Pratt, July, 1808, and had by her, five children.

Mr. David Pratt died August 14, 1851, aged 68. Mrs. Submit Pratt died December 1, 1835. (See head number 410.)

CHILDREN.

750. Phineas, born about 1812, unmarried.
751. Philo, " " 1814, "
752. Alpheus, " April 12, 1816.
753. Hepsibah, " 1820, not married.
754. Alva, " Drowned in Meriden.

418.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of David B. and Sarah Pratt, born February 11, 1789, was married to *Lawrence Johnson*, March 28, 1813, and has had by him, six children.

CHILDREN.

755. Sarah P. Johnson, born December 5, 1814, was married to *Philo Pomeroy*, March 30, 1834.
756. Asa H., " " September 4, 1816, and died September 5, 1816.
757. Benjamin L., " born September 3, 1818, married *Nancy M. Mock*, October 2, 1842.
758. William P., " " January 28, 1823, married *Catherine C. Wirt*, M. February 4, 1845.
759. Elizabeth H., " " February 13, 1826, was married to *Richard H. Ransom*, March 9, 1851.
760. George W., " " May 26, 1829.

436.

CHARLOTTE PRATT, daughter of Edmund and Sybil Pratt, born July 28, 1785, was married to *David Herrington*, in the month of December, 1806, by whom she had seven children. Their names have been returned, but the dates are not furnished.

CHILDREN.

761. Miranda Herrington, born? married *Hezekiah Griswold*, and had two children, a son which died in infancy, and a daughter still living. Mrs. Miranda Griswold died in Michigan, in 1864.
762. Sophia Herrington, died in infancy.
763. Orson, " has a family, and is town clerk of Somerset, Hillsdale county, Michigan.
764. Stillman, " married and had a family, but died some years since.
765. Leverett, " died in infancy.
766. William, " married, but has no children. Resides in Somerset, Mich.
767. Amy, " died in infancy.

439.

ORRILLA PRATT, daughter of Edmund and Sybil Pratt, born April 19, 1789, was married to *John Havens*, about the year 1808, by whom she has had ten children. The dates of marriages and births have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

768. Margaret Havens, born ——, died in infancy.
769. Sophia, " married, and now living in Pennsylvania.
770. John Franklin, " an attorney at law in Moriah, Essex county, New York.
771. Mariaw ——
772. Philina, married, and resides in Essex, Essex county, New York; an attorney at law.
773. Maria, married, and died some two years thereafter.
774. Laura Viola, born ——, married to *Mr. Crocker*. They now reside in the village of Sheboygan, Wisconsin.
775. Henry Homer, unmarried; practising law at Crown Point, Essex county, New York.
776. A daughter, name not known, unmarried.
777. Sarah, married, and resides in the city of Rochester, New York.

440.

JUDGE HERMAN PRATT, son of Edmund and Sybil Pratt, born April 19, 1791, married *Sally Allen*, of Westfield, Vermont, January 25, 1815, by whom he has had five children. He resided for many years in the State of New York, and then removed to Somerset, Hillsdale county, Michigan, where he now resides. After serving as justice of the peace for many years in both of the forementioned States, he was elected Associate Judge of the Circuit Court of Michigan, for the county of Hillsdale, in which office he has served many years. He is now engaged in agricultural pursuits.

CHILDREN.

778. Sophia, born January 14, 1816, married to *Samuel O. Clark*, and died November 11, 1835.
779. Alonzo, " December 16, 1820, died April 8, 1821.
780. Mary, " May 24, 1823, married to *Reuel W. Bogdon*, and resides at Oswego, New York.
781. James Edmund, born April 27, 1826, died March 8, 1827.
782. Horatio, " " December 10, 1830, married October, 1852, and resides, a farmer, with his father at Somerset, Michigan.

394.

Sanford Pratt, son of Edmund and Sibyl Pratt, born August 9, 1793, married a lady whose name has not been ascertained, by whom he had one son.

CHILD.

783. Milo, born ——, resides at Harlem, Winnebago county, Illinois.

443.

Rev. Horatio Pratt, son of Edmund and Sybil Pratt, married *Isabel Foote*, sister of Rev. Adrian Foote, then a resident of New Berlin, New York; was ordained as a clergyman of the Baptist Church. He lived but a few months after his marriage, and died at Jamestown, Chetaeque county, New York.

447.

Polly Pratt, daughter of Deacon Timothy and Mrs. Sarah Pratt, born March 24, 1776, was married to *Elihu Jones*, and has had by him, six children.

Mrs. Jones died at St. Albans, Vermont, January 19, 1843, aged 43.

CHILDREN.

784. Elihu Lord Jones, born December 1, 1799.
785. Richard William " " March 9, 1799, died July 10, 1801.
786. Sally Pratt, " " January 11, 1802, died November 18, 1822.
787. William Clark, " " April 11, 1804, and died December 20, 1827.
788. Harriet Eliza, " " September 11, 1806, died December 29, 1828.

448.

Betsey Pratt, daughter of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, born March 24, 1778, was married to *Titus Hall*, of Guilford, Conn., November 5, 1800, and had by him, ten children. Mr. Hall was a shoemaker. He resided several years after marriage at Say-Brook, and afterwards removed to G[illegible]d, where he died July 16, 1844, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

789. Harriet Elizabeth Hall [illegible]ember 21, 1801, and died July 4, 1[illegible].
790. James Henry, [illegible]ary 15, 1803, was twice married. 1. To *Elizabeth Ann Bre*[illegible], 1829, and had by her, five children; 2. [illegible]

shoemaker by trade, at Guilford, Conn. Children, 1. James Henry, born August 29, 1831. 2. Charles Edward, born January 21, 1835. 3. Augustus Smith, born February 12, 1840. 4. Anna Dorman, born February 9, 1845. 5. Frederick Williams, born April 18, 1848. 2. To *Mary M. Kelsey*, May 19, 1856, by whom he has one child, Jane Elizabeth, born July 4, 1858.

791. Frederick William, born January 7, 1803, married *Lilla M. Rockwell*, March 14, 1832, by whom he has five children. A shoemaker by trade, at Guilford. Children, 1. Mercy E., born April 6, 1833. 2. Martha A., born September 29, 1836. 3. Josephine Harriet, born April 1, 1838. 4. Grace Augusta, born February 4, 1845. 5. Adelaide Rockwell, born May 29, 1848.

792. Mary, born January 7, 1805, died August 14, 1825.

793. Harriet, " March 1, 1810.

794. Augustus Pratt, " June 12, 1812; married *Mary C. Bradley*, November 29, 1841, and has two children. A shoemaker, and lives at Guilford. Children, 1. Sherman Bradley, born October 29, 1842. 2. Titus Augustus, born May 9, 1844.

795. Edward Eliphalet, born April 29, 1815, a merchant in New Haven, Conn.

796. Charles Shipman, born September 9, 1817, died February 12, 1818.

797. Charles Shipman 2d, born November 12, 1819, a merchant in New Haven.

798. Elizabeth Pratt, born December 12, 1822.

450.

Sally Pratt, daughter of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, born July 27, 1782, was married to Deacon *Comfort Starr*, of Guilford, March 6, 1808, by whom she has had five children. Deacon Starr was a farmer, and resided at Guilford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

799. Richard William Starr, born April 30, 1810, married *Sarah Robinson Barber*, April 27, 1834, by whom he had four children. He removed to Meadon, Adams County, Illinois, was Colonel of the Illinois Militia, a farmer and Representative to the Legislature from Adams County. Children, 1. Susan Maria, born November 1, 1836, died September, 1838. 2. Sarah Cornelia, born November 3, 1838. 3. Caroline Elizabeth, born April 28, 1840. 4. Richard Burgis, June 29, 1842.

800. Susan Maria, born October 14, 1811, died October 27, 1813.

801. Henry Burgis, born July 19, 1816, married *Rosa Francis Stevens*, April 26, 1838, by whom he had three children. 1. Burgis Shipman, born November 9, 1839, died September 8, 1842. 2. George Henry, born September 22, 1845. 3. Richard William, born August 16, 1847, is a teacher by profession.

802. John Shipman, born July 23, 1820, married *Lydia Amelia Ely*, of West-Haven, April 7, 1842, and has three children; is a farmer at Guilford, Conn. Children. 1. Comfort Edward, born January 12, 1844. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, born July 9, 1845. 3. John Wolcott, born March 3, 1848.

803. Burgis Pratt, born November 18, 1822, removed to Hartford, Conn., August 11, 1844; married *Charlotte Gee*, November 11, 1851; is a merchant, of the firm of Starr & Barbett, Milk-street, Hartford, Conn.

451.

Timothy Pratt, son of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, of

Say-Brook, Conn., born September 19, 1788, married Azubah Stannard, eldest child of Deacon John Stannard, of West-Brook, September 28, 1808, by whom he had six children. He was an agriculturist and resided in Old Say-Brook, Conn. They were both members of the Congregational church. Mr. Timothy Pratt died April 3, 1845, in his 59th year. Mrs. Azubah Pratt died June 21, 1845, a little more than two months after her husband. "Pleasant in their lives and in their deaths not divided."

CHILDREN.

804. Deborah E., born December 9, 1810, at Say-Brook.
805. James H., baptized June 18, 1815, "
806. William, born March 19, 1818, "
807. Azubah, baptized June 25, 1825, "
808. Mary, " June 1, 1828, "
809. Harriet, " August 6, 1835, "

452.

Ethelinda Pratt, daughter of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, born May 20, 1789, was married to *Joseph Kirtland*, November 9, 1814, by whom she had eight children; residence Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

810. Edwin Kirtland, born September 1, 1817, at Say-Brook; married *Julia E. Spencer*, daughter of David Spencer, June 26, 1842, and has had by her five children. 1. George E., born December 29, 1842, died October 19, 1846. 2. Edward Shipman, born April 24, 1845, died October 15, 1846. 3. Julia Elizabeth, born February 4, 1847. 4. George Edward, April 28, 1849. 5. Harriet Spencer, June 20, 1852.
811. Elizabeth Kirtland, born January 24, 1819, at Say-Brook.
812. Susan Kirtland, born May 31, 1821, at Say-Brook; married to *William W. Huntington*, of New Haven, Conn.
813. Mary, born June 6, 1823, at Say-Brook; married to *Aaron V. Conover*, of Williamsburgh, New York.
814. Grace, born June 12, 1824, at Say-Brook, died July 30, 1846.
815. Sarah Ann, born March 20, 1826; married to *John R. Stannard*, son of Deacon John Stannard Jr., of West-Brook, Conn., November 24, 1844, and has two children. 1. Grace Kirtland, born September 22, 1846. 2. John Alpheus, born April 28, 1849, residence West-Brook, Conn.
816. Joseph, born October 28, 1828, at Say-Brook.

453.

William Augustus Pratt, son of Deacon Timothy and Sarah Pratt, born October 9, 1791, married *Sarah Lynde*, December 2, 1817, and had by her five children; resided at Old Say-Brook, Conn. Mr. William A. Pratt died March 3, 1859, aged 58. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died February 13, 1854, aged 54.

CHILDREN.

817. Sarah,	born	May	27, 1820,	at Say-Brook.
818. Elizabeth,	"	January	7, 1822,	"
819. William Lynde,	"	October	7, 1823,	"
820. Charles Augustus,	"	March	12, 1826,	"
821. John Heber,	"	November	19, 1832,	"

455.

AUGUSTUS PRATT, son of Augustus and Esther Pratt, married and had five children. The name of his wife has not been received, nor the dates of his children's births. Mr. Augustus Pratt died December, 1850, aged 72.

CHILDREN.

822. Addison,	born July 20, 1815.
823. Laura.	
824. Caroline.	
825. Salina.	
826. Julia Ann.	

450.

JOHN BURROWS PRATT, son of Augustus and Esther Pratt, born ——, married and had five children. The name of his wife, and the date of his marriage and of his children's births have not been received.

CHILDREN.

827. Humphrey,	born
828. Salmon,	"
829. Edgar,	"
830. Lucina,	"
831. Mary,	"

457.

FREDERICK PRATT, son of Augustus and Sarah Pratt, born March 10, 1783; married Nancy Pratt, daughter of Lieut. William Pratt, of Granby, Conn., December 3, 1803, and had by her, six children; residence Durham, Greene County, New York.

CHILDREN.

832. Henry,	born			1804, married and has one child, Emily.
834. Frederick W.,	"	April	23, 1811,	died August 20, 1811.
835. William,	"	February	26, 1815.	
836. George,	"	November	7, 1818.	
837. Philander,	"	August	23, 1823.	
838. Ralph,	"	July	28, 1829,	died April 7, 1842.

458.

LINUS PRATT, son of Augustus and Sarah Pratt, born May 6, 1786, married and had a family of six children. The name of his wife is not

known. No dates have been returned. All the information the compiler has in regard to this family, and the families of his brothers, Augustus and John B. Pratt, was furnished by their brother, Frederick Pratt, of Durham, Green county, New York.

Mr. Linus Pratt died January 21, 1844, aged 57.

CHILDREN.

839. Mulford, born ——
840. Eleazer, "
841. Augustus, "
842. Mary "
843. Harriet, "
844. Elizabeth, "

463.

GEORGE PRATT, Esq., of Say-Brook, son of Humphrey and Mary Pratt, born December 21, 1777, married *Sally Murdock*, by whom he had six children. He was, for many years, justice of the peace, and represented his town repeatedly in the House of Representatives, and his district in the Senate of the State of Connecticut. He was a member of the Congregational Church; a man of strict integrity, remarkable for his industry and correct business habits. He accumulated a handsome fortune and died December 19, 1843, aged 66.

Mrs. Sally Pratt died January 6, 1824, aged 43.

CHILDREN.

845. George, born August 29, 1807, at Say-Brook.
846. Horatio, " April 16, 1809, " died.
847. Charles, " June 26, 1810, " died August 1, 1810.
848. Sarah, " December 31, 1813, " died January 15, 1814.
849. Edward, " March 10, 1815, " died March 15, 1815.
850. Gilbert, " January 15, 1818, "

465.

MERCY PRATT, daughter of Humphrey and Mary Pratt, born February 5, 1782, was married to Samuel Hart, son of Samuel and Lucy Hart, April 30, 1813, by whom she had two children. Residence, Old Say-Brook.

Mr. Samuel Hart died January 16, 1833. Mrs. Mercy Hart died May 8, 1847.

CHILDREN.

851. Henry *Hart*, born August 16, 1815, at Say-Brook, married *Mary Ann Witter*, of Norwich, Conn., November 17, 1836, and has had by her, two children. Resides at Old Say-Brook, Conn. Children, 1. Harriet, born September 15, 1842, died September 23, 1842. 2. Samuel, born June 4, 1845. 3. George, born April 30, 1848.
852. Harriet, born April 16, 1817, died August 17, 1834, aged 17.

466.

SOPHIA PRATT, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Pratt, born March 31, 1784, was married to William Willard, of Say-Brook, Conn., February 20, 1823, by whom she had two children.

Mrs. Sophia Willard died January 11, 1829, aged 44. Mr. William Willard is still living at Old Say-Brook, (1854.)

CHILDREN.

853. William Willard, born November 24, 1824, at Say-Brook. Resides at Utica, N. Y.; merchant, of the firm of Willard, Sheffield & Co.

854. Mercy S., born September 1, 1828, at Say-Brook, married to *R. and Co.*, and has two children. 1. William R., born March 21, 1851. 2. Mary E., born July 24, 1852. Residence, New York.

470.

SUSAN MARIA PRATT, daughter of Humphrey and Mary Pratt, born June 8, 1795, was married to General *Lily A. Elliot*, of Clinton, Conn., July 1, 1818, and has three children. They reside at Clinton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

855. George Edwin Elliot, born April 17, 1819, at Clinton; married Cornelia C. Redfield, September 25, 1844, and has two children. 1. Mary Cornelia, March 23, 1850. 2. Grace Redfield, born February 7, 1852.

856. Henry Augustus, born April 16, 1821, at Clinton; married *Linda Elizabeth Hill*, October 14, 1848, and has had two children. 1. Susan E., born July 17, 1848, and died February 21, 1850. 2. William Henry, born February 13, 1853.

857. Charles Alexander, born January 3, 1831, at Clinton; married *Adelaide A. Wilcox*, August 14, 1856.

471.

RICHARD EDWIN PRATT, Esq., youngest child of Humphrey and Mary Pratt, born May 9, 1798, married *Susan Lynde*, daughter of William Lynde, of Say-Brook, February 21, 1821, and has had by her, six children.

Mrs. Susan Pratt died of bronchial consumption, June 25, 1821. Mr. Pratt has been for many years, post-master, justice of the peace, and been honored by his fellow citizens with many other important offices of trust, in his native town. Is a gentleman farmer at Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

858. Ransom, born November 20, 1821, at Say-Brook, and died December 21, 1822.
859. Susan Silliman, born May 15, 1823, at Say-Brook.
861. Mary Josephine, " August 26, 1824, "
862. Richard E., " July 21, 1827, "
863. Adam, " June 31, 1835.

473.

HENRY PRATT, son of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born January 8, 1777, married *Elizabeth Stanley*, and died in the year 1826, without issue.

474.

CHARLES PRATT, son of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born July 6, 1779, married *Philura Messenger*, March 28, 1820, and had by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

824. Henry S., born ——, unmarried.
825. Charles C., " "

475.

FANNY PRATT, daughter of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born March 15, 1782, was married to *Charles Tibbals*, of Durham, Green county, New York, February 28, 1802, and died January 6, 1835. No record of children has been received.

476.

NANCY PRATT, daughter of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born March 4, 1785, was married to *Frederick Pratt*, son of Augustus and Sarah Pratt, December 4, 1803, and is living at Durham, in New York. [For her family see head number 457.]

477.

SUKEY PRATT, daughter of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born November 3, 1787, was married to *Roswell H. Brown*, of Durham, New York, September 11, 1806, and died April 11, 1836. It is not known to the writer that she had any children.

478.

WILLIAM H. PRATT, son of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born March 19, 1793, married *Caroline Case*, of Simsbury, June 8, 1836, and has no issue. Resides at Granby, Conn.

480.

RALPH T. PRATT, son of Lieut. William and Hannah Pratt, born March 2, 1796, is married and resides at St. Louis, Missouri. Nothing further has been ascertained.

482.

ARTEMAS PRATT, son of Elias and Prudence Pratt, born May 5, 1781, married a lady whose name has not been ascertained. The

author has been informed, by his brother, Zenas Pratt, that he married in 1808, and died in the State of Kentucky, in 1811, leaving three children, the dates of whose births are not given.

CHILDREN.

866. Rebecah, born
867. Winslow, "
868. Van Veekten, "

483.

ZENAS PRATT, the son of Elias and Patience Pratt, born December 22, 1783, married *Sally Sabin*, July 3, 1810, and had by her, seven children; was a cabinet maker, and resided at Binghampton, New York, and died October 16, 1861, in his seventy-eighth year.

CHILDREN.

869. Robert M., born March 21, 1811, a portrait painter in New York.
870. Hallam E., " August 26, 1812.
871. George, " January 12, 1815.
872. Francis M., " May 5, 1817, was a member of the 79th Regiment of New York Infantry, lost an arm at the battle of South Mountain, September 14, 1863, and honorably discharged from service.
873. Frederick W., born May 30, 1819.
874. James A., " July 30, 1821.
875. William H., " March 17, 1825.

484.

LAURA PRATT, daughter of Elias and Patience Pratt, born March 25, 1787, was married to *Zopher Adams*, of Durham, Greene county, New York, January 8, 1804, by whom she has had twelve children.

CHILDREN.

876. Zophar H. (Adams.) born March 21, 1805.
877. Horatio H., " " May 15, 1806.
878. Patience S., " " July 15, 1808.
879. Electus S., " " June 7, 1810.
880. Melville M., " " September 26, 1812, died March 2, 1844.
881. Harriet Augusta, " March 11, 1815.
882. Piatt, " " January 23, 1818.
883. Laura A., " " December 25, 1821. [County, Illinois.
884. Reuben H., " " April 22, 1824, resides at Rome, Winnebago
885. Francis L., " " March 26, 1826.
886. Elbert A., " " April 26, 1828.
887. Flora Ellen, " " August 15, 1832.

485.

MAVERICK PRATT, son of Elias and Patience Pratt, born May 9, 1794, married *Samantha Hyde*, January 6, 1820, by whom he had had nine children; resides at Wethersfield, Henry County, Illinois. Said

Samantha Hyde was the daughter of Gen. Hyde, of Berkshire, Mass. She died April 11, 1863, residence Kewanee, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

888. Julius A., } twins, born July 26, 1822, He was 1st Lieut., of Co. H,
889. Juliet A., } " " 124 h Reg't Illinois Volunteers, and killed at Vicksburg, June 25, 1863.
890. Mary E., " June 1, 1824, died October 22, 1837.
891. Norman Hyde, " December 10, 1825, Lieutenant in the 124th Regi-
892. Caroline S., " December 15, 1828. [ment of Illinois Volunteers.
893. Harriet A., " March 29, 1830.
894. James B., " April 27, 1832, a member of the 124th regiment
895. Sarah E., " March 31, 1834. [of Illinois Volunteers.
896. Laura A., " October, 1841.

486.

NATHANIEL PROCTOR PRATT, son of Elias and Patience Pratt, born September 6, 1802, married *Hannah March*, October 5, 1828, and has had by her, six children; is by trade, a cabinet maker, and undertaker, and resides at Trumansburgh, Tompkins County, New York.

CHILDREN.

897. Horace Clark, born November 2, 1824, died June 12, 1853.
898. Charles Addison, " May 6, 1832, died April 4, 1849.
899. Horace Bradley, " September 14, 1834.
900. James Romanzo, " November 23, 1837.
901. Chauncey Florian, " October 6, 1841.
902. Melvin Augustus, " February 11, 1846.

490.

LYDIA P. PRATT, daughter of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born November 16, 1788, has been twice married. 1. To *Hiland H. Parker*, November 10, 1811, by whom she had five children. 2. To *Benjamin Taggart* by whom she has one child, May 19, 1830, resides at Coventryville, Chenango County, New York.

CHILDREN.

903. Luman Franklin, (Parker) born August 18, 1813.
904. Sarah Elisabeth, " " June 25, 1815.
905. Isabella Richards, " " February 25, 1817.
906. Lydia Diana, " " May 27, 1820.
907. Emily Eliza, " " January 11, 1822.
908. Julia, (Taggart) " August 30, 1831.

491.

DANIEL H. PRATT, son of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born September 20, 1793, married a lady whose name is unknown, and died in 1823, leaving her a widow without children.

492.

BETSEY W. PRATT, daughter of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 23, 1797, and twin sister to Henry M. Pratt, was married to *Amon Richards*, of Newington, May 31, 1826; no record of children has been furnished.

493.

HENRY M. PRATT, son of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 23, 1797, has been twice married. 1. To *Hannah B. Hart*, March 25, 1818, and by her he had one child. Mrs. Hannah B. Pratt died at Marietta, Ohio, August 15, 1823, aged 24. 2. To Mary T. Loveland, by whom he has one child, June 18, 1826; is a farmer and resides on the old homestead at New Britain, Conn.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

909. William H., born August 20, 1819, at New Britain, died June 16, 1840, aged 20.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

910. Cornelia A., born February 1, 1827, at New Britain.

494.

WILLIAM T. PRATT, son of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 27, 1801, married *Eliza H. Steele*, May 6, 1825, and has three children; a goldsmith, now engaged in the California trade, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

911. Andrew Tully, born February 22, 1826.
912. Elisabeth Crocker, " December 6, 1828.
913. William Humphrey, " December 17, 1824, a druggist at Fair Haven, Conn.

495.

NANCY D. PRATT, daughter of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 25, 1803, was married to *Cyrus Francis*, of Newington, July 8, 1827, and had three children.

CHILDREN.

914. Pratt Francis, born September 22, 1831.
915. Cyrus " " June 17, 1838.
916. Nancy " " December 29, 1850.

496.

HORATIO M. PRATT, youngest child of Andrew and Elisabeth Pratt, born June 28, 1808, married *Charlotte Francis*, September 24, 1832, by whom he has two children; is a farmer and resides in New Britain.

CHILDREN.

917. Julia Ann, born July 10, 1833.
918. Mary Jane, " March 28, 1835.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

509.

JOSIAH H. B. PRATT, son of Jonathan and Sally Pratt, born October 23, 1814, married *Rachel E. Shipman*, daughter of Captain Edward Shipman, of Chester, Conn., December 23, 1844, by whom he had one child; was a merchant and resided at West-Brook, Conn. Mr. Josiah H. B. Pratt died July 6, 1846, in his 32d year.

CHILD.

919. Edward B., born April 7, 1846, at West-Brook.

510.

BETSEY J. PRATT, daughter of Jonathan and Sally Pratt, born April 8, 1817, was married to Justus K. Sage, May 12, 1837, by whom she has two children: resides at Cromwell, Conn.

CHILDREN.

920. Mary K., born May 12, 1838.
921. Ann E., " January 22, 1842.

512.

JONATHAN C. PRATT, son of Jonathan and Sally Pratt, born March 23, 1823, married a lady by the name of Baldwin, and has by her one child: he is a joiner and resides at Waterbury, Conn.

CHILD.

922. Jonathan C., born ——.

518.

JEHIEL PRATT, son of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born January 10, 1807, married *Nancy M. Tooker*, in 1835: resides on Long Island, and has no children.

520.

DUNCY ANN PRATT, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, was married to *Asa Rose*, of Center-Brook, Conn., and died leaving no children.

521.

PHILO PRATT, son of Thomas and Ruth Pratt, born April 17, 1817, married *Dolly C. Wakely*, in the year 1843, and had by her one child.

CHILD.

923. Charles Thomas, born 1844, died aged 8 months.

537.

CLARISSA BELINDA PRATT, daughter of Jesse and Betsey Pratt, born August 5, 1809, was married to *Asahel Curtis*, February 22, 1832, and died childless, August 31, 1835.

538.

NOAH C. PRATT, son of Jesse and Betsey Pratt, born August 2, 1811, married *Eliza M. Pratt*, August 11, 1841, and has had by her, four children; is engaged in the lumber business, and resides at Scio, Alleghany County, New York.

CHILDREN.

924. DeWitt Clinton, born 1843, died young.
925. Roger Sherman, " July 1, 1845.
926. Eleanor Clarissa, " May 29, 1847.
927. Leverett A., " December 13, 1848.

539.

LEVERETT A. PRATT, son of Jesse and Betsey Pratt, born August 30, 1813, married *Caroline P. Chapell*, of Hamilton, New York, October 26, 1840, by whom he has two children. Resides at Louisville, Kentucky.

CHILDREN.

928. Fanny M., born July 31, 1842, married to Thomas Barton, of Louisville, Ky., [June 10, 1863.
929. Kirby Bernum, born November 11, 1851.

540.

OBADIAH P. PRATT, son of Jesse and Betsey Pratt, born June 27, 1816, married *Achsah A. Hale*, of North Madison, February 27, 1843, and has had by her, six children. Mr. and Mrs. Pratt, are both members of the Congregational church. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

930. Betsey Ann, born November 13, 1845.
931. Emma Hale, " December 7, 1848.
932. Isabel, " November 25, 1851, died October 20, 1852.
933. Frederick W. C. " September 7, 1853.

934. Ida Bell, born March 16, 1856.
935. Charleton M., " April 18, 1856.

518.

JARED C. PRATT, son of Ansel and Lydia Pratt, born October 14, 1810, married *Hepsibah Starkey*, daughter of Heman Starkey, April 22, 1855, by whom he has had six children. Said Hepsibah Starkey was born October 21, 1810. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, and resides in Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

936. Emily Starkey, born August 3, 1836, died December 17, 1842.
938. Heman Starkey, " September 3, 1840, died May 31, 1841.
939. Louisa Elizabeth, " December 15, 1841.
940. Jared Curtis, " January 21, 1845, died January 9, 1848.
941. Emily Starkey, " July 6, 1847.
942. Jared Curtis, " October 3, 1849.

549.

ANSEL F. PRATT, son of Ansel and Lydia T. Pratt, born May 28, 1813, married *Susan P. Griswold*, September 10, 1837. They have no children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

550.

TEMPERANCE R. PRATT, daughter of Ansel and Lydia Pratt, born September 28, 1815, was married to *Justus Jones*, son of Josiah and Laura Jones, February 6, 1842, and has had by him, four children. Mr. Jones is a farmer, and resides at Deep River, (Say-Brook,) Conn.

CHILDREN.

943. Frances Cecelia Jones, born November 18, 1842, died June 18, 1848.
944. Curtis Pratt, " " May 29, 1845.
945. Ansel Pratt, " " July 19, 1847, died October 3, 1852.
946. Justus Josiah, " " October 24, 1850.

566.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born May 31, 1787, was married to *William Williams*, of Essex, Conn., May 14, 1805, and had by him, five children.

CHILDREN.

947. Susan Williams, born November 13, 1808.
948. Catharine " " March 14, 1811.
949. Isaac, " " August 20, 1813.
950. William, " " July 21, 1815.
951. An infant, " " August 1, 1817, died young.

567.

ASA PRATT, son of Asa and Abigail Pratt, born September 3, 1790, married *Abby Latimer*, and had by her, four children, and per-

haps others. Relatives have said six, but the names of only four have been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

952. Mary Jane, baptized July 14, 1822, married T. B. Reed, artist and poet, July 14, 1822.
953. Maria, " July 14, 1822.
954. Abby.
955. Lucius, " September, 1826.

568.

FANNY PRATT, daughter of John and Hester Pratt, born June 4, 1790, was married to Capt. *Amasa Pratt*, August, 1811, and died without children, at Essex, June 24, 1852.

569.

DR. LINUS PRATT, son of John and Abigail Pratt, born March 18, 1792, married Temperance Pratt, daughter of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, November 28, 1813, by whom he had six children. Dr. Pratt is a dentist in New York city.

CHILDREN.

956. Temperance Aurelia, born December 6, 1814, died October 25, 1853.
957. Frances Lorinda, " October 25, 1818.
958. Horace L. E., " August 24, 1823.
959. Ellen Stone, " September 26, 1825.
960. John Horatio, " August 10, 1828.
961. Aurelia T., " June 4, 1830.

570.

EDWIN PRATT, son of John and Abigail Pratt, born March 6, 1794, married *Sarah Dunbar*, and died September 18, 1825, aged thirty-one, leaving one child.

CHILD.

962. Sarah, born, married *William Edgar Camp*.

571.

ALMIRA PRATT, daughter of John and Abigail Pratt, born March 16, 1797, was married to *Prentice Pendleton*, November, 1814, and had by him, four children.

Mrs. Almira Pendleton died February 22, 1826.

CHILDREN.

963. Edwin Pendleton, born probably about 1816, is said to have had a family, and died in Michigan.
964. Frances, " ——, married Mr. Reed, of Williamsburgh, L. I.
965. John, " ——.
966. Jane Almira, " May 12, 1823.

572.

ELIAS PRATT, son of John and Abigail Pratt, born February 1, 1801, married *Abigail Pratt*, daughter of Asahel and Elizabeth Pratt, October 11, 1825, by whom he has had seven children. Is a blacksmith by trade; resides at Essex, Conn., his shop being on or near the spot occupied for the same purpose by John Pratt, the eldest son of Lieut. William Pratt, the settler.

CHILDREN.

967. Susannah E., born June 23, 1826.
968. Edward W., " July 31, 1828.
969. Edwin, " August 22, 1830.
970. Julia L., " January 30, 1833, died October 11, 1834.
971. Augustus, " June 24, 1835.
972. Julia, " September 12, 1837, died November 1, 1837.
973. James Elias, " September 14, 1841, died September 12, 1842.

610.

MARY ANN PRATT, daughter of Judea and Rhoda Pratt, born May 30, 1802, was married to *Horace Murray*, by whom she had three children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

974. Horace Jerome Murray, born September 11, 1827, at Essex.
975. Jane S., " " November 17, 1829, "
976. Jane E., " " May 22, 1832, "

612.

CHARLES P. PRATT, son of Judea and Rhoda Pratt, born August 27, 1806, married Maria Pratt, daughter of Nathan Pratt, of Essex, April 14, 1828, and has by her, four children.

CHILDREN.

978. Marcena M., born February 14, 1830.
979. Henry M., " November 17, 1830.
980. Eliza Maria, " March 25, 1837.
981. George Samuel, " May 26, 1842.

616.

REBECCAH PRATT, daughter of Judea and Rhoda Pratt, born September 14, 1815, was married to Richard C. Tiffany, of New London, and had two children, which died in infancy. Nothing further in relation to her is known to the compiler.

618.

ANN PRATT, daughter of Johnson and Esther Pratt, born March 28, 1798, was married to *George W. Williams*, December 10, 1825, by whom she has had two children.

Mr. George W. Williams died March 3, 1843. Mrs. Ann Williams died March 23, 1845.

CHILDREN.

982. An infant son, born January 3, 1827, died without name.
983. George Wyllys Williams, born March 20, 1834, married September 8, 1858, to Lucy J. Stockwell; a printer by trade, at Hartford, Conn.

619.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Johnson and Esther Pratt, born September 12, 1799, married *Phebe Clyne*, June 18, 1820, by whom he had two children, both of which are deceased.

CHILDREN.

984. George William, born June 18, 1821, died August 15, 1830.
985. Esther Ann, " March 1, 1823, died November 27, 1823.

620.

ESTHER H. PRATT, daughter of Johnson and Esther Pratt, born March 10, 1803, was married to Obadiah Spencer, Esq., November 25, 1840. She has no children. Mr. Spencer has had four by a former marriage to Susan, daughter of Judge Joel Pratt. They reside at Essex, Conn., and are members of the Baptist Church.

621.

ELIJAH M. PRATT, son of Johnson and Esther Pratt, born November 20, 1804, married *Lura Post*, daughter of Deacon Reuben Post, October 30, 1826, and has had by her, eight children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

986. An infant, died without name, October 22, 1829.
987. Julia Evelyn, born October 25, 1830, at Essex.
988. William A., " September 15, 1833, "
989. Sarah S., " June 23, 1836, "
990. Adaline J., " May 23, 1839, "
991. Jerome E., " April 6, 1842, "
992. Adaline P., " May 10, 1844, "
993. Jerome A., " March 12, 1846, "

626.

HENRY C. H. PRATT, son of John and Sarah H. Pratt, born July 16, 1804, married *Mary J. Williams*, December 1, 1839, and has by her, four children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

994. Clinton W., born September 28, 1840, at Essex.
995. Henry Kimball, " June 30, 1846, "
996. Daniel Williams, " February 20, 1856, "
997. Mary Jane, " July 19, 1858, "

627.

SALLY W. PRATT, daughter of John and Sarah H. Pratt, born June 26, 1806, was married to *Richard W. Hayden*, October 4, 1830, and has had by him, six children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

998. Amelia Angeline (Hayden,) born November 24, 1831, at Essex.
999. A son, " " May 21, 1833, died same day.
1000. Cornelia Catharine " " March 14, 1838.
1001. Frances Ann, " " April 18, 1839.
1002. Maria Louisa, " " January 14, 1840.
1003. Mary Charlotte, " " September 19, 1845.

628.

RICHARD H. PRATT, son of John and Sarah H. Pratt, born July 4, 1808, married *Emeline Doane*, April 2, 1836, by whom he has two children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1004. Eliza Ann, born September 22, 1837, at Essex.
1005. Emeline, " December 18, 1839, "

630.

NEHEMIAH PRATT, son of Nehemiah Pratt, born in 1795, married and had one child. The name of his wife and date of marriage has not been forwarded.

Mr. Nehemiah Pratt died in 1830.

CHILD.

1006. Nehemiah, born 1815.

635.

ELISHA PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born February 11, 1798, married *Lydia B. Smith*, April 6, 1826, and has one child. Was a silversmith and resided at Marietta, Ohio.

Mrs. Lydia B. Pratt died March 27, 1851. Mr. Elisha Pratt died in 1855, aged 56.

CHILD.

1007. Sarah M., born December 16, 1830.

636.

LUCINDA PRATT, daughter of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born October 2, 1799, was married to *James Fuller*, December 8, 1822, and has one child. Mr. Fuller was a farmer, and died in the year 1843.

CHILD.

1008. Seth P. Fuller, born July 5, 1827.

637.

GEORGE PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born September 30, 1801, married *Martha H. Nesmith*, November 8, 1826, and had by her, one child. Was a farmer at Marietta, Ohio.

Mr. George Pratt died January 18, 1835. Mrs. Martha H. Pratt died July, 1843.

CHILD.

1009. George O., born March 22, 1830. Is a merchant at Belleville, Wood county, Virginia, (1854.)

638.

DR. SETH PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born September 29, 1804, married *Nancy Gardiner*, about the year 1830, by whom he has four children. Was a physician at Kossuth, Auglaize County, Ohio, where he died January 31, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1010. Sarah Ann,	born	1831.
1011. Dudley,	"	1832.
1012. Lewis,	"	1837.
1013. Seth,	"	1844, is in the Federal army.

640.

AZARIAH PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born January 30, 1809, married *Harriet Crouse*, June 16, 1845, and has by her, three children. Resides near Chillicothe, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1014. Horace N.,	born	1846.
1015. Azariah,	"	1848.
1016. Mary B.,	"	1850.

642.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born June 19, 1813, married *Susannah W. Wells*, December 31, 1835, and has by her, six children. A farmer, and resides at Millfield, Athens County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1017. Edward,	born	December 31, 1835.
1018. Lucy A.,	"	August 17, 1838.
1019. Mary F.,	"	October 28, 1840.
1020. Minerva J.,	"	November 18, 1843.
1021. Pauline N.,	"	August 10, 1846.
1022. Sarah Ann,	"	October 28, [illegible].

643.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Azariah and Sarah Pratt, born Jan-

uary 19, 1817, was married to *Austin Fuller*, October 19, 1835, by whom she has nine children. They reside at Millfield, Athens County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1023. George L. Fuller, born September 24, 1836.
1024. Flavius J., " January 7, 1837.
1025. Sarah E., " February 18, 1838.
1026. Abigail, " January 3, 1841.
1027. Resolved, " August 8, 1842.
1028. Melzer N., " December 28, 1843.
1029. Dudley, " March 4, 1848.
1030. Mary P., " May 18, 1850.
1031. Eveline, " May 23, 1852.

645.

Daniel Pratt, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born August 4, 1794, married Sylvia Hungerford, February 29, 1816, and has had by her, eleven children. Is a farmer, supposed to reside at Orwell, Oswego County, New York. Mr. Daniel Pratt died April, 1843. Mrs. Sylvia Pratt died April, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1032. Hannah E., born April 30, 1817.
1033. Daniel, " March 30, 1819.
1034. Jehiel, " February 8, 1821.
1035. Nathaniel, " February 27, 1823.
1036. Jane Ann, } twins, " November 25, 1825.
1037. Sarah Ann, }
1038. Frances M., " March 2, 1828, died August, 1831.
1039. Almira M., " July 27, 1832.
1040. Caroline S., " November 6, 1835.
1041. Charles H., " June 9, 1838, died December 10, 1861.
1042. James E., " May 10, 1839.

646.

Samuel R. Pratt, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born March 29, 1796, married *Betsey S. Bennet*, March 18, 1829. Said Betsey was born September 4, 1811. They had four children. Residence Orwell, Oswego County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1043. Mary E., born January 28, 1830, died March 22, 1850.
1044. David, " May 30, 1831, died February 18, 1851.
1045. Samuel R., " May 5, 1834, died December 10, 1834.
1046. Frances Ann, " July 17, 1837, died October 9, 1837.

647.

Clarissa Pratt, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, b

November 19, 1798, has been twice married. 1. To *William James*, November 27, 1817, and had by him, five children. Mr. William James died June 27, 1827. 2. To *William West*, November 13, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1947. William B. James, born September 24, 1819, married to Sarah Ann Stevens, November 24, 1843.
1948. Seth T., " " September 23, 1821, died August 18, 1822.
1949. Mary B., " " November 3, 1823, married to DeWitt C. Shepard, September 24, 1844.
1950. Sarah Ann, " " June 19, 1825.
1951. Charles E., " " July 10, 1827, married *Athilla Houghton*, March 23, 1854.

649.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born October 29, 1[illegible], married *Hannah L. Bonnger*,* May 30, 1832, by whom he has had seven children. Is a carpenter and joiner, and resides at Rome, New York.

CHILDREN.

1952. Seth, born March 1, 1833.
1953. Ezra, " October 27, 1834.
1954. Albert Darwin, " August 28, 1837.
1955. Emma Eliza, " May 4, 1840, died May 6, 1841.
1956. DeWitt C. S., " June 29, 1843.
1957. Helen Rosetta, " May 12, 1846, died June 1, 1848.
1958. Eliza, " May 12, 1850.

650.

GEORGE W. PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born October 13, 1805, married *Nancy Mattin*, May 22, 1834, and had by her, three children. Resides at Manchester, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1959. Henry Oscar, born May 13, 1835, a carpenter and joiner.
1960. Catharine Amanda, " March 25, 1842.
1961. Benjamin Franklin, " November 1, 1845.

651.

EZRA PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born October 26, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To *Elizabeth Ecker*, April, 1828, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt died March 19, 1839. 2. To *Delia Thayer*, March 18, 1840; by her he has two children. Is a farmer, and resides at Perryville, Madison County, New York.

* There is some doubt about the orthography of this name.

CHILDREN.

1032. Francis S., born October 5, 1829.
1033. Martha A., " February 29, 1833.
1034. William E., " November 29, 1834.
1035. Sarah E., " November 4, 1837.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1036. Leonora A., born September 7, 1841, died June 3, 1844.
1037. Caroline Louisa, " September 14, 1843.

652.

FRANKLIN G. PRATT, son of Daniel and Sarah Pratt, born December 29, 1809, married *Almira Stanford*, July 20, 1843, and has no children. Resides at Rome, New York.

679.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 13, 1797, was married to Dr. *Alvan F. Whitmore*, of Essex, Conn., August 1, 1819, by whom she had seven children. Mrs. *Elisabeth Whitmore*, died in the year 1833, and her surviving husband married Theresa Mason, October 2, 1833, and had by her four children.

CHILDREN OF PRATT DESCENT.

1068. George Whitmore, born May 4, 1820.
1069. Alvan F., " " March 2, 1822.
1070. Isaac T., " " July 12, 1824.
1071. William, " " September 3, 1825.
1072. Elizabeth, " " September 9, 1828.
1073. Samuel, " " November 1, 1831.
1074. Henry, " " July 23, 1833.

680.

HENRIETTA PRATT, daughter of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born May 25, 1800, was married to *Baruch M. Beckwith*, December 4, 1827, by whom she had five children. Mr. Baruch M. Beckwith was a merchant, and died at Deep River, May 20, 1839. Mrs. Henrietta Beckwith, his widow, resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1075. Caroline Elisabeth Beckwith, born November 12, 1828, was married to *William Lord*, June 8, 1847, and has two children. 1. George William, born October 9, 1848. 2. Franklin Milton, born May 18, 1852. They reside at Deep River, Conn.
1076. Anton Pratt, born December 19, 1829, died February 6, 1848, aged 18.
1077. Harriet Amelia, born November 14, 1831.
1078. Ann Rebecca, born June 2, 1834, married to *Benjamin Wardle*, October 1, 1852, and has one child. (1.) Harriet Elisabeth, born July 2, 1854.
1079. George Bathvan, born July 7, 1837, died August 18, 1[illegible]

681.

NATHAN PRATT, son of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born October 9, 1802, married *Orpha Ann Carter*, and has by her, six children. Is a silversmith, and resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1080. Marshall Green, born March 15, 1825, at Essex.
1081. Horace Belden, " November 2, 1829, "
1082. Eugene Henry, " October 10, 1832, "
1083. George Spencer, " September 20, 1836, "
1084. Ann Lavinia, " October 4, 1840, "
1085. Jane Annet, " July 5, 1843,

682.

AARON PRATT, son of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 23, 1806, married *Betsey A. Johnson*, November 27, 1832, by whom he has three children. Is a coach-maker, and resides at Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1086. Elisabeth A., born September 12, 1833.
1087. Rebecca Maria, " May 14, 1837.
1088. Aaron Johnson, " September 25, 1843.

683.

MARIA PRATT, daughter of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born May 18, 1809, was married to Charles Pratt, son of Julius Pratt, April 28, 1828, by whom she had four children. (See head number 612.)

685.

ERASTUS PRATT, son of Nathan and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 25, 1816, has been twice married. 1. To *Sarah M. Bradley*, October, 1837. By her he had one child. Mrs. Sarah M. Pratt died in 1845. 2. To Mary Child, of Providence, May, 1847, and has had by her, two children.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1089. Julia Elisabeth, born about 1839.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1090. Gregory, born July, 1849.
1091. Francis Erastus, " 1850, died in infancy.

686.

RICHARD H. PRATT, son of Abel and Clarissa Pratt, born January 24, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To *Mary Miles Post*, July 27, 1828. Said Mary B. Post was born April 22, 1811. He had by her, four children. Mrs. Mary B. Pratt, died October 1, 1848. 2. To

Sarah Ann Gee, January 18, 1846, by whom he has one child. Said Sarah A. Gee, was born January 6, 1823. He is a ship carpenter, and resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1092. Horace Levi, born March 16, 1841, at Essex.
1093. Robert Richard, " March 16, 1843, "
1094. Nancy Georgietta " September 25, 1846.
1095. Lucy Abigail, " January 4, 1850.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1096. Mary Eugenia, born March 15, 1848.

680.

HORACE H. PRATT, son of Abel and Clarissa Pratt, born June 28, 1812, married *Jerusha Hart*, (who was born August 22, 1822,) May 5, 1844, and has had by her, three children. Is a couch-maker, and resides in Meriden.

CHILDREN.

1097. Harvey M., born February 7, 1847.
1098. Abbey H., " January 25, 1847.
1099. An infant, " November 28, 1850.

691.

SARAH ANN PRATT, daughter of Abel and Clarissa Pratt, born March 3, 1815, was married to *Rufus Fordham*, (who was born December 6, 1812,) July 9, 1838, by whom she had three children.

CHILDREN.

1100. Edward B. Fordham, born April 22, 1839, and died December 2, 1840.
1101. Theodore P., " February 9, 1844.
1102. George, " January 28, 1852, died July 10, 1852.

710.

ALEXIS PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mary Pratt, born December 19, 1814, married *Sybil K. Hill*, daughter of Henry and Emily Hill, of West-Brook, December 26, 1843, and has had by her three children. He is a partner in the firm of Pratt Brothers, extensive dealers in ivory and manufacturers of ivory for piano fortes. He and his wife, Mrs. Sybil K. Pratt, are members of the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN.

1103. A son, born January, 1844, died without name.
1104. Harriet Williams, " May 2, 1847.
1105. Joseph, " June 1, 1856.

711.

REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PRATT, son of Deacon Phineas and Mrs. Mary Pratt, born October 10, 1816, graduated at Yale College,

in the class of 1840, studied theology in the seminary at East Windsor, Conn., was licensed to preach the gospel and subsequently ordained as an home missionary, to labor in the Western States, by the Middlesex Consociation, at Deep River, Conn., in the summer of 1844. Mr. Pratt supplied, at intervals, different congregations, principally in the State of Illinois, as a missionary of the Presbyterian Church, until the year 1852, when he engaged in teaching in the State of Virginia, preaching occasionally in destitute churches of that region. He is now (1854,) engaged in teaching at Bellefonte, Penn. He married Miss Judith Ann McCormick, of Auburn, Fauquier county, Virginia, October 2, 1849, and has by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

1106. Alexis Larned, born March 15, 1851.
1107. Lizzie Mary, " September 15, 1854.

713.

HARRIET M. PRATT, daughter of Julius and Lydia Pratt, born April 24, 1818, was married to Rev. *Walter R. Long*, September 13, 1832, by whom she had five children. Mr. Long was born in Cambridge, Washington county, State of New York, January 16, 1811. His father was Edward Long, the son of Edward Long, who was born in New Hampshire and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His mother's name previous to marriage, was Prudence Wells, a descendant of Timothy Wells, the patriarch of the Wells family of Connecticut. His grandmother Long, was sister to the late James Comstock, deceased, of Uncasville, Conn., and related to the Comstocks who fell on Groton Heights. Mr. Long graduated at Union College, in the class of 1832, pursued his theological studies at Andover, Mass., in 1834, and in Princeton, N. J., in 1835–6, and has labored as a minister of the gospel in Woodbridge, Conn., West Troy, Troy, and Whitesboro, N. Y., St. Louis, Missouri, and in Mystic Bridge, and Montville, Conn.

Mrs. Harriet M. Long died at Meriden, at the residence of her father, July 2, 1850. The following obituary notice, prepared by Rev. George Perkins, pastor of the church in Meriden, at the time of her decease, is regarded by those who were intimate with her, as a just and deserving tribute to her memory.

"It is impossible to convey to a stranger by mere words, any adequate idea of a character which as actually developed to her friends, in her daily deportment, was so beautiful and good. Converted at the early age of fifteen, the Holy Spirit began at that stage of life, to

mould her whole temper and disposition. Her moral growth was, therefore, symmetrical and consistent, and her religious character never marred by those hard and angular tempers, those callous deformities of heart, which have time to form themselves in those that are converted at a later period in life, and which so often cleave to the soul like leprosy, even after conversion.

"The history of her life would be the narrative of a mind working in its appropriate sphere, on the divine plan. In the process of her education, she studied diligently, because that was the duty which God assigned to her. In her father's house she was affectionate and faithful in all filial and sisterly duties, because her heart was full of love, and because God allotted to her this sphere of action. In her devotions she was ever earnest and persevering, because she loved to pray, and because in prayer her influence could be felt far and wide. As a pastor's wife, she lightened her husband's trials, won the affection of the people, and labored according to her strength, in every good work. She enjoyed for years, unclouded hope, because in her constant and conscientious discharge of duty, she was ever gaining new evidence that she was born of God. When her gradually failing health admonished her that she must soon put off this her earthly tabernacle, she set herself with characteristic serenity to make all needful preparation. Without a tear or terror, she calmly dictated to a friend, such directions relative to her children, as she wished to leave behind her; left such messages for her husband as love suggested, and quietly awaited the trying hour. When her frame was overcome and her strength utterly gone, she sank into a state of unconsciousness, and so remained for hours. From this nothing aroused her except the inquiry, 'Do you love the Saviour?' Excited, as it were, by the question, out of her physical prostration, she strongly and thrice repeated her answer, '*Of course I do.*'

"This was the last communication to her friends. She soon departed, and they were enabled to say, 'Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.'"

CHILDREN OF WALTER R. AND HARRIET M. LONG.

1108. Walter P. Long, born June 28, 1843.
1109. Julius P. " " May 20, 1845.
1110. Edward " " May 6, 1847, died March 8, 1848.
1111. Frederick " " July 31, 1848.
1112. Harriet " " June 30, 1850, died June 30, 1850.

714.

JULIUS H. PRATT, A. M., son of Julius and Lydia Pratt, born August 1, 1821, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1842, at

twenty-one years of age, and married Adeline F. Barnes, November 8, 1843. Mr. Pratt was in business in California, in 1849 and 1850, and since that time has been connected with the firm of Julius Pratt & Co., in the manufacture and sale of ivory goods, his time being mostly occupied in the city of New York, residing during the last few years in Montclair, New Jersey.

CHILDREN OF JULIUS H. AND ADELINE F. PRATT.

1113. Harriet Amelia, born April 28, 1845.
1114. Anna Forbes, " May 2, 1847, died April 24, 1848.
1115. Alice Forbes, " July 10, 1849, died October 23, 1849.
1116. Gertrude Clifford, " May 1853.
1117. William Allen, " October 29, 1855.
1118. Adelia Barnes, " June 28, 1857.
1119. Julius Howard, " August 20, 1860.

716.

Sarah Louisa Pratt, daughter of Philo and Hepsibah Pratt, born September 2, 1820, was married to *Thomas G. Hotchkiss*, of Wolcott, Conn., and has by him, three children. Resides at (Hanover,) Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1120. Phebe Pratt Hotchkiss, born June 26, 1[illegible].
1121. Luther Lee " " April 10, 1840.
1122. Adeline Louisa " " May 27, 1844.

752.

Alpheus Pratt, son of David and Submit Pratt, born April 12, 1816, married *Sarah E. Williams*, daughter of Mulford Williams, of Essex, and has by her, two children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1123. Harriet L., born February 6, 1840, at Essex.
1124. Henry, " November 5, 1850.

778.

Sophia Pratt, daughter of Judge Heman and Sally Pratt, born January 14, 1816, married *Samuel O. Clark*, and died November 11, 1835.

780.

Mary Pratt, daughter of Judge Heman, and Sally Pratt, born May 24, 1823, was married to *Reuel W. Bigelow*, and resides at Oswego, New York.

782.

HORATIO PRATT, son of Judge Heman and Sally Pratt, born December 10, 1830, was married October, 1852, and resides with his father at Somerset, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

804.

DEBORAH E. PRATT, daughter of Timothy and Deborah Pratt, born December 9, 1809, was married to Rev. *Ethan B. Crane*, October 8, 1839, and has by him, two children. Mr. Crane was born at West Troy, New York, graduated at Union College, in the class of 1832, studied theology at Auburn Seminary, was installed pastor of the Congregational church of Old Say-Brook, Conn., June 27, 1835. After a successful ministry of 12 or 13 years his health being impaired, he spent a year in Europe, and returning was dismissed from his people in the fall of 1851. Since then he has supplied different churches for a time as health would permit.

CHILDREN.

1125. Catharine Hamilton Crane, born December 12, 1841, at Say-Brook.
1126. Frederick William Hotchkiss Crane, born November 4, 1845, "

806.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Timothy and Azubah Pratt, born March 10, 1816, married *Sarah Meeker Beach*, daughter of Daniel Beach, of Newark, New Jersey, June 7, 1842, and has had by her, five children. Is a merchant in New York city.

CHILDREN.

1127. Josephine Adelle, born October 31, 1843, at New Haven.
1128. Alice Augusta, } twins, " May 7, 1845, at Say-Brook.
1129. William Timothy, }
1130. William Henry, " September 29, 1845, at Hartford.
1131. Edward Hall, " August 11, 1852, "

817.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of William A. and Sarah Pratt, born May 27, 1820, was married to *Gilbert Pratt*, son of George and Sally Pratt, April 14, 1839, and died June 15, 1842. [For her children see Head number 850.]

CHARLES A. PRATT, son of William and Sarah Pratt, born March 12, 1836, married Mary E. Rundell, April 1, 1862, by whom he has two children. Resides at Old Say-Brook.

CHILDREN.

1132. Sarah Elisabeth, born January 6, 1850.
1133. Charles Willie, " December 8, 1851.

822.

ADDISON PRATT, son of Augustus and Esther Pratt, born July 20, 1818, married Elisabeth M. Pratt, about the year 1843, and had by her, five children. Resides in Durham, Greene County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1134. Julia M., born July 2, 1844.
1135. Frances S., " October 23, 1845.
1136. Gaudeane, " August 1, 1847.
1137. Laura D., " October 29, 1849.
1138. Winfield, " July 14, 1851.

832.

HENRY PRATT, son of Frederick and Nancy Pratt, born in 1804, is said to have married and had one child. The name of his wife and date of marriage can not be ascertained.

CHILD.

1139. Polly, born ——.

845.

GEORGE PRATT, son of George and Sally Pratt, born August 29, 1807, married *Grace Carter*, daughter of Dr. Samuel Carter, July 4, 1830, and has had by her, two children. Mr. Pratt was a merchant several years, and retired from business, and now resides at Stratford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1140. Alexander, born July 4, 1831.
1141. Junior Carter, " March, 1859.

846.

HORATIO PRATT, son of George and Sally Pratt, born April 6, 1809, married Ann Augusta Bushnell, of Old Say-Brook, April 13, 1834, and has by her, four children. Mr. Pratt was for many years a merchant at West-Brook, and died April 11, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1142. George, born March 7, 1835.
1143. Horatio, " July 31, 1837.
1144. Augustus, " July 11, 1839.
1145. Joseph, " October 12, 1841.

850.

GILBERT PRATT, son of George and Sally Pratt, born January 15, 1818, married *Sarah Pratt*, daughter of William A. and Sarah Pratt, and had by her, four children. Resides at Old Say-Brook. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died June 15, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1146. Edward M., born December 17, 1840.
1147. Samuel H., " August 19, 1843.
1148. Charles E., " October 9, 1845.
1149. Willie A., " August 22, 1849, died January 11, 1853.

870.

HALLAM E. PRATT, son of Zenas and Sally Pratt, born August 10, 1812, married Elisabeth Lathrop, and has had by her, four children. Is a bookseller, and resides at Binghampton, New York.

CHILDREN.

1150. Frances, born ——?
1151. Sarah, "
1152. Louisa, "
1153. A son, " August 1852.

873.

FREDERICK W. PRATT, son of Zenas and Sally Pratt, born May 30, 1819, married *Elisabeth Conat*, of Albany, and has two children.

CHILDREN.

1154. Frederick, born
1155. Hattie, "

588.

JULIUS A. PRATT, son of Maverick and Susannah Pratt, born July 26, 1822, married *Martha C. Gardiner*, July 31, 1850, and had one child. He was a farmer, and resided at Wethersfield, Henry County, Illinois. He was a Lieutenant in the 124th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, and killed in his tent, in the trenches at Vicksburgh, just before its surrender, July, 1863.

CHILD.

1156. Frances, born

841.

JULIET PRATT, daughter of Maverick and Susannah Pratt, born July 26, 1822, was married to Appleton R. Pratt, of the Massachusetts stock of Pratts. Nothing further is known.

890.

MARY E. PRATT, daughter of Maverick and Susannah Pratt, born June 1, 1824, was married to a Mr. *Smith*, whose christian

name is not known. The dates have not been returned, nor is it known that she has any children.

911.

Rev. Andrew T. Pratt, son of William T. and Eliza H. Pratt, born February 22, 1826, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1847, studied theology at New Haven, married *Sarah Frances Goodyear*, of New Haven, August 8, 1852, was ordained as a missionary, and physician of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and sailed for Aintab, Syria, soon after, arriving at Smyrna, thirty days from home.

NINTH GENERATION.

952.

Mary Jane Pratt, daughter of Asa and Abby Pratt, baptized July 14, 1822, was married to *T. B. Reed*, artist and poet. No further returns have been received.

953.

Frances L. Pratt, daughter of Dr. Linus and Temperance Pratt, born October 29, 1819, was married to Rev. James Hoyt, August 6, 1847, by whom she has one child.

CHILD.

1157. Ellen Pratt Hoyt, born June, 1848.

958.

Rev. Horace L. E. Pratt, son of Dr. Linus and Temperance Pratt, born August 24, 1823, was married to *Sarah Kate Martin*, by the Bishop of Alabama, in the city of New York, October 27, 1847, by whom he has (1854,) three children. Is at present Rector of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

1158. Delles Burbe, born February 4, 1849.
1159. Edgar Southworth, " October 8, 1850.
1160. James Blackwell, " June 24, 1852.

961.

Aurelia T. Pratt, daughter of Dr. Linus and Temperance Pratt, born June 4, 1839, was married to *Joseph L. Lord*, March, 1849, and has by him, one child.

CHILD.

1161. Charles Strong Lord, born April, 1851.

961.

SUSANNAH E. PRATT, daughter of Elias and Abigail Pratt, born June 29, 1826, was married to *Samuel Griswold*, son of Daniel Griswold, of Center Brook, in October, 1848, by whom she has one child. Residence, Center Brook, Conn.

CHILD.

1162. Frederick P. Griswold, born March 3, 1851.

962.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Edwin and Sarah Pratt, was married to *William Edgar Camp*. No further returns have been furnished.

1007.

SARAH M. PRATT, daughter of Elisha and Lydia B. Pratt, born December 16, 1830, was married to *A. B. McGirr*, October 24, 1852, by whom she has two children. The names have not been furnished.

1008.

GEORGE O. PRATT, son of George and Martha Pratt, born March 23, 1830, married *Sallie Nesmith*, by whom he has three children. Names not known.

1018.

LUCY A. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susan W. Pratt, born August 17, 1838, was married to J. C. Gillespie, of Putnam, Ohio, June 5, 1842, and has by him, one child.

1019.

MARY F. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susan W. Pratt, born October 28, 1840, was married to *H. C. Wyatt*, of Amesville, Ohio, who is now (1863,) a soldier in the thirty-sixth regiment of Ohio Volunteers. They have one child, whose name has not been received.

1032.

HANNAH E. PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born April 30, 1817, was married to *Job Spencer*, September 10, 1842.

1033.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born March 30, 1819, married *Almeda Stearns*, September, 1847.

1034.

JEHIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born February 8, 1821, married *Mary Ann Miller*, March, 1848.

1035.

NATHANIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born February 27, 1823, married *Deborah Austin*, August, 1849.

1036.

JANE ANN PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born November 25, 1825, was married to *James Hackett*, in March, 1844.

1037.

SARAH ANN PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born November 25, 1825, was married to *Madison Philbrick*.

1039.

ALMIRA M. PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born July 27, 1832, was married to *Archibald Herrick*, October 1, 1851.

1040.

CAROLINE S. PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Pratt, born November 6, 1835, was married to *Samuel Miller*, November 6, 1853.

NOTE. Here ends the list of the descendants of John Pratt, the elder son of Lieut. William Pratt, as far as can be gathered. There are probably some, especially of the younger generations, who are not included.

Of these descendants there are in the direct line of descent, - -	930
Of those connected by marriage, and remoter descendants of the female branches, - - - - - - - - - - - - -	670
	1,600

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF JOSEPH PRATT,

THIRD CHILD OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT.

THIRD GENERATION.

3.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of Lieut. William Pratt, and his wife, Elisabeth Pratt, was twice married. The name of his first wife, and date of marriage, can not be found. It appears from New London Probate Records, Vol. I., pages 26, 31 and 81, that he had five children by his first marriage. He married, 2. Sarah Chapman, daughter of Hon. Robert Chapman, the first settler, and had by her, eight children. He was a large land-holder in the Pautapang quarter, and also in the town of Hebron. For a description of his lands, and the settlement of his estate, see Appendix, note J.

Mr. Joseph Pratt died August 12, 1703, aged 55. The date of Mrs. Sarah Pratt's decease has not been found. She survived her husband, and was executrix, and his second son, William, executor on his estate.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1163. Joseph, born 1672. He was evidently never married. His will was entered in the court of probate, at Guilford, by his brother, Christopher Pratt, in which he gives his property to his brother, William, to his cousin, Joseph, and to Joseph the son of Joseph, and to Sarah Pratt, and to Robert Pratt. [See Guilford Probate Records, Vol. IV., p. 118, and dated September 10, 1744.] His tombstone is found in the old burial ground at Hebron, from which it appears that he died May 16, 1740, aged 68.

1164. William, born about 1674.

1165. Sarah, " " 1676.

1166. Experience, " " 1678.

1167. Margaret, " " 1680. According to the settlement of her father's estate, she was of full age when he died, in 1703, and of course was born before 1682.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1168. Ann, born August 12, 1684, died December 1, 1687.

1169. Ann, 2d, " October 7, 1688.

1170. Susannah, " March 18, 1690, probably never married.

1171. Robert, " October 28, 1692.

1172. Caleb, " 1693. His tombstone, [illegible]

1173. Elizabeth, " September [illegible]

1174. Hannah, " February [illegible]

1175. Temperance, " February 18, 171[illegible]

FOURTH GENERATION.

1164.

ENSIGN WILLIAM PRATT, son of Joseph, born about 1674, married *Hannah Hough*, October 8, 1700, by whom he had six children. It appears from the town records, that he was a prominent man in civil and military affairs. He was one of the thirty-four inhabitants of Pautapang, of whom fourteen were Pratts, that agreed upon the location of the meeting-house, April 26, 1723.

Mr. William Pratt died ——. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1176. Joseph,	born	April	13, 1703.
1177. Ephraim,	"	April	1, 1705.
1178. Margaret,	"	April	1, 1708.
1179. Christopher,	"	November	4, 1712.
1180. Elisabeth,	"	January	29, 1717.
1181. Experience,	"	September	28, 1720.

1165.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Joseph Pratt, born about the year 1676, was married, according to Norwich Town Records, to *Thomas Sluman*, January 31, 1703, by whom she had seven children.

Mr. Thomas Sluman died ——. Mrs. Sarah Sluman died ——.

CHILDREN.

1182. Sarah Sluman born January 31, 1704, was married to *Abner Freed*, November 6, 1723, by whom she had six children. 1. Elisabeth, born November 19, 1724. 2. Mary, born July 26, 1726. 3. Sarah, born August 27, 1728. 4. John, born April 7, 1731. 5. Jonathan, born October 21, 1733. 6. Charity, born May 20, 1736.

1183. Thomas, born March 17, 1706, married *Sarah Bitterman*, May 22, 1729, and had by her, five children. 1. Betsey, born October 10, 1730. 2. Anne, born March 5, 1733. 3. Sarah, born February 5, 1735. 4. Hannah, born September 11, 1738. 5. Lydia, born June 7, 1741. Mr. Thomas Sluman died May 14, 1745.

1184. Margaret,	born	September	11, 1708.
1185. Joseph,	"	November	7, 1710.
1186. Charity,	"	January	25, 1713.
1187. Daniel,	"	April	20, 1715.
1188. Joshua,	"	June	15, 1717.

1166.

EXPERIENCE PRATT, daughter of Joseph Pratt, born about the year 1678, was married to *Joseph Edgerton*, April 1, 1702, and had by him, eight children.

Mr. Joseph Edgerton died April 14, 1735. Mrs. Experience Edgerton died ——.

CHILDREN.

1189. Mary Edgerton, born February 1, 1703, was married to *Anthony Dike*, November 11, 1725, and had by him, six children. 1. Jonathan, born November 2, 1726. 2. Gideon, born October 18, 1728. 3. Sarah, born May 5, 1731. 4. Bethiah, born August 26, 1732. 5. Cornelius, born February 27, 1735. 6. Jane, born April 26, 1737.

1190. Experience, born February 3, 1705.

1191. Hezekiah, " April, 1706, married *Ann Abell*, May 13, 1734, and had by her, four children. 1. Sarah, born August 28, 1735. 2. Anne, born October 9, 1738. 3. Experience, born September 12, 1740, and died August 14, 1742. 4. Hezekiah, born April 13, 1743. Mrs. Ann Edgerton died February 27, 1745.

1192. Temperance,	born October,		1708.
1193. Joseph,	"		1710.
1194. Sarah,	"	January 10,	1717.
1195. Elisha,	"	November 29,	1720.
1196. Jabez,	"	July 2,	1722.

1167.

MARGARET PRATT, daughter of Joseph Pratt, supposed to have been born about the year 1680, was married to Philip Shattuck, January 6, 1704, by whom she had four children, as appears by the Say-Brook Records.

Mr. Philip Shattuck died ——. Mrs. Margaret Shattuck died ——.

CHILDREN.

1197. Margaret Shattuck,	born October	25,	1704.
1198. Philip,	" " June	20,	1707.
1199. Gideon,	" " May	7,	1712.
1200. Joseph,	" " March	11,	1720.

1169.

ANN PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born October 7, 1688, as appears from the Say-Brook records, married *Nicholas Bond*, of Norwich. Nothing further is known of her.

1171.

ROBERT PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born October 26, 1691, married *Phebe Shailer*, of Haddam, November 28, 1717, by whom, as appears from the division of his estate, by the Probate court at Guilford, November 9, 1754, he had nine children. No dates of birth are found, except of the oldest child, on the Say-Brook records. Mr. Robert Pratt died in 1751, aged 63. Mrs. Phebe Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1201. Temperance,	born September 7, 1718.	
1202. Robert,	"	1721, died April 16, 1799, aged 78.

1203. Caleb, born
1204. Nathan,
1205. Phebe,
1206. Catherine, probably died single, 1731.
1207. Alice,
1208. Mary, single.
1209. Sarah, "

It is not certain that these names are in the order of birth, as in the distribution of estates at that period we have noticed the males among the children are usually named first, and the females last, without reference to order of age.

1172.

CALEB PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born in 1703, married a lady whose christian name was *Mary*, but whose family name and date of marriage are not known. According to the Probate records at Guilford, Vol. IV. page 22, the court appointed Robert Pratt guardian to Mary Pratt, a minor daughter of Caleb Pratt, deceased, November 26, 1739, and page 293, Daniel Pratt administrator on the estate of Caleb Pratt, exhibited an inventory and account of debts due for the support of only child Mary. Mr. Caleb Pratt died March 4, 1732, in his 30th year. Mrs. Mary Pratt died March 4, 1732, in her 35th year.

CHILD.

1210. Mary, born ——.

1174.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born February 27, 1699, was married to *Stephen Kelsey*, as appears by Probate records at Guilford. Nothing further is known of her.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1176.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of William and Hannah Pratt, married Susannah ——. The date of the marriage has not been found. They had five children. Mr. Joseph Pratt died ——. Mrs. Susannah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1211. Jane, born 1720, died September 29, 1820, aged 100, and had probably been married. [See her tombstone in Old Burial Ground.]

1213. Abigail, born 1731, died March 6, 1813.
1214. Susannah, born 1732, died single February 21, 1813, aet. 81.
1215. Joseph, born 1733, died April 22, 1809, aet. 82, probably never married.
1216. Parnel, born 1739, died April 1, 1813, aet. 74, never having been married.

1177.

Ephraim Pratt, son of William and Hannah Pratt, born April 1, 1705, married *Beulah Williams*, July 28, 1735, and had by her, one child. Mr. Ephraim Pratt died ——. Mrs. Beulah Pratt died ——.

CHILD.

1217. Caleb, born October 18, 1735.

1179.

Christopher Pratt, son of William and Hannah Pratt, born November 4, 1712, married *Sarah Pratt*, the daughter of Daniel Pratt, June 14, 1739, by whom he had seven children, part of whom are on Say-Brook, and part on Wallingford records. Mr. Christopher Pratt died at Wallingford. Mrs. Sarah Pratt after her husband's decease, married *Daniel Jones*; she survived him and married a third time a Mr. Brocket. The date of her decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

1218. Stephen, born June 30, 1740, at Say-Brook.
1219. Obadiah, " September 14, 1742, "
1220. Sarah, " March 25, 1745, "
1221. Hannah, " August 6, 1747, at Wallingford, probably never married.
1222. Chalker, " February 14, 1750.
1223. Samuel.
1224. A daughter.

1201.

Temperance Pratt, daughter of Robert and Phebe Pratt, was married to *Daniel Cone*, as appears by Probate records at Guilford, Vol. V., page 173, November 13, 1754. Nothing further is known of her.

1204.

Nathan Pratt, son of Robert and Sarah Pratt, married *Hepsibah Pratt*, about the year 1748 or 1749, by whom he had four children. Mr. Nathan Pratt died in 1759. His estate was settled by the court of Probate, April 24, 1759. His widow Hepsibah Pratt being administratrix. Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1225. Hepsibah, born September 4, 1750.
1226. Phebe, " February 8, 1752.

1227. Nathan, born November 7, 1753.
1228. Rebecah, " March 14, 1755.

1205.

PHEBE PRATT, daughter of Robert and Phebe Pratt, was married as appears by the Probate records to *George Hall*, of Killingworth. Nothing further has been ascertained.

1207.

ALICE PRATT, daughter of Robert and Phebe Pratt, was married to *Robert Spencer*. (See Guilford Probate records.) Nothing further is known.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1217.

CALEB PRATT, son of Ephraim and Beulah Pratt, is supposed to have married *Hannah Graham*, March 30, 1763. No family record [illegible] marriage has been found. I have been informed through a cou[illegible] that he formerly lived in New Lebanon, New York, and th[illegible] had a son who moved with his father to Vermont.

CHILD.

1[illegible]. Robert, born ——.

1218.

STEPHEN PRATT, son of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born June 30, 1740, was thrice married and had nine children. The dates of his marriages can not be found. His children have no record of them. He was married, 1. To *Phebe Atkins*. 2. To *Hannah Davidson*. 3. To Phebe Andrews. Mr. Pratt served five years in the French war before moving to Southington, Conn. So say his descendants. He died at Southington in the year 1823, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

1[illegible]. Eunice,	born		died young.
1[illegible]. Hannah,	"		"
1[illegible]. Zenas,	"		"
1[illegible]. Daniel,	"		"
1[illegible]. Mary,	"	About 1766.	
1[illegible]. Christopher,	"	May 28, 1767.	
1[illegible]. Thankful,	"	June 25, 1770.	
1[illegible]. Eli,	"	November 3, 1781.	
1[illegible]. Zelpha,	"	About 1783.	

1219.

Obadiah Pratt, son of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born September 14, 1742, married *Jemima Tolls* in the year 1768, she being but fourteen years old, and had by her eleven children. Said Jemima Tells was born in New Haven, Conn., August 11, 1754. The above facts were furnished by a grandson of his, who states that he removed from Conn., to Canaan, Columbia County, New York, previous to the breaking out of the Revolutionary war. He was a farmer, and also tanner and currier. Mr. Obadiah Pratt died at the above named place March 2, 1797, aged 55. Mrs. Jemima Pratt died in Washington, Dutchess County, New York, November 24, 1812, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

1239. Jared,		born November	25, 1769,	at Canaan.	
1240. Barnabas,		" March	4, 1771,	"	
1241. Samuel,		" February	3, 1773,	"	
1242. Rhoda,		" May	30, 1775,	"	
1243. William,		" May	21, 1777,	"	
1244. Sarah,		" September	3, 1781,	"	
1245. Obadiah,		" July	3, 1784,	"	
1246. Lovina,		" August	6, 1787,	"	
1247. Ira,	twins,	" October	10, 1789,	"	died young.
1248. Elkan,	twins,				
1249. Allen,		" May	13, 1793.		

1220.

Sarah Pratt, daughter of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born March 28, 1745, was married to *Joel Grannis*, and is said to have had one son and perhaps other children. Nothing more has been received.

CHILD.

1250. Joel Grannis, born

1222.

Chalker Pratt, son of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born February 2, 1750, "came," (I quote the words of her daughter, in a letter, which are probably, substantially correct,) "from Say-Brook, Conn., about the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle with Great Britain, to New Canaan, New York, and there married *Chloe Tolls*, youngest daughter of Ebenezer Tolls, February 4, 1782, by whom he had ten children. Her parents were not willing that she should go on to their farm out West, to be killed, as they said, by savages. Father was so often called out, to follow scouting parties of Indians, that he concluded to enlist in the service of his country, in which he

suffered many hardships, that impaired his health, from which he never fully recovered, and from which he suffered much till old age. He served, according to his discharge in the First New York Regiment, till May, 1782, when he was discharged from the service of the United States, but until the definitive treaty he was considered on furlough. Another discharge certifies that he had served three years, dated Albany, 1780, signed by Peter Gansevoort, Colonel commandant, Fort Schuyler. He received a pension, a short time before his death. He died at my residence, February 14, 1828, aged 78 years, and seemed to possess, at that advanced age, great strength of intellect, and a retentive memory. A few hours before his death, he sung, in a soft, clear voice,

"Lord in the morning thou shalt hear,
My voice ascending high," &c.

after which he made an able prayer, closing with 'Oh Lord Jesus receive my spirit into thy heavenly mansion, there to stay to all eternity,' and fell asleep in Jesus, without a struggle or a groan."

Mrs. Chloe Pratt died December 5, 1827, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

1251. Rachel,	born September 23, 1752.		
1252. Henry,	"		1755, died in infancy.
1253. Sarah,	"	March	19, 1756.
1254. Lovisa,	"	December	3, 1758.
1255. Jeremiah,	"	July	7, 1761.
1256. William,	"	August	9, 1763.
1257. Joel,	"	January	18, 1767, died 1828, aged 62, unmarried.
1258. David,	"	May	18, 1770.
1259. Asenath,	"	April	15, 1773.
1260. Lovina,	"	May	16, 1775.

1223.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of Christopher and Sarah Pratt, born ——, married a lady whose name has not been ascertained, and it is said had three daughters, but no sons, and died about the year 1776.

1225.

HEPSIBAH PRATT, daughter of Nathan and Hepsibah Pratt, born September 4, 1750, was married to *Deacon Elihu's Pratt*, February 17, 1771. [For her children see descendants of John Pratt, head number 398.]

1227.

NATHAN PRATT, son of Nathan and Hepsibah Pratt, born November 7, 1753, married a lady whose Christian name was Margaret Pratt, for

whose family name is not known. He died in the early part of the year 1795, and probably left no children, as none are named in the settlement of his estate. According to the Probate Records, April 3, 1795, "This Court appoints Polly Pratt, of Say-Brook, administratrix on the estate of her husband, Nathan Pratt."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1234.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Stephen Pratt, born about 1766, was married to *Benjamin Wadsworth*, and has had five children. She died in 1852, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

1261. Ar[illegible] (Wadsworth,) born ——.
1262. M[illegible] " "
1263. S[illegible] " "
1264. B[illegible] " "
1265. Ch[illegible] " "

NOTE. T[illegible] names were furnished by a relative from memory. The order may [illegible] correct.

1235.

CHRISTOPHER PRATT, son of Stephen Pratt, born May 28, 17[illegible], was thrice married. 1. To *Eunice Norton*, of Groton, December 31, 1787, by whom he had ten children. Mrs. Eunice Pratt died June 12, 1828, aged 54. 2. To Widow *Mary Finch*, October 27, 1828. She died August 3, 1828, aged 66. 3. To Widow Olive Fowler, of Barton, Ohio, in the year 1830. She died in 1851. Mr. Christopher Pratt resided at Southington, Conn., and died in the State of Ohio, July 3, 1841, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

1267. Stephen, born June [illegible], 1788, at Southington.
1268. Lucretia, " September 2[illegible], 17[illegible], "
1269. Temperance, " January 8, 1792, died January 16, 1792.
1270. Zenas, " August 8, 17[illegible], died October 22, 17[illegible].
1271. Sally, " July 8, 1797, died in Westfield, Mass., [illegible] 25, 18[illegible].
1272. Seth, " June 22, 1799, at Southington, and died December [illegible], 18[illegible].
1273. Harvey, " February 12, 18[illegible], at Southington.
1274. Seth 2d, " December [illegible], 1802, at Westfield, died N[illegible] 1[illegible].
1275. Harriet, " December [illegible], 1814, died [illegible].
1276. Harriet 2d, " February 2[illegible], 18[illegible].

1236.

THANKFUL PRATT, daughter of Stephen Pratt, born June 25, 1779, was twice married. 1. To *Silas Clark*, October 11, 1802, by whom she had three children. Said Silas Clark was born June 24, 1782, and died November 4, 1812. 2. To *Ebenezer Hills*, November 17, 1817, by whom she had one child. Mrs. Thankful Hills died at Westfield, Mass., September 24, 1851, aged 72.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1277. Ellina Clark, born October 18, 1803.
1278. Nancy, " February 10, 1808.
1279. Jeremiah, " September 22, 1811, died May 26, 1812.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1280. Eunice M. Hills, born October 2, 1818.

1237.

DEACON ELI PRATT, son of Stephen Pratt, born November 3, 1781, married *Abigail Hitchcock*, March 28, 1803, by whom he has had nine children. He is a farmer; resides at Southington, Conn.; a man of piety and well reported of in the community where he dwells. He was appointed deacon of the Congregational Church of Southington, in 1814, in which capacity he has served until this date, (1854.) Mrs. Abigail Pratt died in the year 1851.

CHILDREN.

1281. Lois, born January 15, 1804, at Southington, died June 5, 1808.
1282. Sally, " April 30, 1806. "
1283. George Eli, " August 3, 1808. "
1284. Samuel, " July 28, 1810. "
1285. Lois, " September 6, 1812, killed by lightning, August 5, 1834, aged 22 years.
1286. David, " September 28, 1814, at Southington.
1287. Sally, " May 4, 1817.
1288. Daniel, " October 2, 1821.
1289. Abigail, " February 20, 1825.

1239.

JARED PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born November 25, 1769, was twice married. 1. To *Polly Carpenter*, in the year 1792. The date of her decease is not known. She left but one child. 2. To *Charity Dickinson*, about the year 1799, by whom he had five children. "He was a farmer, and through a series of misfortunes, died in poverty till his death. He carefully instilled into the minds of his children, strict honesty and morality, by both precept and example."

Mr. Jared Pratt died in the autumn of 1839, aged 70.

Mrs. Charity Pratt died at St. Joseph's, Missouri, May 10, 1849, aged 72.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1230. Polly, born February, 1797.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1231. Anna, born January 9, 1801.
1232. William D., " September 5, 1802.
1233. Parley P., " April 12, 1807.
1234. Orson, " September 19, 1811.
1235. Nelson, " May 26, 1815.

1240.

Barnabas Pratt, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born March 4, 1771, married *Phebe Bennet*, 1794, and "was killed in a wrestling match, at New Lebanon, New York, May 5, 1795. He had a son, born after his death."

CHILD.

1236. Barnabas, born 1795.

1241.

Samuel Pratt, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born February 2, 1773, married *Catharine Wilber*, September 3, 1803, and has had by her, ten children. He was a farmer, and resided at Hunden, Geauga county, Ohio. He died January 10, 1854, aged nearly 81.

CHILDREN.

1237. Obadiah, born June 5, 1804.
1238. Paulina, " August 22, 1806.
1239. Antonia, " December 5, 1808.
1240. Money, " April 16, 1810.
1241. Lucinda, " May 11, 1812, died August, 1832.
1242. Orion, " October, 1815, a sea-faring man, unmarried.
1243. Harriet, " June 11, 1818.
1244. Sarah, " August 25, 1820, died next year.
1245. Robert, " February 10, 1822.
1246. Mary, " December 6, 1826.

1242.

Rhoda Pratt, daughter of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born May 30, 1773, was married to Levi Bonney, in the month of September, 1793, and has had by him, twelve children. They reside at Log-city, Eaton, New York.

CHILDREN.

1247. Lorania, (Bonney,) born ——.
1248. Benjamin, " "
1249. Benoni, " "
1250. Obadiah, " "
1251. Orion, " "

1312. Orrin, (Bonney,) born ——.
1313. Sally, " "
1314. Rhoda, " "
1315. Harriet, " "
1316. Gallucius, " "
1317. An infant, " " died without name.
1318. An infant, " " " " "

1243.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born May 21, 1777, married *Zilpha Smith*, November 4, 1798. Said Zilpha was born February 13, 1779. They had nine children. Mr. Pratt was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead of his father, Obadiah, in New Lebanon, New York, until his decease. He died February 7, 1823, aged 46. Mrs. Zilpha Pratt resides with her son, Alfred A. Pratt, at Canaan, New York.

CHILDREN.

1319. Arnold, born March 25, 1799.
1320. William, " June 8, 1802.
1321. Lovina, " April 22, 1804.
1322. Mary H., " July 12, 1805.
1323. Peter S., " August 12, 1806.
1324. Altaira, " September 15, 1811.
1325. Hannah C., " March 15, 1814.
1326. Sarah B., " April 18, 1816.
1327. Alfred A., " November 29, 1818.

1244.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born September 3, 1781, was married to *Gale Bigelow*, (who was born November 29, 1766,) December 31, 1798, and had by him, eleven children. Mr. Gale Bigelow died October 10, 1843, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

1328. Ralph, (Bigelow,) born August 27, 1799.
1329. Thomas Allen, (Bigelow,) " December 18, 1802.
1330. Rachel, " " June 22, 1807.
1331. Charlotte, " " June 18, 1808.
1332. Elizabeth M., " " June 5, 1810.
1333. Obadiah Griswold, " " May 28, 1812.
1334. Lovina, " " May 22, 1814.
1335. Sarah, " " July 27, 1816. Died August 10, 1816.
1336. Joseph, " " January 14, 1818. Died November 22, 1852.
1337. Esther, " " November 28, 1820.
1338. Joseph G., " " July 31, 1822, Died July 22, 1822.

1245.

OBADIAH PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born July 3, 1784, married *Lydia Conant*, (who was born May 16, 1783,) in

the year 1804, and had by her, two children. He was a farmer, and died suddenly at Canaan, Columbia County, New York, from over exertion in running after his swine September 17, 1810, aged 23. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died at Chatham, New York, January 20, 1842, aged 56.

CHILDREN.

1839. Alanson C., born July 22, 1805, at Brownville, Jefferson County, New York.
1840. Belinda, " March 2, 1807.

1246.

LOVINA PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born August 6, 1787, was married to *Lewis Van Cott*, and has had by him three children. Residence Great Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

1841. Jemima Van Cott, born September 5, 1813, married to *Lewis M. Adder*, and had five children. 1. Lovina. 2. Sarah Ann. 3. John Lewis. 4. Harriet Lorette. 5. Permela.
1842. John, born September 7, 1814, married *Mary S. Stebbit* (who was born July 17, 1815,) September 17, 1835, in Canaan, New York, and has five children. 1. Martha. 2. Lewis. 3. Mary. 4. Fanny. 5. Byron. Mr. John Van Cott, is an Elder of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormons,) and is now on a special mission for the church in Sweden, Denmark and Norway. His Head quarters are at Copenhagen.
1843. Sarah Ann, born March 25, 1817, was married to Dr. *Andrew Clark*, in New Canaan, New York, and has two children, and perhaps others. Resides in Iowa. Children. 1. Sarah Ellen. 2. Andrew Lewis.

1247.

IRA PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born October 10, 1789, married *Jerusha Woodward*, about 1808, and had several daughters but no son. The name of but one has been returned.

CHILD.

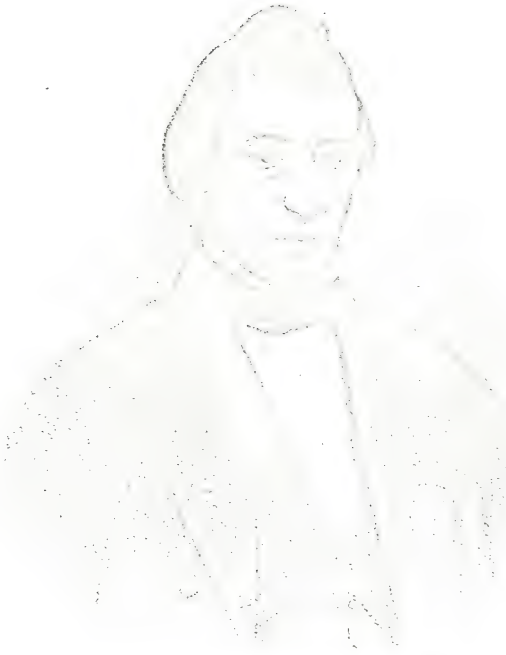
1844. Mary Ann, born about 1810, married *A. Wells*, and lives in Lodus, New York.

1249.

ALLEN PRATT, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born May 18, 1793, has been twice married. 1. To *Betsey Palmiter*, February 20, 1811, by whom he had seven children. Mrs. Betsey Pratt died August 11, 1846. 2. To *Mary Chapman*, September 21, 1848. Mr. Allen Pratt is a carpenter by trade, and resides at Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1845. Obadiah, born August 1, 1811, died August 1, 1811.
1846. Obadiah, " December 7, 1811.



I remain Yours &c.

John Van Cott

1347. Seth, born February 9, 1818.
1348. William H., " May 27, 1821.
1349. Mary E., " December 8, 1824.
1350. Allen D., " April 28, 1832.
1351. Betsey A. L., " March 14, 1835.

1251.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born September 26, 1783, was married to *Zebulon Tells*, in 1802, and had by him, ten children. Residence Penn Yann, Alleghany County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1352. Angeline, (Tells,) born March 3, 1802, married to *Ebenezer Martin*, in [illegible]
1353. Matilda, " " September 28, 1804, married to *Dan Martin*. [1824.
1354. Silas, " " February 15, 1806.
1355. Sarah, " " September 17, 1807.
1356. Horatio, " " July 1, 1811.
1357. Ebenezer, " " August 14, 1813, died September 16, 1815.
1358. Nancy, " " April 15, 1815.
1359. Norman, " " March 10, 1817.
1360. Jane Ann, " " March 23, 1820.
1361. Minerva, " " August 28, 1824, died September 11, 1826.

1253.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born March 19, 1786, was married to *Luther DeWitt*, in 1813, and had by him, ten children. Mrs. Sarah DeWitt died in Eaton, Madison County, New York, May 6, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1362. Sarah, (DeWitt,) born July 21, 1815.
1363. James N., " " February 11, 1817.
1364. Matilda, " " December 25, 1819.
1365. Maria, " " August 8, 1821.
1366. Truman, " " September 15, 1823.
1367. Geo Norman, " " July 21, 1825, lassoed by guerillas in Mexico,
1368. Lovina, " " May 4, 1827. September 29, 1847, being a
1369. Alzina, " " April 6, 1829. private in the Illinois Reg't.
1370. An infant, 1829, not named.
1371. An infant, 1832, not named.

1254.

LOVINA PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born December 3, 1788, was thrice married. 1. To *Uriah Swart*, January 1, 1808, by whom she had one child. 2. To Mr. —— Waterman in 1816. 3. *Thomas Frazier*, in 1821, by whom she had five children. Mrs. Lovina Frazier died in 1851.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1372. Caroline *Swart*, born October 25, 1810.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1373. Henry R. *Waterman*, born July 29, 1819.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1374. Alexander, (Frazier,) born June, 1822.
1375. George W., " " 1824.
1376. Clinton, " " 1826.
1377. Elisabeth, " " 1828.
1378. Eleanor, " " 1830.

1255.

Rev. Jeremiah Pratt, son of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born July 7, 1791, married Mrs. Pierce, July, 1817, and officiated some years as a clergyman of the Baptist denomination. They had four children. Residence Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1379. Louisa, born September 10, 1818, married *John Cole*.
1380. Abigail, born June 18, 1822, lives in Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y.
1381. Stephen, born January 8, 1824, taken sick on his way to the Mexican war, left, and not been heard from since.
1382. Jane, born October 23, 1827, married *Lewis Wagner*, of Newport, Herkimer County, New York.

1256.

William Pratt, son of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born August 9, 1793, married *Catharine Chesbro* in 1820, and had by her four children, all of whom died of diseases in the year 1828.

CHILDREN.

1383. Jackson, born 1821.
1384. Joel, " 1823.
1385. Harriet, " 1825.
1386. Catharine, " 1827.

1258.

Rev. David Pratt, son of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born May 18, 1800, married *Cynthia Post*, September 22, 1825, and had by her, five children. He was for some years a preacher of the Baptist denomination, and resided at Augusta, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1387. Harriet, born July, 1826, died 1828.
1388. David, " June 15, 1828.
1389. Milton, " March 22, 1830.
1390. Cynthia, " July 24, 1832.
1391. Caroline, " November 4, 1834.

1259.

ASENATH PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born April 15, 1808, was married to John Gorsline, October 25, 1826, and had by him, eleven children. Said John Gorsline was born July 17, 1800.

CHILDREN.

1392. John Joel (Gorsline,) born July 24, 1827, died September 14, 1832.
1393. Kilbourn, " " December 24, 1828, died June 9, 1829.
1394. Gaylord, " " June 18, 1830, died September 4, 1832.
1395. William D., " " April 9, 1832.
1396. Mary, " " March 17, 1834, married *Levi C. Preston*, of Caroline Center, Tompkins County, New York, March 18, 1853.
1397. Adaline (Gorsline,) born January 21, 1836.
1398. Fanny, " " January 11, 1838.
1399. Alonzo, " " March 7, 1840.
1400. Emily, " " February 27, 1842.
1401. Asenath M., " " May 25, 1844.
1402. Sally Brown, " " September 21, 1846.

1260.

LOVINA PRATT, youngest child of Chalker and Chloe Pratt, born May 16, 1805, was married to Knapp *McCumber*, in the year 1825. Residence Orleans, Jefferson County, New York. They had two children. Mrs. Lovina McCumber died in the year 1832.

CHILDREN.

1403. Susan Asenath (McCumber,) born 1827.
1404. Caroline Jane, " " 1830.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1267.

STEPHEN PRATT, son of Christopher and Eunice Pratt, born June 6, 1789, married and had two children. The name of his wife is not known. Mr. Stephen Pratt died October, 1827, aged 38.

CHILDREN.

1405. Alfred, born
1406. Lucretia, "

1268.

LUCRETIA PRATT, daughter of Christopher and Eunice Pratt, born September 28, 1790, was married to Justus Preston in 1807, and had by him, one daughter. The mother and daughter died several years since.

CHILD.

1407. Lucretia Preston, died, aged about 20.

1273.

HARVEY PRATT, son of Christopher and Eunice Pratt, born February 12, 1801, has been thrice married. 1. To *Abigail Rugg*, (who was born April 19, 1802,) May 12, 1823. By her he had three children. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died September 14, 1829. 2. To *Janette Griffith*, November 17, 1829. She was born July 29, 1808. Mrs. Janette Pratt died April 25, 1841, leaving five children. 3. To *Sybil Moore*; (who was born August 8, 1820,) July 12, 1841. By her he had two children. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, also a carpenter and joiner, and resides at Madison, Lake County, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1408. Sebiacon A.,	born April	18, 1824.	
1409. Eunice,	"	1826,	died in infancy.
1410. Joseph,	"	1828,	"

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1411. Isaiah E.,	born January	4, 1841.	
1412. William C.,	" December	10, 1842.	
1413. David A.,	" June	6, 1844.	In a clock manufactory at
1414. Orlando B.,	" August	3, 1836.	Southington, Conn.
1415. Nancy A.,	" October	5, 1839.	

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

1416. Henry H.,	born August	18, 1848.	
1417. Levantia Janette,	" June	12, 1852.	

1275.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of Christopher and Eunice Pratt, born February 20, 1808, was married to Roswell Sherman, January 4, 1827, and has by him, two children. They reside in Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1418. Frances Amelia,	born February	3, 1828.
1419. Ellen Cornelia,	" May	6, 1830.

1282.

SETH PRATT, son of Deacon Eli and Mrs. Abigail Pratt, born April 30, 1806, married *Abigail L. Smith*, November 15, 1826, by whom he has had eight children. A farmer and machinist. Has been for several years Justice of the Peace, and acquired some notoriety in the military world, having passed through the several grades of office to a colonel of the militia, in which capacity he served three years previous to 1852. Resides at Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1420. Rhoda S., born August 4, 1[illegible].
1421. Mary A., " November 4, 1[illegible].
1422. A son, } twins, " 1[illegible], died without name.
1423. A daughter, }
1424. Althea O., " March 31, 1[illegible].
1425. A daughter, " died without name.
1426. Martha E., " October 5, 1[illegible].
1427. Seth Lewis, " September 9, 1[illegible].

1283.

George Eli Pratt, son of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, married twice. 1. Sarah M. Bishop, November 24, 1831, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died September 10, 1852. 2. *Rhoda Hale*, May 29, 1853. He is a farmer and resides in Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1428. Cornelia Maria, born October 6, 1[illegible].
1429. Lois Adeline, " June 31, 1[illegible], died September 1, 1[illegible].
1430. Lydia Bishop, " February 4, 1[illegible], died September 6, 1[illegible].
1431. George Allen, " October 7, 1[illegible].

1284.

Samuel Pratt, son of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born July 28, 1810, married *Harriet Parker*, August 25, 1833. They have no children. He is a merchant, at Southington, Conn.

1286.

David Pratt, son of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born September 28, 1814, has been twice married. 1. To *Maria Dickerman*, December 10, 1838, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Maria Pratt died July 20, 1852. 2. To *Frances Ellen Morton*, June 6, 1853. He is a farmer, and resides in Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1432. James Franklin, born May 14, 1840.
1433. Julia Jane, " April 26, 1[illegible].

1287.

Sally Pratt, daughter of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born May 4, 1817, was married to *Riley Pratt*, a descendant of David Pratt, of Cornwall, Conn., March 24, 1836, by whom she had one child. Mr. Riley Pratt died August 28, 1837.

CHILD.

1434. Stephen Eli, born April 4, 1837.

1288.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born October 2, 1821, married *Nancy D. Beardsley*, by whom he has three children. Is a farmer and resides at Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1485. Caroline Ella, born April 4, 1847.
1486. Frances Amanda, " September 8, 1849.
1487. Frederick William, " April 17, 1851.

1289.

ABIGAIL PRATT, youngest child of Deacon Eli and Abigail Pratt, born February 20, 1825, was married to *Charles Beach*, March 30, 1853. They reside at Southington.

1290.

POLLY PRATT, daughter of Jared and Polly Pratt, born February, 1793, was twice married. 1. To Mr. *Brown*, by whom she had one child. He dying, she was married to Samuel Bigelow, but had no children by the last marriage.

CHILD.

1488. Jared Jerome Brown, born ——.

1291.

ANSON PRATT, son of Jared and Chloe Pratt, born January 9, 1801, has been thrice married. 1. To *Sally Barber*, about the year 1825, by whom he had five children. The names of his second and third wife are not known. He was a farmer, and a member of the "Church of Latter Day Saints." He died May 28, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1489. Mary, born 1826, died about 1848.
1490. Sarah, born June 12, 1833, was married to DeWitt Clinton Tyler, Indianola, State of Iowa, May 14, 1853, by whom she has six children. 1. Elizabeth Ann, October 18, 1851, at Bountiful, Utah Territory. 2. Sarah Alice, February 25, 1853, at Torrington, Utah. 3. DeWitt Clinton, born March 6, 1856. 4. Joseph Anson, born March 29, 1858. 5. Albert Dolney, born August 31, 1860. 6. Clara Aurelia, born May 17, 1862.
1491. Jane Elizabeth, born October 22, 1837, was married to *Frederick Jackson*, Great Salt Lake City, Utah, March 19, 1854, by whom she has five children. 1. Parthenia, born June 8, 1855. 2. George Washington, born January 8, 1857. 3. Ellen, born December 10, 1858. 4. Jared, born September 30, 1860. 5. Aaron, born April 17, 1862.
1492. Joseph Anson, born in 1838.
1493. Caroline Amelia, born January 22, 1840.

1292.

REV. WILLIAM D. PRATT, son of Jared and Charity Pratt, born September 5, 1802, in the town of Wooster, Otsego County, New York, has been twice married. 1. To *Hannah Ward*, January 1, 1837, in Kirtland, Geauga County, Ohio. Said Hannah Ward was born in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont, February 26, 1808. He had by her, one child. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died at Nauvoo, Illinois, September 20, 1840. 2. To Widow *Wealthy Shumway*, March 1, 1841, by whom he has had four children. Mr. Pratt is one of the Elders of the "Church of Latter Day Saints," and been a sharer in their vicissitudes and sufferings. He resides at Council Bluff City, in the State of Iowa.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1444. Sarah Jane, born February 19, 1838, and died October, 1838, aged 8 months.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1445. Martha, born December 18, 1841, and died at Nauvoo, October 15, 1847.
1446. William, " 1845.
1447. Stephen, " 1847, died at 5 months old.
1448. Mary Lyons, " 1849, died a year and a half old.

1293.

REV. PARLEY P. PRATT, son of Jared and Charity Pratt, born April 12, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To *Widow Thankful Halsey*, September 9, 1827, by whom he had one child, and perhaps others. She was a daughter of William and Thankful Halsey, of Canaan, Columbia county, New York. She was born March 18, 1797, and died at Kirtland, Geauga county, Ohio, March 25, 1837, about three hours after the birth of her child. 2. To Widow *Mary Ann* ——. He was an Elder of the "Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints," and a principal sharer in the vicissitudes of the Mormon sect, in the States of Illinois and Missouri, having been imprisoned and subjected to untold privations in the defense of what he deemed the *true faith*. He traveled extensively in the United States and Canadas, in Europe and South America. He commenced a periodical called the Millenial Star, in England, in 1840, which he edited for two or three years, which had a weekly circulation of 33,000 copies. He afterwards translated the Book of Mormon into the Spanish language, preparatory to a second mission to South America, residing at that time in Great Salt Lake City, Utah. He assisted in forming a constitution for the provisional government of Deseret, and was elected a member of the senate in the general assembly, and was afterwards

elected to the legislative council, when Utah became a territory of the United States. About the year 1850 or 1851, he was sent by his church on a mission to the Pacific Islands, and to South America. In the summer of 1855, he returned over the Sierra Nevada mountains, to his home, and occupied a part of his time in preaching in the various settlements of Utah, and at other times laboring with his own hands, in the cultivation of his farm. The following winter he officiated as chaplain in the legislative council, at the state house in Fillmore City. In the autumn of 1856, he went across the plains, accompanied by about twenty missionaries of the sect, to the United States. During the winter and part of the following spring, he visited the Saints at St. Louis, Philadelphia, New York, and other places, preaching, writing and publishing the doctrines of the Mormon sect. Finally on the 14th of May, 1857, he was shot by an enemy of the sect, about twelve miles from Van Buren, in the State of Arkansas, at the age of fifty.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1449. Parley, born March 25, 1837.

The names of his children by his second marriage have not been received.

1294.

Rev. Orson Pratt, son of Jared and Charity Pratt, was born September 19, 1811, in Hartford, Washington county, State of New York. When nineteen years of age, in the month of September, 1830, he says, "I heard several discourses by two elders of the 'Church of Latter Day Saints,' one of whom was my brother, Parley P. Pratt. After attentively reading the Book of Mormon, and investigating with earnest prayer, the doctrines of that church, I became convinced of the Divine authenticity of the work, and desired baptism, which was administered on the 19th of September, 1830, being, on that day, just nineteen years of age." A few days after his baptism, he was ordained elder, by Joseph Smith. From that day to this he has labored most indefatigably in the propagation of the faith which he embraced, having traveled extensively in the United States, Canadas and Great Britain, having crossed the Atlantic eight times. In 1848, he was appointed the president over all the churches of the saints in England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland, and adjacent countries; the number of church members being about eighteen thousand, which during his presidency of two years, were increased to about thirty-six thousand. During this short period, he chartered and fitted out about fifteen or eighteen ships, loaded with his people for Utah. In the

Yours most truly.
Orson Pratt

midst of this press of business, he wrote some fifteen pamphlets, and published and circulated several hundred thousand of them in different languages. At the same time he edited the *Millenial Star*, and increased its circulation from less than four thousand to nearly twenty-three thousand. He lectured, at different times, to large audiences, in the principal cities of England and Scotland, as he has done before and since, in the most populous cities of the United States. His lectures have been published in a royal octavo volume, of some four hundred pages. In the summer of 1851, he removed to Salt Lake city, and in the following winter, by the earnest desire of the Governor of Utah, he delivered a series of astronomical lectures, twelve in number, to crowded audiences in the territorial hall, which were published in the "Deseret News." He was elected a member of the legislative court, during its first session after the organization of the territory, and in 1852, was appointed on a mission to Washington, to take the presidential charge of all the churches in the United States, and British Provinces, east of the Rocky mountains. In the spring and summer of 1856, he again visited Europe, during which visit he made thorough search in English records, for the parentage and pedigree of William Pratt, the first settler, and furnished the materials which enabled the compiler to trace the family back to four generations previous to the settlement of this country. Returning from Europe the following year, he remained in Washington until the month of May, when he returned to Utah. Since that time he has been employed in labors of his office, and in teaching, connected with a boarding school at Great Salt Lake City.

He married July 4, 1836, *Sarah Marinda Bates*, daughter of Cyrus and Lidia Bates, of Henderson, Jefferson county, New York, by whom he has had ten children. The marriage was celebrated at her father's house in Henderson, Elder Luke Johnson, officiating. Several of her brothers were baptized and confirmed into the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, by Elder Pratt, on the same day. The foregoing sketches of the lives of William D., Parley P. and Orson Pratt, were furnished by Elder Orson Pratt, who has spent much time and money in aiding these investigations. By his wife, Sarah, he has had ten children.

CHILDREN.

1450. Orson, born July 11, 1837, at Kirtland, Geauga county, Ohio.

1451. Lydia, " December 17, 1838, at St. Louis, Missouri, died August 18, 1839, in Montrose, Iowa.

1452. Celestia Larkin, born May 19, 1840, in Nauvoo, Hancock county, Illinois. She married *Alfred F. Taylor*, by whom she has three children. 1. Marinda

Althea, born at Great Salt Lake city, Utah, January 22, 1859. 2. Lula Bella, born at the same place, October 8, 1860. 3. Orson Pratt, born in St. George, Washington county, Utah, July 17, 1863.

1453. Sarah Marinda, born October 27, 1844, in Nauvoo, and died July 26, 1845, at that place.

1454. Vanson, born January 23, 1846, at Nauvoo, died July 22, 1847, at Winter Quarters, Council Bluff, Omaha lands.

1455. Laron, born July 10, 1847, at Winter Quarters, Council Bluff, on the lands owned by the Omaha Indians.

1456. Marlon, born October 13, 1848, at No. 15 Wilton street, Liverpool, England, and died at the same place, September 4, 1849, and was buried in the cemetery of Liverpool, in grave numbered 311.

1457. Marintha Althera, born December 31, 1849, at No. 15 Wilton street, Liverpool, England, and died March 24, 1851, at sea, a few miles north-west of the island of St. Domingo. She was brought home and buried in the Kansas burial ground, Jackson county, Missouri.

1458. Harmel, born August 21, 1851, on the north side of the Platte river, about twelve miles from Fort Laramie, while the family were performing a journey to Utah territory.

1459. Arthur, born March 12, 1853, in Great Salt Lake city, Utah territory.

1295.

Nelson Pratt, son of Jared and Charity Pratt, born May 26, 1815, has been thrice married. 1. To *Finetta Delano*, daughter of Frederick and Permela Delano, December 26, 1835, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Finetta Pratt died September 5, 1839. 2. To *Azubah Spalding*, daughter of Simeon and Betsey Spalding, of Albany, Orleans county, Vermont, December 18, 1841, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Azubah Pratt died December 30, 1847, at Peru, Huron county, Ohio. 3. To *Marietta Ensign*, of Lester, Livingston county, New York, daughter of Lay and Miranda Ensign, November 18, 1849. By her he had one child. He is a farmer, and resides in North Norwich, Huron county, Ohio.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1460. Edwin, born February 25, 1837.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1461. Hellen, born September 5, 1842.
1462. Aurilla, " May 21, 1844.

CHILD BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

1463. Orson, born July 22, 1853, died August 27, 1853.

1297.

Obadiah Pratt, son of Samuel and Catharine Pratt, born June 5, 1804, has been twice married. 1. To *Eliza Thurston*, February 20, 1831, by whom he has had four children. 2. To Ann Eliza, (the family name not known,) by whom he had two children. Resides at Little Woods, Dupage county, Illinois.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1464. Sherman, born December 8, 1831.
1465. William S., " December 21, 1833.
1466. James, " August, 1835, died October, 1835.
1467. Julius, " February 27, 1837.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1468. Lucinda, born
1469. Emma, "

1298.

PAULINA PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born August 22, 1806, was married to *Thomas Foller*, of Conn., February 24, and had no children.

1299.

AMANDA PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born December 5, 1808, was married to *Daniel Hutchinson*, February, 1833, and has by him, three children. The names have been returned but no dates. Mr. Hutchinson is a farmer, and resides at Hamden, Geauga county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1470. Henry Samuel, (Hutchinson,) born
1471. Lucinda, " "
1472. Ira Robert, " "

1300.

NANCY PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born April 10, 1810, has been twice married. 1. To *Jacob N. Dimmock*, (who was born at Tolland, Conn., September 30, 1792,) June 11, 1839, by whom she has two children. Mr. Dimmock was a farmer, and died at Hamden, Geauga county, Ohio, August 19, 1846. 2. To Stephen Johnson, (who was born at Sutton, Mass., January 9, 1794,) October 25, 1852.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1473. Milton A., (Dimmock,) born October 1, 1840.
1474. George T., " " July 18, 1844.

1303.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born June 11, 1818, was married to her cousin, *Obadiah Pratt*, the son of Allen Pratt, June, 1839, and has by him, four children. [See line number 1345.]

1305.

ROBERT PRATT, son of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born February 10, 1822, married *Elisabeth Patterson*, April 1, 1847, and had by her, two children. Said *Elisabeth Patterson* was born November 28, 1825. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, and resides in Hamden, Geauga County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1475. Orrin George, born October 2, 1849.
1476. Benjamin, " August 7, 1851.

1304.

MARY PRATT, youngest child of Obadiah and Catharine Pratt, born December 6, 1826, was married to *Frederick Dudley*, October 15, 1850, by whom she has one child, name not known. Residence Chardan, Geauga County, Ohio.

1319.

ARNOLD PRATT, son of William and Zilpha Pratt, born March 28, 1800, married *Harriet Wentworth*, December 1, 1824, by whom he has three children. Said Harriet Wentworth was born June 27, 1804. Residence Lodi, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

1477. Francis A., born August 1, 1825, died August 7, 1849.
1478. Caroline R., " August 7, 1827.
1479. Thomas B., " September 2, 1830, died June 22, 1851.

1320.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of William and Zilpha Pratt, born June 8, 1802, married *Weighty Palmer*, (who was born December 3, 1803,) February 13, 1823, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Weighty Pratt died September 7, 1846. Mr. Pratt is a farmer and resides in East Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

CHILD.

1480. William Henry, born January 21, 1824, died July 30, 1841.

1321.

LOVINA PRATT, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born April 26, 1804, was married to *Chauncey Palmer*, September 4, 1826. Said Chauncey Palmer was born July 26, 1799, and is a farmer. They have had four children.

CHILDREN.

1481. Margaret, (Palmer,) born January 23, 1827, married *Robert Stanley*, August 2, 1842.

1482. Sidney A., (Palmer,) born August 6, 1820, married Elisabeth Smith, May 17, 1850.
1483. John M., " " April 20, 1822, died July 17, 1840.
1484. Zilpha Ann, " " September 6, 1825, died July 16, 1840.

1322.

Mary H. Pratt, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born July 12, 1805, was married to *William Hall*, November 4, 1827, and has had by him, six children. Mr. Hall is a farmer, and was born January 30, 1797.

CHILDREN.

1485. George N., (Hall,) born September 8, 1828, married *Elisabeth Patrick*, April 12, 1850.
1486. Cyrus E., " " October 26, 1830.
1487. Ann M., " " November 25, 1834, died May 31, 1835.
1488. Lathan P., " " October 28, 1836.
1489. Smith W., " " October 30, 1838.
1490. Maradie, " " October 26, 1845.

1323.

Peter S. Pratt, son of William and Zilpha Pratt, born August 12, 1808, married *Barbara Carr*, June 27, 1832, by whom he had three children. Barbara Carr was born December 9, 1812.

CHILDREN.

1491. Susannah, born May 12, 1834.
1492. [illegible], " February 18, 1836.
1493. [illegible] Lewis, " November 24, 1842.

1324.

Almira Pratt, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born September 18, 1811, was married to *Titus Husted*, (who was born at Nassau, New York, February 27, 1804,) November 12, 1834, and has two children. Residence East Greenbush, New York.

CHILDREN.

1494. Emma S., (Husted,) born August 10, 1840. In Nassau, New York.
1495. William A., " " November 14, 1840. " "

1325.

Hannah C. Pratt, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born March 15, 1814, was married to John S. Carr, probably in 1834, and has by him, four children. Mr. Carr is a farmer. His residence is not known to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

1496. Harriet E., (Carr,) born September 27, 1835.
1497. Leonie E., " " May 6, 1840.
1498. John M., " " October 25, 1840.
1499. William S., " " July 21, 1847.

1326.

SARAH B. PRATT, daughter of William and Zilpha Pratt, born April 18, 1816, was married to *Joseph Allen*, November, 1836, and has had by him, five children. Joseph Allen was born September 1, 1815, and is a farmer. Residence not known.

CHILDREN.

1500. Mary, (Allen,) born June 30, 1838, died March 17, 1841.
1501. Henrietta Maria, " " September 26, 1841.
1502. John Jay, " " December 3, 1846.
1503. Martha Ann, " " February 11, 1849.
1504. Alfred Pratt, " " June 14, 1851.

1327.

ALFRED A. PRATT, youngest child of William and Zilpha Pratt, born November 30, 1818, has been twice married. 1. To *Mary C. Browning*, February 24, 1842, in Chatham, New York, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mary C. Pratt died March 20, 1843, in Canaan, New York. 2. To *Orpah Crandall*, April 19, 1848, by whom he has three children. Said Orpah Crandall was born in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, October 29, 1821. Mr. Pratt is a farmer and resides at East Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1505. John William, born March 18, 1843, at Canaan.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1506. Mary H., born October 15, 1849.
1507. George S., " July 24, 1851.
1508. Jane Kellar, " September 1, 1853.

1339.

COLONEL ALANSON C. PRATT, son of Obadiah and Lydia Pratt, born July 23, 1805, married *Catharine Jones*, January 2, 1826, and had by her, five children. Residence Livonia Center, Livingston County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1509. Angeline L., born November 10, 1832.
1510. Cordelia C., " April 15, 1835.
1511. Melinda M., " August 28, 1837.
1512. William Henry H., " August 12, 1840.
1513. Van Rensselaer C., " March 29, 1843.

1340.

BELINDA PRATT, daughter of Obadiah and Lydia Pratt, born March 2, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To Van Rensselaer Clark. 2. To a Mr. Mitchell. Residence Canaan, Columbia County, New York. Nothing further is known.

1344.

MARY ANN PRATT, daughter of Ira Pratt, born about 1810. Married a Mr. Wells, and resides in Lodus, New York. Nothing further is known.

1346.

OBADIAH PRATT, son of Allen and Betsey Pratt, born December 7, 1815, married *Harriet Pratt*, daughter of Samuel Pratt, a cousin, in June 1839, and has by her, four children. He resides at Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1514. Naomi Ann,	born March	11, 1841.
1515. Mary,	" March	17, 1844.
1516. Marie Antoinette,	" February	22, 1848.
1517. Elizabeth E.,	" September	6, 1850.

1347.

SETH PRATT, son of Allen and Betsey Pratt, born February 9, 1818, married *Mary Ann Hollister*, June 14, 1840, by whom he has three children. Is a carpenter and resides at Charlotte, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1518. William,	born June	2, 1841.
1519. Caroline,	" March	21, 1846.
1520. Cornelia,	" May	13, 1848.

1348.

WILLIAM H. PRATT, son of Allen and Betsey Pratt, born May 27, 1821, married Nancy Kellog, January 28, 1842. Said Nancy Kellog was born September 24, 1823. They had five children. Is a shoemaker and resides at Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1521. Mary P.,	born December	29, 1842.
1522. Charlotte,	" May	23, 1844.
1523. Benjamin F.,	" April	12, 1847.
1524. Ellen,	" November	6, 1849.
1525. William Henry,	" March	7, 1853.

1349.

MARY E. PRATT, daughter of Allen and Betsey Pratt, born December 8, 1824, was married to *Hillman Smith*, in 1849, and has no children. Resides at Bedford, Geauga County, Ohio.

NINTH GENERATION.

1408.

SOLOMON A. PRATT, son of Harvey and Abigail Pratt, born April 18, 1824, married *Jane Easton*, of Huntsburgh, Geauga county, Ohio, December 30, 1845, and has two children. Is a carpenter, and resides at Huntsburgh.

CHILDREN.

1526. Adelaide B., born February 17, 1848.
1527. Horace O., " September 23, 1851.

1420.

RHODA S. PRATT, daughter of Seth and Abigail Pratt, born August 4, 1828, was married to *Edward C. Neal*, July 20, 1847, by whom she has one child.

CHILD.

1528. Charles (Neal,) born May 9, 1848.

1421.

MARY A. PRATT, daughter of Seth and Abigail L. Pratt, born November 4, 1830, was married to *William D. Wightman*, June 15, 1851, by whom she has one child.

CHILD.

1529. A daughter, born September 23, 1853.

1478.

CAROLINE R. PRATT, daughter of Arnold and Harriet Pratt, born August 17, 1827, was married to *William Watt*, May 3, 1849. No children returned.

NOTE. Here ends the list of the descendants of Joseph Pratt, second son of Lieut. William Pratt. Of those descendants, as far as ascertained, there are 387
Of those connected by marriage, and their descendants, - - 159

Total, 546

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF SARAH PRATT,

FOURTH CHILD OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

4.

SARAH PRATT, fourth child of Lieut. William and Elisabeth Pratt, born April 1, 1651, was married to Isaac Watrous, the son of Jacob Watrous, of Norwich, April 20, 1671, by whom she had nine children. On the Land Records of Say-Brook is an instrument which shows that they resided in the town of Lyme. [For an account of the land which fell to Sarah, the wife of Isaac Watrous, see Appendix Note L.]

The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Watrous' decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

1530. Elisabeth,	born March	22,	1671.
1531. Sarah,	" February	24,	1674.
1532. Lydia,	" August	20,	1678.
1533. Isaac,	" January	28,	1680.
1534. John,	" March	16,	1683.
1535. Samuel,	" July	24,	1685.
1536. Jacob,	" July	31,	1687.
1537. Ichabod,	" August	28,	1689.
1538. Gershom,	" March	30,	1693.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1530.

ELISABETH WATROUS, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Watrous, born March 22, 1671, was married to Joseph Lathrop, of Norwich, being his second wife, February 2, 1697, by whom she had nine children. Mr. Joseph Lathrop died July 5, 1740, aged 79. The date of Mrs. Elizabeth Lathrop's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

1539. Mehitabel, (Lathrop,)	born November	2,	1697.
1540. Samuel, "	" May	23,	1699.
1541. Elisabeth, "	" January	17,	1701.

1542. Sarah, (Lathrop,) born October 8, 1702.
1543. Temperance, " " October 6, 1704.
1544. Solomon, " " December 13, 1706.
1545. Ruth, " " December 11, 1709.
1546. Esther, " " November 17, 1712.
1547. Zerviah " " April 9, 1718.

1538.

GERSHOM WATROUS, the son and youngest child of Isaac and Sarah Watrous, born March 30, 1698, married Lydia Smith, May 5, 1720, and had by her, three children.

CHILDREN.

1548. Phinias, born July 5, 1722.
1549. Parnal, " July 9, 1725.
1550. Patience, " February 10, 1730.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1539.

MEHETABLE LATHROP, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Lathrop, born November 2, 1697, was married to *William Bushnell*, of Norwich, and had by him, four children. Nothing further is known.

CHILDREN.

1551. William, (Bushnell,) born December 2, 1716.
1552. Mehetabel, " " February 17, 1717, died December 12, 1717.
1553. Samuel, " " November 1, 1719.
1554. Benjamin, " " December 16, 1722.

1544.

SOLOMON LATHROP, the son of Joseph and Elisabeth Lathrop, born December 13, 1706, married *Martha Todd*, February 6, 1729, and had by her, one child. Mr. Solomon Lathrop died May 10, 1733.

CHILD.

1555. Martha Lathrop, born October 10, 1731, died July 15, 1733.

We have been able to trace the descendants of Sarah Pratt, no further.

NOTE. There are of her descendants thus ascertained,	26
Marriage connections,	5
	31

children. Mr. Zephaniah Pratt died in the year 1758, aged 46. Mrs. Abigail Pratt married for a second husband a Mr. Phelps, by whom it is supposed she had some children. No children of Zephaniah Pratt are recorded on the town books, but the court of probate, April 17, 1759, distributed the estate to the widow, Abigail, and children, Huldah and Zadock, having previously, July 4, 1758, appointed Abigail Pratt, guardian to the aforesaid children.

CHILDREN.

1584. Huldah, born ——.
1585. Zadock, " January 15, 1755.*

1566.

JABEZ PRATT, son of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, married *Hepsibah Clark*, about the year 1750, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Jabez Pratt died ——. Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1586. Nathanael, born
1587. Patience, " September 19, 1753.
1588. Hepsibah, "
1589. Jabez, " died young.
1590. Desire, "

SIXTH GENERATION.

1569.

REBECCAH PRATT, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born September 6, 1735, was married to *Moses Reed*, and had by him, ten children. The family resided in Salisbury. The names of the children were furnished by a niece of Mrs. Rebeccah Reed, without date.

Mr. Moses Reed died ——. Mrs. Rebeccah Reed died ——.

CHILDREN.

1591. John, (Reed,) born
1592. Patience, " "
1593. Abraham, " "
1594. Moses, " "
1595. Obadiah, " "
1596. Benjamin, " "
1597. Rebeccah, " "
1598. Irene, " "
1599. Matilda, " "
1600. Sarah, " "

* For this date I am indebted to his grandson, George W. Pratt.

1570.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born September 9, 1737, married *Abigail Bishop*, of New London, April 25, 1763, and had by her, thirteen children.

Mr. William Pratt died at Paris, New York, May 24, 1820, aged 83. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1601. William,		born March	12, 1764.
1602. Enos,		" March	17, 1766.
1603. Prudence,		" December	25, 1768.
1604. Irene,		" May	19, 1770, died September 29, 1771.
1605. Rebecca,	twins,	"	died August 14, 1772.
1606. Irene,		" January	22, 1772.
1607. Lucretia,		" March	5, 1774.
1608. Rhoda,		" April	29, 1776.
1609. Rufus,		" March	28, 1778, died in the West Indies, March, 1798.
1610. Abigail,		" March	1, 1780.
1611. Phineas Mills,		" May	29, 1782.
1612. Bishop,		" March	15, 1784, died at Sucker's Hollow, March, 1814.
1613. Lois,		" April	21, 1786.

1571.

JEDEDIAH PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born May 23, 1740, married *Ann Wolcott*, about the year 1768, by whom he had ten children. The following notice of him was furnished by one of his descendants: "During the Revolutionary War, in the years 1779 to 1783, no military corps of Americans, no matter how great the number, were ever allowed to pass his house, without his stopping them, and upon hastily constructed tables of barrels and board, he would empty his dairy of its pans of milk, his larder of provisions, and baking huge johnny cakes of Indian corn, would spread before the hungry soldiers, an ample meal; while his high-sounding voice would bid all a hearty welcome; and his cocked hat would be seen in all directions, hurrying his servants, seeing that all had not only enough, but carried away a ration in his knapsack; and as the refreshed soldiers wound away through his extensive orchard, he would sing out a hearty wish that they would, when they met those British, give them a *genuine whaling*, and that he and his 'Queen Anne,' were ready to be with them on the first alarm."

Mr. Jedediah Pratt died April 16, 1814, aged 73. Mrs. Ann Pratt died November 22, 1830, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

1614. Ann,	born		1768.
1615. Jedidiah, } twins.	"	April	21, 1770.
1616. Josiah, } twins.	"	April	21, 1770.
1617. Wolcott,	"	April	3, 1772.
1618. Stephen,	"		1780.
1619. Ebenezer,	"	April	26, 1782.
1620. Ambrose,	"		1785.
1621. Lester,	"	January	21, 1794.
1622. Wealthy A.,	"		
1623. Theda,	"		

1572.

BENJAMIN PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born November 7, 1743, married *Sybil Stone*, about the year 1770, and had by her, ten children. He resided in Old Say-Brook, on or near the Point. He was a mariner and ship-carpenter.

Mr. Benjamin Pratt died ——. Mrs. Sybil Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1624. Benjamin,	born about		1772, died young.
1625. Comfort,	"	February,	1775, died April 16, 1816, aged 48.
1626. Recompense,	"		1776, died July 10, 1785, aged 22.
1627. Sylvia, } twins.	"	December	22, 1777.
1628. Sylvester, } twins.	"	December	22, 1777.
1629. Charlotte,	"		
1630. Hope,	"		1783, died September 28, 1802, aged 19.
1631. Sybil,	"		1792.
1632. Rhoda,	"		
1633. Benjamin 2d,	"		died without issue.

1573.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born February 11, 1745, married *Mary Lawrence*. The date of the marriage is not known. They had seven children, all of whom but two died in infancy, without names.

Mr. Ebenezer Pratt died May 13, 1826, aged 74. Mrs. Mary Pratt died July 6, 1812, aged 61.

CHILDREN.

1634. Polly,	born,	died young.
1635. Temperance,	"	1778, died June 7, 1816, aged 70.

1575.

IRENE PRATT, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Pratt, born February 2, 1752, was married to *Samuel Williams*, February, 1770, and had by him, eleven children. Said Samuel Williams was born January 16, 1751.

Mr. Samuel Williams died September 17, 1822, aged 71. Mrs. Irene Williams died May 15, 1839, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

1639. Rebecca, (Williams,) born June 17, 1774. She was twice married. 1. To *Jedediah Lord*. 2. To *Richard Hill*, and had no children. Resided at Deep River, Conn.

1640. Irene, born March 11, 1774, married Israel Deane.

1641. Samuel, } twins, born September 8, 1776.
1642. David, }

married Annis Pratt, January 24, 1799, and had by her, six children. [See head number 774.]

1643. Esra, born May 6, 1779, married *Hepsibah Stanley*, daughter of Timothy and Hepsibah Stanley, and had by her, five children. 1. Frederick William, born February 9, 1804. 2. Charles, born September 13, 1806, and died March 29, 1807. 3. Esra S., born March 7, 1808. 4. Alphous S., born September 29, 1810. 5. Irene E., born March 22, 1819.

1644. Submit, born September 22, 1781.

1645. William, born August 20, 1783, and was married twice. 1. To *Abigail Pratt*, daughter of Asa and Abigail Pratt, May 14, 1805, and had by her, five children. (See Head number, 788.) 2. To Abigail Pratt, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, 1818, and had by her, four children. (See Head number.)

1646. Calvin, born December 12, 1785, married Eunice Southworth, daughter of Nathan Southworth, and his wife Sybil (Pratt,) a descendant of Daniel Pratt. August 17, 1806, and had by her, nine children. Mr. Calvin Williams was a sea faring man, and died August 24, 1858. Children. 1. Abalena, born June 14, 1810, and died October 31, 1811. 2. Infant daughter, born March 4, 1812, and died without name. 3. An infant daughter, born March 1, 1813, and died without name. 4. Richard C., born July 12, 1816, captain of a vessel in foreign trade. 5. Erastus Hopkins, born January 30, 1817, captain of a vessel in foreign trade. 6. Eunice Amelia, born May 28, 1818, married to *Charles S. Denison*. 7. Caroline, born February 4, 1821, married to *Asa Stanley*. 8. Submit, born April 6, 1824, married to *George Bell*. 9. James Edwin, born November 17, 1828.

1647. Henry, born June 29, 1788, married twice. 1. To *Tamsin Smith*. 2. To *Mary McChester*, and died August 25, 1867.

1648. Irene, born October 5, 1790, died March 15, 1814.

1649. Erastus, born April 14, 1793, married twice. 1. To *Jerusha Hayden*. 2. To *Elizabeth Tracy*.

1576.

Abigail Pratt, daughter of Jared and Abigail Pratt, born September 11, 1741, was married to *Hezekiah Pratt*, a descendant of Deacon Nathaniel Pratt, son of Lieut. William Pratt, the settler, about the year 1758. [For her children, see Head number, 3079.] Mr. Hezekiah Pratt died June 5, 1802, aged 61. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died October 7, 1825, aged 84.

1577.

Prudence Pratt, daughter of Jared and Abigail Pratt, was born August 27, 1743, married to *Ebenezer Hughes*, supposed

year 1766, and had by him, four children. Mr. Ebenezer Hayden died in the year 1818, aged 82. Mrs. Prudence Hayden died June 29, 1779, aged 38.

CHILDREN.

1648. Jared, (Hayden,) born 1769, died young.
1649. Uriah, " " May 18, 1770.
1650. Gideon, " " January 1, 1774.
1651. Prudence, "

1579.

Captain Gideon Pratt, son of Jared and Abigail Pratt, born March 24, 1750, married *Hannah Southworth*, September 25, 1791, and had by her, ten children. He followed the seas, and resided in that part of Essex, called Meadow Woods. Captain Gideon Pratt died October, 1821, aged 71. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died in 1850.

CHILDREN.

1652. Jared, born September 18, 1795.
1653. Simeon, " November 5, 1799, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1818, and died in September, 1849.
1654. Hannah, " August 9, 1798.
1655. William, " May 14, 1799.
1656. Minerva, " October 12, 1800.
1657. A daughter, " May 14, 1803, died May 16, 1803.
1658. Julia, " January 7, 1804, died June 22, 1804.
1659. Prudence, } twins, " April 12, 1806.
1660. Abigail, }
1661. Julia, " March 24, 1809.

1580.

Lieut. John Clark Pratt, son of Jared and Abigail Pratt, born October 14, 1753, married *Phebe Pratt*, daughter of Samuel Pratt, about the year 1785, and had by her, six children. Mr. John C. Pratt died February, 1805. Mrs. Phebe Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1662. Phebe, baptized December 2, 1787.
1663. Ashbiles W., " September 16, 1788.
1664. John C., born
1665. Charles, "
1666. Polly, baptized August 15, 1790.
1667. [illegible], born about 1800.

The compiler is not positive that all of the foregoing children are in the order of their births.

1581

Zerviah Pratt, daughter of Jared and Abigail Pratt, born Sep-

tember 20, 1755, was married to *James Tucker*, June 25, 1782, and had by him, seven children. Mr. James Tucker died ——. Mrs. Zerviah Tucker died November 1, 1815, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

1668. James Tucker, born 1783.

1669. Noah Tucker, born April 22, 1785, married *Tribly Williams*, January 1, 1810, and had by her, eight children. 1. Elias, born August 15, 1811, died February 28, 1832. 2. Ede, born November 25, 1813. 3. Noah, born May 10, 1816, died October 8, 1817. 4. Washington, July 25, 1818. 5. Henry Hall, born August 11, 1820. 6. Noah, February 20, 1828. 7. Ellen Sarah, born March 18, 1827. 8. Charles Wilcox, born December 3, 1832.

1670. Nancy Tucker, born August 29, 1788, married *Jeremiah Jordan*, and had by him, five children. 1. Cordelia, born December 8, 1811, married *James Tripp*. 2. William Wallace, born July 3, 1813, died unmarried in 1836. 3. Zerviah, born June 15, 1817, married *Stephen G. Stevens*. 4. Henry Richard, born July 12, 1820, died in infancy. 5. Nancy Maria, born September 18, 1822, married *Albert Smith*.

1671. Jared, (Tucker,) born never married.

1672. Ede, " " 1784.

1673. Elias, " " ——, never married.

1674. Abner, " " drowned in Long Island Sound, near [the Long Island shore.

1675. Aaron, " died 1813.

1582.

Ezra Pratt, son of Jabez and Abigail Pratt, born December 5, 1757, married *Temperance Southworth*, January 22, 1788, and had by her, eleven children. Mr. Ezra Pratt died ——. Mrs. Temperance Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1676. Ezra,	born July	22, 1788,	at Say-Brook.	
1677. Anna,	" September	5, 1789,	"	
1678. Prudence,	" December	8, 1790,	"	died Aug. 29, 1808.
1679. Alfred,	" March	18, 1793,	"	
1680. Henry,	" September	22, 1794,	"	died Dec. 21, 1816.
1681. Temperance,	" May	7, 1796,	"	
1682. Horace S.,	" February	7, 1798,	"	
1683. Nathaniel A.,	" January	29, 1799,	"	
1684. Lucinda,	" September	24, 1797,	"	
1685. Lyman,	" September	7, 1800,	"	died Aug. 8, 1814.
1686. Silas M.,	" March	4, 1803,	"	

1583.

Zephaniah Pratt, son of Jared and Abigail, born March 14, 1760, married *Rachel Pratt*, daughter of Abraham Pratt, January 5, 1791, and had by her, five children. Mr. Pratt was for many years Town clerk of Say-Brook. Mr. Zephaniah Pratt died ——. Mrs. Rachel Pratt died May 7, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1687. Rachel,	born April 15, 1762.	
1688. Nancy,	" August 10, 1764.	
1689. Wealthy,	" November 10, 1767.	
1690. Richard,	" June 15, 1769.	
1691. A son,	"	died young.

1555.

ZADOCK PRATT, son of Zephaniah and Abigail Pratt, married Hannah Pickett, daughter of Benjamin Pickett, of New Milford, Conn., November 1, 1781. His wife was born September 3, 1755.

When quite a young man, the Revolutionary war broke out and Mr. Pratt joined the troops, laboring at the works on Dorchester Heights, near Boston. Serving in the main body of the army on Long Island, under Lord Sterling, he was taken prisoner in the unfortunate battle of the 27th of August, 1776. The prisoners were confined for some time in the Middle Dutch Church, New York, now the Post Office, and also in the Old Sugar House. In his last moments Mr Pratt retained a vivid recollection of the cruelties of that monster, Provost Marshal Cunningham. The surrender of Fort Washington, embarrassing the British General, with the number of his prisoners, he with one hundred and thirty others were transferred to Whitby prison-ship,

> "——— doomed to famine, sickness and despair,
> Confined to breathe a foul infected air;
> In sickly huddle, denied the wholesome day-light,
> Successive fortunes glossed each dismal day."

To crown his misery, the small pox broke out, designedly introduced it is said, and, of the above number, only eleven survived. Returning to the army, after his release, he was engaged in the storming of Stony Point, by General Wayne, in 1779. In the following year, while on furlough he was married at Sherman, Conn., but returned to the army, and remained in the vicinity of the Highlands, until the year 1783, when he was honorably discharged, and shortly after moved to Stephentown, N. Y. Leaving there for a few years he remained at Middleburgh; finally going to Windham (now Jewett, N. Y.,) where he resided until his death, which occurred July 27, 1828, aged 73 years. [Furnished by his grandson, Col. George W. Pratt.] The date of Mrs. Hannah Pratt's death is not known.

CHILDREN OF ZADOCK AND HANNAH PRATT.

1692. Eunice,	born September 13, 1782, at Stephentown, N. Y.	
1693. Hubbib,	" August 14, 1784,	"
1694. Abigail,	" August 3, 1786,	"

1695. Ezra, born August 12, 17[illegible], at Stephentown, N. Y.
1696. Zadock, " October 30, 17[illegible], "
1697. Bennett, " December 4, 17[illegible], "
1698. Polly, " September 4, 17[illegible], at Williamstown, Lower Jersey, N. Y.

1586.

NATHANIEL PRATT, son of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, born ——, married *Polly Holmes*, daughter of Rev. *Stephen Holmes*, about the year 1770, and had by her, two children.

Mr. Nathaniel Pratt died ——. Mrs. Polly Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1699. An infant child, born 1771, died without name.
1700. Polly, " July 28, 17[illegible].

1587.

PATIENCE PRATT, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, born September 19, 1753, married *Benjamin Williams*, about the year 1770, and had by him, ten children.

Mr. Benjamin Williams died ——. Mrs. Patience Williams died ——.

CHILDREN.

1701. Theodosia, (Williams,) born October [illegible], 17[illegible].
1702. A son, " " July [illegible], 17[illegible], died in infancy.
1703. Desire, " " July [illegible], 177[illegible].
1704. Jabez, " " May [illegible], 1[illegible], died young.
1705. Benjamin, " " June [illegible], 17[illegible].
1706. Fanny, " " July [illegible], 17[illegible].
1707. Charles, " " April [illegible], 17[illegible].
1708. Jabez, " " January [illegible], 17[illegible].
1709. Humphrey, " " April [illegible], 17[illegible].
1710. Wealthy Ann, " " August [illegible], 17[illegible].
1711. An infant child, " " died without name.

1588.

HEPSIBAH PRATT, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, born ——, was married to *Samuel Bushnell*, about the year 1774, and had by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

1712. Hepsibah, (Bushnell,) born 1775, married to Samuel Dickinson, of Say-[illegible] [illegible].
1713. A son, " about 1708, died young.

1590.

DESIRE PRATT, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Pratt, born ——, was married to Captain Noah Scoville about the year 1750, by whom she had five children.

Captain Noah Scoville died ——. Mrs. Desire Scoville died ——.

Continued.

1714. Noah,	(Scoville,) born	August	15, [illegible].
1715. Louis,	"	"	October [illegible], [illegible].
1716. Silas,	"	"	October [illegible], [illegible].
1717. Amos,	"	"	October [illegible], 1717.
1718. Marie,	"	"	October 30, 1720.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1601.

* WILLIAM PRATT, son of William and Abigail Pratt, born March 12, 1764, married *Elizabeth Hallenbeck* about the year 1789, and died at Schroeppel, New York, August 4, 1833, leaving no issue. The date of Miss Abigail Pratt's death [illegible] not [illegible] ascertained.

1602.

ENOS PRATT, son of William and Abigail Pratt, born March 15, 1766, married *Mehitabel Johnson*, of Volney, New York, November 29, 1792, and has had by her [illegible] children. [illegible] resided in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. On the 15th of August, 1853, by appointment, he [illegible] according [illegible] at the old homestead. The following [illegible] of the visit was furnished to the compiler in a letter from one of the company, bearing date January 31, 1853. "The visit was [illegible] occasions usually any a season of salutations and friendly inquiries; a calling up of pleasant reminiscences of the past, and of sober thoughts of the future, a season of [illegible] and tears. We made a social meal [illegible] spread in the [illegible] and then repaired to the family sitting room [illegible] discussions upon [illegible] suggested by the occasion. [illegible] it was agreed by [illegible] of us to commit to writing the [illegible] account of the festival such notices of the History and records of the family as could be [illegible] of the members. Over this [illegible] Enos Pratt, in his 87th year, and [illegible]

* The [illegible] William [illegible] was [illegible] 1776 [illegible] 8, [illegible]

† Mr. [illegible] desire of publishing [illegible]

dren, and children's children, some of them occupying honorable positions in the church, and the literary and scientific world, he could not fail of responding to the words of Solomon, 'Children's children are the crown of old men and the glory of children are their fathers.'"

Mr. Enos Pratt died January 31, 1808. Mrs. Mabel Pratt died October 12, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1719. Daniel,	born January	8, 1791,	died December 18, 1795.	
1720. Amos,	" January	6, 1793.		
1721. Ruth,	" April	22, 1795,	at Sanquoit, New York.	
1722. Enos Paine,	" April	27, 1800,	"	
1723. Joseph,	" May	19, 1802,	"	
1724. Daniel,	" July	23, 1804,	"	
1725. Mary,	" March	2, 1807,	"	

1603.

[illegible] Pratt, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born [illegible] 16, 1768, was married to *John Pelton*, about the year 17[illegible] The date of Mrs. Prudence Pelton's decease is not known. It is said she left four sons and one daughter, residing in Chetauque County, New York.

1604.

Rebecca Pratt, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born January 22, 1772, was married to *Samuel Post*, of East Hudson, about the year 1800, and had by him, one child. Mrs. Rebecca Post died August 4, 1804. Mr. Samuel Post died ——.

CHILD.

1726. Abby Post, born January 21, 1802, married *Daniel Odell*, of Paris, New York, and has seven children. 1. William, born October 2, 1823, and married *Rosanna Whitley*. 2. Samuel, born May 26, 1825. 3. Esther, born May, 1827. 4. Ambrose, born July 4, 1828. 5. Sanford, born April 8, 1832, married to *Sylvester Washburn*, and has one child, *Samuel Benjamin*, born July 9, 1862. 7. Daniel, born April, 1837.

1606.

Irene Pratt, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born January 23, 1772, was married to *David Holman*. It is not known that she had any children.

Mrs. Irene Holman died at Paris, New York, January 3, 1844. Mr. Daniel Holman died ——.

1607.

Lucretia Pratt, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born

March 5, 1774, has been twice married. 1. To *Aaron Snow*, September 22, 1796. 2. To *Nathanael Harrington*, November 10, 1803. Mr. Harrington has since deceased. His widow, Mrs. Lucretia Harrington, resides at Gilbert's Mills, Oswego county, New York, and has no children.

1608.

RHODA PRATT, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born April 20, 1776, was married to Nathanael Crook; is said to have had three daughters and one son; supposed to reside in York, Livingston county, New York. Several letters have been written to that place, but no answers returned.

1609.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of William and Abigail Pratt, born March 1, 1780, was married to *Ebenezer Snow*, October 17, 1800, and had by him, nine children. Mrs. Abigail Snow died January 17, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1727. Durinda, (Snow,) born August 30, 1801, was married to *Salmon F. Willey*, June 3, 1828, and has had four children. Resides at Albany, New York. Children, 1. Irene, born August 20, 1829, married to *John Pullz*, November 5, 1851, and has had one child, Martha A., born August 30, 1852. 2. William, born April 14, 1831, and died February 16, 1853. 3. Avery S., born May 27, 1834. 4. Sarah J., born October 27, 1837.

1728. William, (Snow,) born August 21, 1803, drowned May 27, 1828.

1729. Aaron R., (Snow,) born May 22, 1805, married January 1, 1836, to *Katharine Peterson*, and resides in Boston, Mass. He has had five children. 1. Edward, born January 9, 1837. 2. Oscar, born January 13, 1838. 3. Estell, born January 5, 1839, and died by a fall from a swing, in 1852. 4. and 5. Two infants, died without name.

1730. Lucretia, (Snow,) born July 21, 1807, married to *Hiram B. Tucker*, June 7, 1827. Resides at Stuyvesant Falls, New York, and has had six children. 1. Giles Gilbert, born February 10, 1830. 2. Henry M., born August 18, 1832. 3. Hiram B., born January 5, 1835, died March 19, 1845. 4. and 5. Egbert G., and Hubert R., twins, born August 24, 1838. 6. John M., born February 18, 1840.

1731. Abigail, (Snow,) born March 28, 1810, married August 21, 1831, to *Henry P. Moulton*. Resides at East Haddam, and has had four children. 1. Ellen E., born December 16, 1833, married *William Silliman*, January 27, 1851. 2. Henry M., born June 18, 1835. 3. Fanny F., born March 21, 1839, and died February 29, 1840. 4. Edward F., born July 11, 1842, died February 6, 1844.

1732. Rhoda, (Snow,) born January 28, 1813, was married to *Jesse S. Davis*, September 5, 1834, and had by him, four children. Residence, Berlinville, Erie county, Ohio. Children, 1. Augusta, born July 17, 1835. 2. Julia L., born January 16, 1838. 3. Antoinette S., born September 3, 1845, died February 17, 1851.

1733. Maria, (Snow,) born May 5, 1816, was married to *Robert A. Atkins*, December, 1839, and resides at Laporte, Indiana. Children, 1. Albert, born January 29, 1841, and died April 10, 1843. 2. Albert, born March 26, 1844, died September 5, 1848.

1734. Prudence R., (Snow,) born August 11, 1820, was married to *Isaac Fowler*, September 6, 1852, and resides in Berlinville, Ohio.

1735. Frederick H., (Snow,) born October 23, 1826, killed in Burlington, Iowa, December 12, 1860.

1611.

PHINEAS MEIGS PRATT, son of William and Abigail Pratt, born May 20, 1782, married Widow Betsey Miller, April 1, 1817, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Phineas M. Pratt died in 1836. Mrs. Betsey Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1736. Henrietta C.,	born October	16, 1818.	
1737. Lyman H.,	" May	12, 1821.	
1738. Nathan L.,	" May	10, 1824.	
1739. Levi S.,	" June	16, 1827, died September 16, 1827.	
1740. Newell J.,	" June	20, 1828.	

1613.

LEVI PRATT, son of William and Abigail Pratt, born April 26, 1786, was married May 10, 1814. The name of his wife is not known to the compiler. He has five children; is a farmer, and resides in Scriba, Oswego county, New York.

CHILDREN.

1741. Hiram C.,	born June	8, 1815.	
1742. Joseph P.,	" July	28, 1817.	
1743. William M.,	" August	26, 1823.	
1744. Sarah A.,	" February	26, 1825.	
1745. Sarah F.,	" September	13, 1827.	

1614.

ANN PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born in 1768, was married to *Lebbeus Brockway*, and had by him, four children, the dates of whose births can not be found.

CHILDREN.

1746. Betsey, (Brockway,) born	——	
1747. Albert,	"	"
1748. Sophia,	"	"
1749. Temperance,	"	"

1615.

JEDEDIAH PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born April 21, 1770, married Elisabeth Scovill, and had by her, nine children. He resided in that part of Essex called Meadow Woods, on the banks of the Connecticut.

Mr. Jedediah Pratt died January 14, 1848, aged 78. Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1750. Jedediah,	born February	16, 1790, died April 15, 1810.
1751. Porter,	" February	9, 1792, died May 10, 1834, unmarried.
1752. Dan,	" March	27, 1794.
1753. Willoughby L.,	" February	12, 1796.
1754. Almira,	" March	15, 1798.
1755. Matilda, } twins.	" January	16, 1800.
1756. Maria, } twins.		
1757. William Henry,	" December	5, 1804.
1758. Elisabeth S.,	" February	15, 1811.

1616.

JOSIAH PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born April 21, 1770, married *Lucy Platts*, May 24, 1792, by whom he had four children. He commenced a sea-faring life, at the age of seventeen; was mate or commander of a vessel until the war of 1812, when he sold his possessions in the town of Say-Brook, and migrated with his family to the town of Bridgewater, Oneida county, New York, where he resided, as a farmer, until 1820, when he removed to Adams, Jefferson county, and thence, afterwards, to Ellisburgh, where he now resides, (1854,) in his eighty-fifth year.

CHILDREN.

1759. Lucy,	born July	5, 1793,	at Say-Brook.
1760. Lorenzo,	" April	18, 1795,	"
1761. Lucretia C.,	" September	30, 1797,	"
1762. Anna W.,	" December	17, 1799,	"

1617.

WOLCOTT PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born April 3, 1772, married *Mary Lay*, January 31, 1796, by whom he had nine children. Said Mary Lay was the daughter of Samuel Lay. Mr. Pratt was, in the earlier part of life, a sea-faring man; afterwards a farmer, and resided at Deep River, Conn. Mr. and Mrs. Pratt were members of the Baptist Church. He died June 6, 1854, aged 82. Mrs. Mary Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1763. Hannah L.,	born October	14, 1796,	at Say-Brook.
1764. Horace,	" September	1, 1798,	" died in the West Indies, October 20, 1818.
1765. Mary Elvira,	" July	31, 1800,	at Say-Brook.
1766. Lay Wolcott,	" September	5, 1802,	"
1767. Betsey,	" August	28, 1804,	"
1768. Almira,	" September	22, 1806,	"
1769. Gilbert,	" August	6, 1810,	"
1770. Phebe,	" January	16, 1813,	"
1771. Frederick D.,	" August	14, 1815,	"

1618.

STEPHEN PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born in 1789, married *Sally Brockway*, October 20, 17[illegible], and had by her, seven children. Mr. and Mrs. Pratt were members of the Congregational Church, at Deep River, Conn. Mr. Pratt was a farmer, and died in 1850, aged 70. Mrs. Pratt died June 26, 1854, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

1772.	Emily,	born August	17, 1800,	at Say-Brook.
1773.	Rufus,	" May	16, 1802,	"
1773½.	Nathan Avery,	" April	29, 1805,	"
1774.	Sally Ann,	" February	12, 1808,	"
1775.	Cordelia,	" September	1, 1812,	"
1776.	Lucy W.,	" April	29, 1815,	"
1777.	Henry H.,	" March	22, 1818,	"

1619.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born April 26, 1783, married *Susannah Pratt*, daughter of Comfort Pratt, January 7, 1804, by whom he had eight children. He was a farmer, and resided at Deep River, Conn. He and Mrs. Pratt were worthy members of the Congregational Church.

Mr. Ebenezer Pratt died April 28, 1860, aged 77. Mrs. Susannah Pratt died December 25, 1854, in her seventy-first year.

CHILDREN.

1778.	Una Lay,	born August	27, 1805,	at Say-Brook.
1779.	Susan Amanda,	" September	18, 1807,	"
1780.	Comfort Tiley,	" July	22, 1810,	"
1781.	George Alson,	" July	16, 1812,	"
1782.	Ambrose Lester,	" August	28, 1814,	"
1783.	Wealthy Sophia,	" March	24, 1817,	"
1784.	Harriet Newell,	" July	1, 1820,	"
1785.	Philomela Thurston,	" September	6, 1825,	"

1620.

AMBROSE PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born in the year 1785, married *Dolly Southworth*, daughter of Job Southworth, and had by her, one child. He is said to have been devotedly pious. He died April 1, 1814, aged 29. Mrs. Dolly Pratt, after his decease, married Captain John Platt, of Deep River, and died a devoted member of the Congregational Church, April 15, 1848.

CHILD.

1786.	Ambrose,	born July 11, 1814.

1621.

LESTER PRATT, son of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, born January 21, 1791, married *Electa Tyler*, (who was born March 13, 1795,) February

28, 1822. Mr. Pratt is a sea-faring man, and resides in Deep River, Conn. He was taken prisoner in the war of 1812, and confined in Dartmoor Prison until its close, when he was released, and permitted to return to his native land. They have had five children.

CHILDREN.

1787. Hannah, born November 17, 1812, at Say-Brook.
1788. Ann Irene, " June 25, 1815, "
1789. Albert L., " October 11, 1818, " lost at sea, on passage from Virginia to New York, December, 1836, as captain of the schooner Ann B. Shaller.
1790. Nathaniel A., born September 11, 1820.
1791. Egbert Charles, " September 8, 1823.

1622.

Wealthy A. Pratt, daughter of Jedediah and Ann Pratt, married *Henry Abell*, in the fall of 1810, by whom she had six children. Resides at Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1792. Lydia, (Abell) born
1793. Ann Elizabeth, (Abell,) married [illegible], of Colchester, Conn.
1794. [illegible], " died young.
1795. [illegible] Wallis, " born 1820.
1796. [illegible], " married [illegible], of Colchester, Conn.
1797. [illegible], " married [illegible] Strong.

1625.

Cotton Pratt, son of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born February 9, 1775, married *Emily Selmary*, who was born October 26, 1782, in the year 1810, and had by her, four children. He was a mariner and ship-master. He resided in Old Say-Brook. He died April 18, 1817, aged 42.

CHILDREN.

1798. Benjamin, born May 16, 1811, at Say-Brook. He died October 11, 1816.
1799. Richard, " December 2, 1814.
1800. Sally, } twins, " December 25, 1817.
1801. Susan, }

1627.

Sylvia Pratt, daughter of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born December 22, 1777, was married to *Augustus Chester*, October 7, 1798, by whom she had three children.

CHILDREN.

1802. Mary Ann, (Chester,) born February 23, 1811, was married to Simeon Dickinson, in May, 1836, and had by him, two children: 1. Richard Augustus, born in 1838, and died at sea, November 7, 1860. 2. Nancy Ann, born April, 1840.

1893. Richard S., (Chester,) born in 1812.
1894. George, " " March 31, 1804, married Sylvia Spencer, November 7, 1828. Mrs. Sylvia Chalker died July 18, 1856, leaving no issue.

1628.

SYLVESTER PRATT, son of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born December 22, 1777, married *Sarah White*, October 4, 1801, by whom he had two children. He was a mariner and it was said that in 1809, he commanded the largest vessel sailing out of New York. Mr. Sylvester Pratt died December 10, 1823, aged nearly 50.

CHILDREN.

1895. Richard S., born October 23, 1805.
1896. Sarah W., " December 11, 1809.

1630.

HOPE PRATT, daughter of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born in the year 1780, was married to Richard L. Chapman, son of Captain Elisha Chapman, October 10, 1811, by whom she had five children.

Mr. Richard L. Chapman died July 19, 1839, aged 52. Mrs. Hope Chapman died September 26, 1842, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

1897. [illegible] Elisha, (Chester,) born August 11, 1812, at Sag-Harbor.
1898. [illegible], " " November 29, 1812, "
1899. [illegible], " " October 4, 1815, "
1900. [illegible] Augustus, " " April 27, 1816, "
1901. [illegible] Sylvester, " " October 5, 1828, " died April 18, 1840.

1631.

SYBIL PRATT, daughter of Benjamin and Sybil Pratt, born about the year 1792, was married to *Chauncey Ransom*, and had by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

1902. Chauncey, (Ransom,) born
1903. Timothy, " " resides in Watertown, Jefferson county, New York.
1904. Albert, " "

1635.

TEMPERANCE PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Pratt, born in 1773, was married to Nathanael Jones Pratt, son of Abraham Pratt, December 10, 1789. [For her family see head number 2303.]

1652.

JARED PRATT, son of Gideon and Hannah Tyler, born September 16, 1775, married *Ann Shipman*, of Chester, [illegible], December 3,

1832, by whom he had five children. He was a farmer, and resided in that part of Essex called Meadow Woods.

Mr. Jared Pratt died September 25, 1843, aged 48. Mrs. Ann Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

1815. Mary, born September, 1833.
1816. Ann, " December, 1834.
1817. John, " 1837.
1818. Seneca, " 1839, died at about two years of age.
1819. Alanson, " 1841.

1654.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born August 9, 1798, was married to *Amos Scovell*, May 1, 1823, by whom she had nine children.

Mr. Amos Scovell died March 19, 1852. Mrs. Hannah Scovell resides at Center Brook.

CHILDREN.

1820. Lewis S., (Scovell,) born March 25, 1824, died February 1, 1848.
1821. James M., " " April 21, 1826, died July 20, 1845, on passage from Manilla to Whampoa, and was buried at the latter place.
1822. Reginald Heber, (Scovell,) born February 21, 1828, graduated at Trinity College, in the class of 1850.
1823. Julia R., (Scovell,) born January 16, 1830.
1824. Amelia M., " " January 19, 1832.
1825. Caroline, " " April 16, 1834.
1826. Noah, " " July 10, 1836, died October 3, 1839.
1827. Ezra, " " September 3, 1839.
1828. Nugent R., " " January 20, 1842.

1655.

CAPT. WILLIAM PRATT, son of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born May 14, 1799, married *Cornelia Babcock*, in May, 1839, by whom he had one child. He was captain of a merchant vessel, in the foreign trade, and died leaving one child.

CHILD.

No. 1829. Cornelia Babcock, born June 10, 1840.

1656.

MINERVA PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born October 12, 1800, was married to Captain *Cornelius R. Deane*, June 25, 1826, and has had by him, six children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1830. Cornelia Minerva, (Deane,) born June 10, 1829.
1831. Prudence Amelia, " " January 3, 1833.
1832. William Pratt, " " March 7, 1834.

1883. Cornelius Reed, (Boone,) born March 4, 1856, died October 5, 1858.
1884. Christopher Columbus, " " January 6, 1861.
1885. Elvira, " " July 29, 1843, died August 3, 1844.

1650.

PRUDENCE PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born April 13, 1806, was married to *Tertius Nott*, of Say-Brook, but has no children. Residence at Center Brook, Conn.

1661.

CAPTAIN JABEZ PRATT, youngest child of Gideon and Hannah Pratt, born March 24, 1809, married *Elizabeth Harrison*, in the spring of 1840, and has had by her, four children. He is captain of a merchant vessel in the French trade, and sails from the port of New York.

CHILDREN.

1886. Mary, born 1845, died at two years of age.
1887. Elizabeth, " 1850.
1888. Sarah Stone, " 1852.
1889. Daughter, " 1854.

1662.

PHEBE PRATT, daughter of John C. and Phebe Pratt, baptized December 2, 1787, was married to *Ezra Ball*, of Say-Brook, October 22, 1808, and had by him, seven children. Residence, Ferry District, Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1840. Ezra, (Ball,) born September 21, 1809, married Adaline B. Bishop, October 25, 1838, and has had by her, seven children. 1. Mortie William, born August 4, 1839. 2. Harriet Newell, born August 11, 1840. 3. Lucy Alonzo, born March 24, 1842, died April 23, 1844. 4. Phebe Ann, born March 13, 1845. 5. Phebe Jennet, born June 20, 1847. 6. Martha Louisa, born January 1, 1850, died October 5, 1871. 7. William Edward, born April 8, 1852.
1841. John, (Ball,) born November 5, 1811.
1842. Jennet P., (Ball,) born February 14, 1815, was married to Charles C. Sill, March 10, 1842, by whom she has three children. 1. Charles Adolphus, born August 10, 1843. 2. Sarah E., born December 14, 1846. 3. Frances M., born February 23, 1851. Residence, Old Say-Brook, Conn.
1845. Laura C., (Ball,) born July 8, 1818, was married to Rufus W. Sill, August 9, 1837, and has had by him, two children. 1. Mary Rosa, born April 18, 1841. 2. Martha Hubbard, born January 5, 1843, died May 23, 1844. Residence, Old Say-Brook.
1846. George Ashliffe, (Ball,) born June 19, 1821, married Sarah J. Williams, September 19, 1844, and had by her, three children, (twins.) 1. George Howard, born April 23, 1846. 2. Louisa Williams, born June 19, 1850. 3. Eunice Jane, born August 31, 1850. Residence, Deep River, Conn.
1847. Charles, (Ball,) born May 19, 1824, married Fanny B. Hope, April 2, 1845, and had by her, two children. 1. Augustus, born January 2, 1849, died

without name. 2. Hesesne Augusta March 21, 1841. [illegible], Old Say-Brook, Conn.

1848. Frances, (Bull,) born July 12, 1832.

1063.

ACHILLES W. PRATT, son of John C. and Phebe Pratt, born September 16, 1792, married *Minerva Lay*, daughter of Simeon Lay, of West-Brook, May 10, 1825, and has had by her, five children. He resided in Hartland, Niagara County, New York, and died many years since.

CHILDREN.

1849. Phebe,	born about 1826.	
1850. Susan,	" "	1830.
1851. Alexander,	" "	1831.
1852. Jerusha,	" "	1833.
1853. William Lay,	" "	1835.

1065.

CHARLES PRATT, son of John C. and Phebe Pratt, born ——, married *Roxanna Loper*, and has had by her, six children. The names only, have been returned without dates.

CHILDREN.

1854. Maria,	born
1855. Roxanna,	"
1856. Landing,	"
1857. Elizabeth,	"
1858. Charles,	"
1859. Sarah,	"

1066.

RALPH PRATT, son of John C. and Phebe Pratt, married *Louisa Bidden*, December 8, 1825, and has by her, three children.

CHILDREN.

1860. Louisa,	born October 1, 1826.
1861. John C.,	" June 10, 1828.
1862. Augusta,	" October, 1830.

1067.

LOUISKA PRATT, daughter of John C. and Phebe Pratt, born in the year 1800, was married to Josiah Gladding, of Hessen Cassel, November 5, 1821, and had by him, five children.

CHILDREN.

1863. Frederick W., (Gladding,) born September 7, 1822, married Charlotte Gladding, New [illegible]		
1864. Phebe,	"	" January 9, 1824, [illegible]
1865. Mary Ann,	"	" October 8, 1826.
1866. Phebe Louisa,	"	" February 8, 1828.
1867. Jane Maria,	"	" January [illegible] 1830.

1676.

EZRA PRATT, son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born July 22, 1787, married *Fanny Morris*, of Lyme, Conn., March 28, 1808, and had by her eight children. He was a farmer and resided at Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he died September 8, 1854, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

1868. Frances Prudence,	born December	17, 1809, at Lyme.
1869. Julia Frances,	" January	8, 1812, in New York.
1870. Joseph Morris,	" July	12, 1814, died in 1835, aged 21.
1871. Charles A. B.,	" January	23, 1818.
1872. Phelps Starling,	" June	6, 1820.
1873. Ezra Huntington,	" September	2, 1822, died August 5, 1847.
1874. Aaron,	" June	18, 1825, died in infancy.
1875. Jane Wood,	" October	17, 1828.

1677.

CAPTAIN AMASA PRATT, son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born September 8, 1785, has been twice married. 1. To Fanny Pratt, daughter of John Pratt, August, 1811. Mrs. Fanny Pratt died January 24, 1852, and left no children. 2. To Theresa Pratt, daughter of Hezekiah Pratt, in 1853. Residence Essex, Conn.

1679.

ALBERT PRATT, son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born March 1[illegible], 1793, married *Zipporah Starkey*, June 9, 1808, and had by her, eleven children. He was a seafaring man about twenty-five years. His last voyage was to the Pacific Ocean, visiting the Sandwich Islands, and coast of Japan, on a whaling expedition. After an absence of about three years he returned to Nantucket, in 1823. He then removed to near Rochester, New York. After about eight years residence at that place, he removed to Geneva, Ohio. He was on board the steamer Washington, when she took fire on Lake Erie, and between fifty and sixty perished, either by the fire or by drowning; saving himself and a son on a small plank, being in this condition about two and a half hours, before rescued. Is a farmer and resides at Geneva, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1876. Harriet W.,	born [illegible]	1, 1802.
1877. Henry,	" [illegible]	1, 1810, died unmarried Oct. 21, 1830.
1878. Ezra,	" [illegible]	10, 1812.
1879. Elizabeth H.,	"	9, 1813.
1880. Augustus,	"	8, 1815, died May 26, 1861.
1881. William,	"	10, 1817.
1882. Martha A.,	"	1, 1818.

1883. Lyman A.,	born September	15, 1821.
1884. Edwin,	" March	30, 1825.
1885. Hamilton,	" March	18, 1827.
1886. Milan,	" June	12, 1831.

1681.

TEMPERANCE PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born May 7, 1792, was married to Dr. Linus Pratt, son of John Pratt, November 28, 1813. [For her family see back number 569.]

1682.

REV. PROFESSOR HORACE PRATT, son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born February 7, 1794, "pursued his collegiate course at Yale College, where he stood high in the estimation of the faculty, for his unblemished moral character, his gentlemanly deportment and amiable disposition and manners. While at college, he was awakened under the ministry of Dr. Dwight, and united with the church in that institution. He graduated in 1817, and, having devoted himself to the Christian ministry, he commenced the following year his theological studies at Princeton. Here he spent three very happy years, beloved and respected by the faculty and students of the Seminary, and highly esteemed by his extensive acquaintance. In the spring of 1821, he was licensed to preach the gospel by the presbytery of New Brunswick. The same year he visited Georgia, and in a few months was established in the church of St. Mary's, where, with occasional interruptions, he spent fifteen years of pastoral labor. This was the chief field of his usefulness, his only and beloved charge, for though repeatedly invited to more important stations, he never dissolved the ties which bound him to his first church, until he removed to Tuscaloosa. In the year 1822, he married Miss *Jane Wood*, the only daughter of John Wood, of Columbia County, Georgia, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Jane Pratt died in the year 1829. In January, 1832, he married Miss *Isabel Dryselio*, the attached friend of his former wife, by whom he had three children that survived him. The next important point in his history is the invitation to the professorship of English literature in the University of Alabama, which he received in the year 1837. After much deliberation this invitation was accepted, and at the close of the year 1838, he removed with his family to Tuscaloosa, and with characteristic vigor entered upon the duties of his new office. But the term of his usefulness here was limited indeed. He filled the chair of English literature less than two years. In the latter part of July, 1840, he took a journey into

Yours &c

W. S. Pratt

Lithed by E. Kellogg.

Yours truly

M. A. Pratt.

Georgia, and while on his way, died at the house of his brother, Rev. Nathaniel A. Pratt, August 3, 1840.* [For a more extended account of his life and character, see Appendix, note L.]

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1887. Lelech, born December 18, 1[illegible], at St. Mary's.
1888. Horatio Jane, " December, 1[illegible], died March 27, 1840.
1889. John W., " May 12, 1827, at St. Mary's.
1890. Isabelle Jane, " July 23, 1[illegible], "

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1891. Horace Southworth, born September 4, 1[illegible], at St. Mary's, died January [illegible], 1[illegible].
1892. Sarah E., " November 1, 1[illegible], "
1893. Mary Alfreti, " November 24, 1[illegible], at Tuscaloosa.

1633.

Rev. Nathaniel A. Pratt, D. D., son of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born January 29, 1798, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1820, studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, was licensed to preach in 1823, and ordained to the work of the ministry by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, in 1824. In 1825, he went to Georgia, and was settled pastor of the church at Darien, in 1826. He married *Catharine H. King*, daughter of Roswell King, of Darien, March 1, 1[illegible]. He removed to Roswell, Cobb County, Georgia, in May, 1842, and became pastor of the Presbyterian church in that place the same year, where he still resides. In connection with his pastoral labors, Mr. Pratt has been and is still engaged in teaching. In this department of labor he has been very successful, a large number of pupils having by him been fitted for the useful and higher walks of life. In consideration of his christian, literary and scientific attainments, he received from the Oglethorp University, the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, at their commencement in 1854.

CHILDREN.

1894. Horace Alphens, born December 11, 1830, at Darien.
1895. Henry Barrington, " May 20, 1[illegible], "
1896. Nathaniel Alphens, " January 25, 1844, "
1897. Frances Lucinda, " October 18, 1[illegible], "
1898. Bryant Hood, " April 11, 1848, "
1899. Charles Jones, " March 18, 1[illegible], "
1900. Sarah Anne, " April 2, 1844, "
1901. Isabella Julia, " April 4, 1844, "
1902. William Napier, " September 10, 1848, "
1903. Rose Quintard, " November 10, 1[illegible], "

* Furnished by a relative.

1684.

LORINDA PRATT, daughter of [illegible] and Temperance Pratt, born September 24, 1797, was married to *Dr. Dan Platt*, June 4, 1827, and died without issue, January, 1830.

1685.

DEACON SELDEN M. PRATT, youngest child of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born March 4, 1805, married *Rebecca C. Nott*, daughter of Deacon Clark Nott and Mrs. Wealthy Nott, January 16, 1828, and has had by her, nine children. He has been for many years Town clerk of Say-Brook, Judge of Probate, has represented the town in the State Legislature, and held many other offices of trust. Is a mason by trade, and farmer. Residence Centre Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1904. Henry Lawson, born August 22, 1828, at Centre Brook.
1905. Lewellyn, " August 8, 1832, "
1906. Ann Augusta, " November 27, 1834, graduated at the Poughkeepsie Seminary, Schenectady College, N.Y.
1907. Julia Louisa, " February 13, 1836, at Centre Brook.
1908. Jane Lathrop, " October [illegible], 1837, "
1909. Amos, " November [illegible], 1841, "
1910. Selden, " February [illegible], 1844, died in the service, Battle Bridge, April 9, 1864.
1911. Jessie Miller, " August [illegible], 1846, at Centre Brook.
1912. Abraham [illegible], " September 8, 1848, "

1687.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Zephaniah and Rachel Pratt, born April 15, 1792, was married to *Samuel Clark*, September 20, 1814, by whom she had six children. Mrs. Rachel Clark died February 12, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1913. An infant son, born July 5, 1814, died the same day.
1914. Hiram, (Clark,) " July 5, 1818.
1915. Frances A., " " September 1, 1820.
1916. Edwin, " " December 24, 1824.
1917. A son, " " February 11, 1827, died February 13, 1827.

1688.

NANCY PRATT, daughter of Zephaniah and Rachel Pratt, born August 10, 1794, was married to *Samuel Clark*, husband of her deceased sister, [See head number 1687.] and had by him four children. Mrs. Nancy Clark died January 19, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1918. Rachel Augusta, (Clark,) born August 5, 1816, died July 4, 1817.

1919. James Lawrence, (Clark,) " May 19, 1830.
1920. Samuel Johnson, " " July 19, 1831, died November 26, 1852.
1921. Emeline Augusta, " " October 2, 1832, died December 26, 1867.

1689.

WEALTHY PRATT, daughter of Zephaniah and Rachel Pratt, born November 16, 1797, was married to *Ashur L. Smith*, by whom she has three children. Mr. Smith is an agriculturist. Residence Lebanon, New London County, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1922. Frances Augusta, (Smith,) born December 3, 1826.
1923. Russell Chamberlain, " " March 30, 1829.
1924. Ashur, " " November 30, 1832.

1690.

RICHARD PRATT, son of Zephaniah and Rachel Pratt, born June 15, 1800, has been twice married. 1. To *Abigail S. Post*, of Essex, Conn., November 24, 1828, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died February 27, 1834. 2. To *Eliza A. Smith*, of East Haddam, May 5, 1835, by whom he had two children. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, at East Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST WIFE.

1925. George Lawrence, born January 7, 1830, at East Haddam.
1926. Richard William, " January 31, 1832, "
1927. Henry Sisson, " February 14, 1834, died August 19, 1841.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND WIFE.

1928. Lucin Clarke, born December 25, 1843, at East Haddam.
1929. Mary Adaline, " July 21, 1844, "

1692.

EUNICE PRATT, daughter of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born September 13, 1782, was married to *Joseph Adams*, December 27, 1803, by whom she had four children. She died in March, 1851, in her 69th year.

CHILDREN.

1930. Ira (Adams,) born February 23, 1805.
1931. Nathan, " " August 27, 1807.
1932. Julia Ann, " " June 15, 1814.
1933. Hulda Ann, " " September 11, 1816.

1693.

HULDAH PRATT, daughter of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born August 14, 1784, was married to *Rowland Lacey*, February 5, 1822, by whom she has one child.

1934. Henry Pratt, (Lacey,) born December 23, 1822.

CHILD.

1694.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born August 3, 1786, was married to *David Chase*, October 13, 1808, by whom she had seven children. Mrs. Abigail Chase died August 19, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1935. Eunice,	(Chase,)	born	July	24, 1809.
1936. Emeline H.,	"	"	February	20, 1811.
1937. D. Noble,	"	"	March	22, 1813.
1938. Polly,	"	"	July	20, 1815.
1939. Lucy Ann,	"	"	November	13, 1817,
1940. Charles Pratt,	"	"	May	3, 1820.
1941. Abigail,	"	"	August	21, 1822.

1695.

EZRA PRATT, son of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born August 13, 1788, married *Hannah Dickerson*, June 1, 1812, and has had by her, eleven children. His occupation is that of farming. Mr. Pratt resided many years at Jewett, Greene County, New York. His present residence is at New Milford, Susquehannah County, Penn.

Mrs. Hannah Pratt died August 26, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1942. Hannah Louisa,	born	September	19, 1813.	
1943. Ann Eliza,	"	January	2, 1815.	
1944. Cyrus Walter,	"	March	1, 1818.	
1945. Ezra Augustus,	"	September	20, 1819.	
1946. Adaline,	"	August	23, 1821.	
1947. Ogden,	"	July	25, 1823.	
1948. Theodore,	"	March	3, 1825,	dead.
1949. George,	"	August	23, 1827.	
1950. Martha D.,	"	March	22, 1829.	
1951. Francis,	"	May	26, 1831.	
1952. Mariett,	"	January	7, 1834.	

1696.

HON. ZADOCK PRATT, son of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born October 3, 1790, has been four times married. 1. To *Rebe Dickerman*, October 6, 1817, who died without issue, April 19, 1818. 2. To *Esther Dickerman*, October 2, 1821, who died without issue, April 22, 1824. 3. To *Abigail P. Watson*, daughter of Wheeler Watson, of Rensellaerville, formerly South Kingston, R. I., January 12, 1828. She died February 5, 1831, leaving three children. 4. To *Mary D.*

Yours Truly

Ezra Pratt

文 京 区

Watson, March 16, 1835. The early part of his life was devoted to hard labor in a rough school. As a young man he resided in Livingston, one of the old and reliable "mountain towns," of Greene county, N. Y. From here, in 1814, he was called to join the forces raised by Governor Tompkins, for the defence of New York, where he did his duty as a soldier, and only left the lines when there was no prospect of active service. In 1824, he moved from Livingston to the place called Spoonriekill, since known, in compliance to him, as Prattsville. Here he erected the largest tannery in the country, and for nearly a quarter of a century, carried on the leather business in this, and two other extensive works of the same kind elsewhere, prosecuted very successfully under the lessons of his early life. This tannery he closed in 1845, having in a business of twenty years had one hundred and fifty thousand cords of bark and wood, paying therefor half a million of dollars; employing in other ways, some 30,000 men, and paying over two and a half millions of dollars; owning to be cleared some 12,000 acres of land; tanning over one million sides of sole leather, without calling a jury to settle a dispute. In July, 1840, he was elected Colonel of the 11th Regiment of Infantry, of the State of New York, and in 1842, resigned the same. Subsequently, he filled various offices in the gift of his fellow citizens.

In 1843, Col. Pratt was chosen, by a large majority, a representative to Congress from the counties of Greene, Delaware and Otsego. He received an almost unanimous vote in his own town. In the same year he was chosen one of the Electors of President and Vice President, and to such cast his vote for Hon. Richard M. Johnson. His course in Congress was eminently practical, and commanded the respect and esteem of his fellow members. Industrious in the discharge of his duties, his active mind was ever meditating projects for the public weal. In 1838, he moved in Congress, a resolution in favor of cheap postage. Originating the measure, he lived to see it carried out. In the same year he submitted a resolution providing for the procurement of foreign seeds and plants to be distributed gratuitously, to the farmers of the United States, through the medium of the Patent Office. In 1839, he made a report on the quality of the material used in constructing the public buildings at Washington, concluding with a resolution that the material to be hereafter used shall be of the most durable kind, either marble or granite, and at the same time submitted a plan and estimates for the new General Post Office, which was adopted. An officer of the treasury dept. at Washington, writes Col. Pratt, twenty years afterwards: "A gentleman

of the papers of the department have been nearly destroyed, caused by the dampness absorbed by the porous sand-stone of which it is built, which you reported against as chairman of the committee on public buildings; thus verifying the prediction, when you urged before Congress, the erection of a new granite building."

In 1842, Col. Pratt was re-elected to Congress. During this term, it was at his suggestion that the Bureau of Statistics was organized, which has since expanded into the Department of the Interior; and the project of a Branch Mint at New York, was started, which has been partially carried into effect, in the Assay Office, now in operation there. He also moved the survey of the Pacific Railroad route, from the Mississippi to the Pacific, and afterwards, an amendment to the General Appropriation Bill, in the House of Representatives, in favor of that object. At that time, the proposition to connect the Atlantic and Pacific by means of a railroad, was looked upon as visionary, by a large majority of his colleagues, but Col. Pratt insisted that the plan, though a stupendous one, was feasible. That he was correct in his views then, no one denies now. He also made a very interesting report to the House of Representatives, in favor of the extension of American commerce to Japan and Corea, and while others doubted, he believed that it would result in great and permanent advantage to this country. Thus he proved himself as a legislator, as he had before shown himself as a business man, industrious, energetic, far-seeing, practical, and sound in his views. In the five sessions of Congress of which he was a member, he was never absent a day. For several years he was the proprietor, under the General Banking Law of New York, of an individual bank, called the "Prattsville Bank," which he closed in 1852, paying specie for all demands, having doubled its capital in nine years, and used, in various ways, joint millions of dollars. In 1852, he was a member of the electoral college, in New York, was chosen its president, and with his colleagues, cast the vote of the State for the democratic candidates for the presidency and vice presidency of the United States, Franklin Pierce and William R. King. He has always been an active and reliable member of the democratic party. He has delivered several lectures before different institutes, on "Training," some of which have been published, and are full of practical information. A lecture which he delivered before the Mechanics' Institute, of New York city, in 1845, on "The Horse," was reprinted in many of the leading journals throughout the United States, and an account of the statistics and practical suggestions which it contains, is considered a valuable treatise on that noble animal, which has always

been a favorite with Col. Pratt. In the later years of his life, Col. Pratt has been a great traveler, having visited, repeatedly, the West India Islands, and once, England, and the continent of Europe. His notes of travel have been published from time to time, in the public journals, and are full of interest. Wherever he has traveled, his eyes and ears have been open, to gather some information which he might, on his return, impart to his countrymen. In the year 1874, he then being in his seventieth year of age, went to California, via Aspinwall, and returned by the southern, overland mail route, through Los Angelos, Arizona, Gila River, Rio Grande, Fort Smith, and St. Louis, 3,000 miles, in the month of February, riding nineteen consecutive days and nights in a stage coach, stopping only long enough to change horses, and he declared that he experienced but little fatigue from it. Col. Pratt still resides at his country seat at Prattsville, and here too his active mind finds employment. We have seen him as the tanner, the legislator, and the banker, and in all these positions integrity and wisdom have crowned his efforts with success. He is now a farmer, and the same hill sides which furnished hemlock in what was, at that time, acknowledged to be the model tannery of America, now contribute to the model butter farm, to which his practical mind has of late years been directed.

A full report of Col. Pratt's dairy farm, with its valuable statistics and drawings, was made to the United States Department of the Interior, and published in the Agricultural Report of that Office, which is considered the most valuable report on dairy farm operations ever published in this country. It is complete in information to those interested in the business of butter making, and must for a long time be regarded as a standard report on that subject. Col. Pratt took hold of this farm in 1857; it consists of 365 acres, on which he kept an average of fifty cows.

The following are some of the satisfactory results:

Butter made from each cow.

1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
lbs. 130.10	161	166	182.86	217.20	225.00	224.7

Net income of farm.

$160.20	$664.00	$928.00	$1,559.26	$1,716.95	$2,990.02	$3,704.40

CHILDREN OF COL. PRATT BY HIS THIRD MARRIAGE.

1[illegible]. George Washington, born April 18, 1[illegible].
1[illegible]. Jane Hunter, " February 16, 1[illegible].
1[illegible]. Abigail Wesson, " January 21, 1[illegible], died May 11, 1[illegible].

1697.

BENNET PRATT, son of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born December 4, 1792, married Mary Converse, of Windsor, Mass., November 2, 1819, by whom he has had eight children.

CHILDREN.

1956. Addison, born February 10, 1821, died May 30, 1822.
1957. Mary, " May 30, 1822.
1958. Ann Selina, " October 31, 1823.
1959. Guy Addison, " September 6, 1825, died August 18, 1826.
1960. Harriet, " August 5, 1827.
1961. Amasa Converse, " July 20, 1829, died December 15, 1867.
1962. Julia Maria, " September 10, 1831.
1963. Emeline, " June 10, 1833.

1698.

POLLY PRATT, daughter of Zadock and Hannah Pratt, born September 4, 1796, was married to *Nathanael Beach*, October 16, 1821, and had by him, eight children. She died at Homer, New York, June 22, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1964. Zadock Pratt, (Beach,) born June 6, 1822.
1965. Charles Randolph, " " April 29, 1824.
1966. Horace Rossland, " " October 22, 1825.
1967. William Bennet, " " June 25, 1827.
1968. Emeline Harriet, "
1969. Lucinda, "
1970. George Israel, "
1971. Mary Abigail, "

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1720.

AMASA PRATT, son of Enos and Mabel Pratt, born January 6, 1796, married *Mary Littlejohn*, January 2, 1822, by whom he has two children. Is a farmer and resides in Westmoreland, New York.

CHILDREN.

1972. Martin, (Littlejohn,) born March 5, 1823, died October 30, 1827.
1973. Daniel Johnson, " " March 8, 1827.

1721.

REV. RUFUS PRATT, son of Enos and Mabel Pratt, born April 2?, 1798, married *Delilah W. Loring*, July 16, 1821, by whom he has three children.

"His residence from his birth until about three years after his marriage was at Sanquoit, New York, where he was brought up to labor upon the farm. He had only a common school education, with the additional advantage of being himself a teacher, a few seasons. He removed, with his family, to Westmoreland, about the year 1824, and conducted the business of rope-making as a principal means of support, for several years. His leisure hours, during this period, were mostly spent in reading, study and conversation, especially upon mental and moral philosophy and theology, for which subjects he had a special fondness. Some years subsequent to his making a profession of religion, his mind became impressed with the conviction that it was his duty to preach the gospel. Having received license from the Presbytery of Utica, he relinquished his trade in the spring of 1836, and commenced a regular supply of the pulpit, laboring for six months of that year, with the churches of Jefferson and Lexington in the State of Ohio. He returned in the autumn, to his family, in Westmoreland, and for the next eight or nine years preached in his native county, successively at Marshall, Carlisle and Hillland. In 1845, he removed into Herkimer county, where most of his ministerial labors have been since expended, first, at Fairfield, and afterwards, at Russia, in connection with which church, he also had charge of the Presbyterian Church, of North Gage. In June, 1856, he became acting Pastor of the Congregational Church in Madrid, St. Lawrence county, where he now resides. He was ordained, June 18, 1840, by the Presbytery of Utica, with which body he has always been connected. He commenced his labors in the ministry at a comparatively late period of life, and under the disadvantage of not having had a liberal education. Having, however, always a great thirst for knowledge, and very studious habits, he has kept up, to the present time, the process of *self-education*, and has become a very acceptable preacher, a useful pastor, and is a "growing" man in his profession."*

CHILDREN.

1974. Parsons Stewart,	born July 27, 1811, at Sanquoit, N. Y.	
1975. Enfield Loring,	" February 18, 1825, at Westmoreland.	
1976. Serene Brainerd,	" December 17, 1827, "	

1722.

Enos Paine Pratt, son of Enos and Mabel Pratt, born April 29, 1809, married *Amanda Warren*, October 10, 1833, and has had by her, five children. He resides at Gilbert's Mills, New York.

* Communicated by his son, Rev. Parsons S. Pratt.

CHILDREN.

1977. Rufus Johnson, born July 26, 1811; is a farmer in a shoe manufactory at Hamilton Hills, Otsego County, New York.
1978. Frederick Warren, born April 11, 1[illegible], resides in Westmoreland, New York.
1979. Clarissa Mosher, " March [illegible], 1[illegible]. [illegible].
1980. Ephraim Proctor, " July [illegible], 1[illegible], a farmer.
1981. Sarah Jane, " November 7, 1[illegible], died February [illegible], 1[illegible].

1723.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of Eno and Mabel Pratt, born May 19, 1802, married *Mary Rice*, of Paris, New York, March 14, 1827, and has by her, four children. Is a carriage maker, and resides at Sauquoit, New York.

CHILDREN.

1982. John Edward, born May [illegible], 1828, at Westmoreland.
1983. Mary Lucretia, " January 12, 1831, "
1984. Henry Martin, " April 12, 1833, "
1985. Hannah Johnson, " December [illegible], 1836, "

1724.

EUNICE PRATT, daughter of Eno and Mabel Pratt, born July 26, 1804, was married to *Harvey Pollard*, of Clinton, New York, June 11, 1835, and has by him three children. Present residence Verona, New York.

CHILDREN.

1986. Albert Harvey, (twins) born May [illegible], 4, 1836, at Clinton.
1987. Elisabeth Bingham, " " January 16, 1838, "
1988. Charles Stewart, " " July [illegible], 1839, "

1725.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Eno and Mabel Pratt, born March 8, 1807, was married to *William Newcomb*, of Westmoreland, New York, December 25, 1832, where she now resides.

1726.

HENRIETTA C. PRATT, daughter of Phineas M. and Betsy Pratt, born October 16, 1819, was married to *Samuel L. Pratt*, November 1, 1842, and has by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

1989. Sarah Elizabeth, (Bess,) born May [illegible], 22, 1845.
1990. Mary Louisa, " " September 7, 1846.
1991. Franklin Phineas, " " April [illegible], 18, 1[illegible].

1727.

LYMAN H. PRATT, son of Phineas M. and Betsy Pratt, [illegible]

May 12, 1821, was married to *Mary Ann Welter*, January 1, 1840. Resides at Greenville, Mt. Calm County, Michigan.

1738.

NATHAN L. PRATT, son of Phineas M. and Betsey Pratt, born May 10, 1824, married *Charlotte Stowell*, February 7, 1852, and has had by her, one child.

CHILD.

1739. William Franklin, born January 28, 1853, died September 23, 1859.

1740.

NEWELL J. PRATT, son of Phineas M. and Betsey Pratt, born June 21, 1826, married *Angeline French*, December 7, 1851, and has by her, one child.

CHILD.

1[illegible]. Alvernia M., born September 12, 1852.

1741.

BISHOP C. PRATT, son of Levi Pratt, born June 8, 1815, married May 10, 1837, and had six children. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

1[illegible]. Annionette, born December 29, 1838, died January 23, 1839.
1[illegible]. [illegible] L., " December 11, 1841, died September 9, 1850.
1[illegible]. Thomas E., " April 11, 1845.
1[illegible]. Daniel H., " March 17, 1847.
1[illegible]. Violetta, " November 11, 1[illegible].
1[illegible]. Winfield, " September 20, 1852.

1742.

DANIEL P. PRATT, son of Levi Pratt, born July 29, 1817, married April 4, 18[illegible] lady whose name has not been ascertained. He has three children.

CHILDREN.

2000. [illegible] D., born January 16, 1849.
2001. Luther L., " April 1, 1851.
2002. William H., " January 28, 1853.

1752.

DAN PRATT, son of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 27, 1794, married Martha Coleman, of Nantucket, September, 1822, and has by her, four children. Resides in Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2003. Almira, born ——.
2004. Edward, "
2005. Albert, "
2006. Martha, "

1753.

WILLOUGHBY S. PRATT, son of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 12, 1796, married *Elisabeth Hall*, in the year 1815, by whom he had two children. Mr. Willoughby S. Pratt died at St. Andrew's, Florida, December 10, 1822, in his 27th year.

CHILDREN.

2007. Adelaide, born May 13, 1816, died young.
2008. Maria, " October 17, 1817.

1754.

ALMIRA PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born March 15, 1798, was married to *Daniel Carrigan*, at Washington, September 10, 1818, and has had by him, nine children. Said Daniel Carrigan was born May 27, 1795. Is a shoemaker and resides at Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2009. Ann Maria, (Carrigan,) born October 30, 1819, was married to *Nathaniel Chapman*, January 3, 1841, and has by him, three children. 1. William Henry, born September 1, 1844. 2. Nathaniel, born March 12, 1847. 3. William, born May 3, 1850.
2010. George, (Carrigan,) born June 23, 1821, married Teresin Haskell, February 2, 1842, and has by her, two children. 1. Martha Isabella, born January 22, 1843. 2. Mary Ann, born May 7, 1847.
2011. Phebe, (Carrigan,) born March 12, 1823, was married to *George S. Abraham*, April 19, 1841, and has no children.
2012. Daniel, (Carrigan,) born April 25, died January 26, 1826.
2013. William Henry, (Carrigan,) born February 28, 1827, died August 8, 1827.
2014. James, (Carrigan,) born July 12, 1828, married *Isabella Beach*, August 19, 1851, and has by her one child, William Henry, born September 9, 1852.
2015. John, (Carrigan,) born December 29, 1834, died January 23, 1835.
2016. Almira, " " May 17, 1836.
2017. Daniel 2d, " " May 7, 1840.

1755.

MATILDA PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 16, 1800, was married to Samuel T. Armstrong, June 1, 1819, and has had by him, seven children. "Mr. Armstrong was born in the First Ward of the city of New York, March 12, 1800. His father John Armstrong came to this country with two brothers in the year 1740, from Scotland, and from whom have sprung the fam-

ilies of that name in the States of New York, Ohio and Pennsylvania. By his mother's side, he is grandson of John Wingfield, son of John Wingfield, of the County of Norfolk, England, a family greatly distinguished in the Court of Queen Elizabeth. John Wingfield, came to this country, near the year 1745, bringing with him a large amount of money, which he invested in property running along the present Bowery, from the northern boundary of Rutger's farm, near Division, to Stanton street, and eastward to what is now Clinton street. His property during the Revolution became forfeited to the people by the attainder of Chief Justice James DeLancey, laid out into city lots, and the titles given by the commissioner of forfeitures. The grounds on which the forfeiture was accomplished, was the *excessive loyalty* of John Wingfield, who, unlike many in these situations, refused to sacrifice his principles to save his property. His five daughters, however, were staunch republicans, and perfectly horrified their father, by waving a hearty welcome to the victorious Americans, in their entrance into the city, in direct opposition to his orders of closed doors and windows. His energies from that time until his death, were employed to accomplish the recovery of his property, and what funds he received from his family abroad, and the devotion of his superior education to pupils was expendered in his useless efforts. Bishop Hobart and Provost, were both under his tuition. He and his family were members of Trinity church, in which all his daughters were married, and strong adherents to the Church of England. He was of no profession, but lived previous to the forfeiture of his estate, as an English gentleman. His wife was Elizabeth Jones, of Stowe, Scotland, and great efforts have been made within the last four years to find her heirs, to deliver to them a large property in entail situated in Stowe, Scotland, and it is now certain that Samuel T. Armstrong is that person, the name of Wingfield having become extinct in this country. Mr. Armstrong has been engaged during his life in mercantile pursuits, bestowing at the same time great attention to inventions and scientific pursuits. He was the first to bring to a perfect form the collapsable pontoons, for the use of armies in making flying bridges. These were used in the Mexican war, and received the highest notice of the British government. He was the first importer to America of the new gun Gutta Percha. He also was the first to bring away from the country of its production in quantities the milk of India Rubber as it flows from the trees, in which state it is retained for any time until wanted for use, when it becomes an ordinary India Rubber of superior quality. He has also added the invention of the new Terra Cotta furnaces, and heating apparatus, and in preparing

to the public this, what promises to be the most salutary invention for the human race that has appeared for years. Mr. Armstrong is still engaged in like pursuits, among which is the development of the mineral resources of North Carolina. He still resides in New York City." *

CHILDREN.

2018. Samuel W., (Armstrong.) born October 6, 1821, at Say-Brook, Conn., was married, October 1, 1850, at the Church of the Ascension, Fifth Avenue, New York City, to *Harriet Louisa Bedlow*, daughter of Henry Bedlow, and grand niece of Col. Henry Bedlow, New York. Near the year 1800, Isaac Bedlow came to New York, and resided on the waterside, of which is now the north side of Pearl street, between Whitehall and Broad street. He was then engaged in mercantile pursuits. His descendants, from that period, have resided in New York, and are connected with the Livingstons, Beekmans, De Peysters, Lefferts, Van Cortlandts, Crugers, &c. Henry Bedlow, the father of Harriet, was the only direct heir of Henry Bedlow, who had no family, who was employed the county portion of the Seventh Ward of the city of New York, bordering on the estate of John Wingfield, on the north, following the present Cortlandt street to the Hudson, and running east nearly to Greenwich street. This property descended through Hendricus Bridges, and a portion is still in the hands of his descendants. S. W. Armstrong, has been generally connected with his father in mercantile and other pursuits, and resides, (1874,) the greater portion of the year, in New Haven, and the rest in New York. He has one child, Mary Bedlow, born July 22, 1851.

2019. John Wingfield, (Armstrong.) born at Say-Brook, Conn., August 8, 1822, died February 8, 1824.

2020. Willoughby, (Armstrong.) born July 21, 1823, at Say-Brook, Conn., died April 16, 1826.

2021. Jane Matilda, born July 14, 1825, at Say-Brook, Conn., was married at Trinity Church, N. Y., August 4, 1846, to Rev. Alfred Lee Lindsley. Mr. Lindsley graduated at Yale College, and received his theological training under Bishop Williams, of Conn. He is, at present, (1874,) Rector of St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn., and occupies the Chair of Pastoral Theology in the Berkeley Divinity School, at Middletown, Conn. They have two children: 1. Frederick Horsmanden, born May 7, 1848. 2. Lillie Jane, born September 4, 1848.

2022. Samuel Thompson, (Armstrong.) born at Say-Brook, Conn., February 8, 1827. Since his education was finished he has spent most of his years in travel, in North and South America. In 1845, he entered a military school in Caracas, Venezuela, and was made the Count of Quinta. He left the Church of the Roman Catholic Church, and was ordained to the ministry, by commission, and joined the American Methodist Episcopal Church, through the year, and subsequently travelled through Mexico and South America, on the Pacific coast. While he was in Chili, he married the daughter of a wealthy gentleman, in 1871, by whom he has one child, born in 1873. He now resides upon the American Estate in Peru, located in the Tide upon the River.

2023. Charles Willoughby, (Armstrong.) Member Albany, New York, Bar, 1850,

* Communicated by Samuel T. Armstrong in 1874.

lives at Para, Brazil, upon the Amazon River, and is engaged in the trade between that country and the United States, and is (1854,) unmarried.

2624. Hortensia Paulina, (Armstrong,) born May 10, 1841, in New York City.

1756.

MARIA PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 16, 1800, was married to *William Marks*, of Middletown, October 29, 1829, and had by him, five children. Mr. Marks died some years since.

CHILDREN.

2625. William W., (Marks,) born September 22, 1828, married *Mary Vanderhoff*, April 19, 1852, and has one child, Willie, born December 26, 1852.
2626. Charles F., (Marks,) born July 7, 1828.
2627. Henry A., " November 19, 1829, died September 9, 1830.
2628. Clement, " January 4, 1832.
2629. Maria Louisa, " April 14, 1836, died January 8, 1839.

1757.

WILLIAM HENRY PRATT, son of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born December 5, 1804, married *Prudence Dickerman*, January 10, 1831, and has by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

2630. William Henry, born January, 1837.
2631. Harriet, " 1839.

1758.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Jedediah and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 5, 1811, was married to Nathaniel Chapman, of Boston, Mass., June 11, 1833. Mrs. Elisabeth Chapman died May 14, 1841, leaving no children. After her decease, Mr. Chapman married her niece, Ann Maria Carrigan. [See marginal number 2099.]

1759.

LUCY PRATT, daughter of Josiah and Lucy Pratt, born July 5, 1793, was married to *Levi S. Littlejohn*, who is a forwarding and commission merchant. She has by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

2632. De Witt C., (Littlejohn,) born February 7, 1818, at Angelica, New York, and married *Abby Maria Tells*, September 20, 1843, and has by her, two children. 1. Elizabeth Fitzhugh, born June 19, 1844. 2. Lucy Abby, born October 7, 1852. He is forwarding and commission merchant, at Oswego, New York; proprietor of Oswego line of canal boats; flour manufacturer; mill owner, and is now president of the board of exchange; president of Syracuse and Binghamton railroad; was a member of the New York legislature in 1852 and 1853, and Senator in 1855.
2633. Frederick Sidney, (Littlejohn,) born April 2, 1[illegible], at Geneva, Ontario county

New York, married to *Lillias Jane Larcher*, June 19, 1849. Is a forwarding and commission merchant, No. 160 Broad street, New York.

2034. Anna Maria, (Little-John,) born at Geneva, July 14, 1826, and was married to *Richard Henry Thompson*, April 27, 1851, who is a physician, at Albany, New York.

1760.

Capt. Lorenzo Pratt, son of Josiah and Lucy Pratt, born April 13, 1795, married *Clarissa Converse*, of Whitesboro, New York, February 18, 1818, and has had by her, four children. He served his country in the war of 1812, after which he resided in Buffalo, and subsequently at Bridgewater, New York, as a shoe and leather dealer, until 1824, when he removed to Geneva, Ontario county, New York, where he became a grocer and dealer in domestic goods, and agent for the several lines of canal boats. In 1828, he moved to Detroit, Michigan, where he kept a boarding house, and was in the employ of the city as supervisor, until 1830, when after losing his wife, he removed to Ellisburgh, and engaged in farming. He has held a commission as Captain of a Company in the 172d Regiment of the New York State Militia.

CHILDREN.

2035. Emily Persis, born October 13, 1818, at Bridgewater.
2036. Sarah Jane, " June 20, 1828, at Geneva.
2037. Chauncey Baker, " May 4, 1830, " A druggist and chemist at Detroit, Michigan.
2038. Sarah Elisabeth, " January 17, 1832, "

1761.

Lucretia C. Pratt, daughter of Josiah and Lucy Pratt, born September 30, 1797, was married to *Elijah Lord*, October 20, 1816, at Bridgewater, New York, and has had by him, nine children. Mr. Lord was born in Durham, Greene county, New York, but resided in Say-Brook, with his uncle, Doty Lord, until he married and removed to Cazenovia, New York; from thence he removed to Dearborne, Wayne county, Michigan, where most of his family were afflicted with the small pox, as the result of which, most of them went into a decline and died. He and his wife were devotedly pious. He served the church at Dearborne, as deacon, many years, which he was greatly instrumental in building up.

Deacon Lord died of consumption, July 4, 1852, aged 51. Mrs. Lucretia C. Lord died April 22, 1841, aged 44.

CHILDREN.

2039. Erastus Doty, (Lord,) born January 19, 1818, at Say-Brook, married *Martha Pool*, in 1845. He was a merchant in Wisconsin, after which he went to California. Passing over the overland route, he impaired his constitution

and left for the Sandwich Islands, was clerk for a while in the office of the Consul, and died of consumption, January 7, 1852. He is said to have been an accomplished gentleman and more than all a devoted Christian.

2040. Lucy Ann, (Lord,) born June 28, 1822, at Cazenovia, N. Y., was married to *John W. Alexander*, March 14, 1843, and died of consumption, Feb. 21, 1849.

2041. Sarah Lucinda, (Lord,) born January 14, 1823, was married to *Asher E. Mather*, March 14, 1843, and died August 20, 1845.

2042. Mary Chapman, (Lord,) born March 1, 1825, was married to *Asher E. Mather*, January 11, 1846.

2043. Josiah Pratt, (Lord,) born July 22, 1827.

2044. Helen Maria, (Lord,) born November 23, 1829, was married to *Frank P. Mather*, November 21, 1852.

2045. Frances Mendane, (Lord,) born September 2, 1832, died of consumption, August 21, 1853.

2046. Charles Wadsworth, (Lord,) born April 9, 1834, at Dearborn, Michigan, died April 28, 1838.

2047. Emma Louisa, (Lord,) born October 31, 1837, died April 18, 1838.

1762.

Anna W. Pratt, daughter of Josiah and Lucy Pratt, born December 17, 1799, was married to *Chauncey Baker*, September 14, 1818, by whom she had five children. Mr. Baker was bred a farmer, became wealthy, and settled at Sackett's Harbor; was sheriff of Jefferson County, cashier of the Bank, a very intellectual man, of active business habits, and a devoted member of the Presbyterian church. After the decease of his wife his health declined, and he was induced to try a warm climate, for which purpose he went to Cuba, where he died of consumption, February 28, 1841, aged 42 years.

Mrs. Anna Baker died at Sackett's Harbor, March 9, 1840, of consumption, aged 40.

CHILDREN.

2048. Hannah West, (Baker,) born October 16, 1820, at Bridgewater, was married to *Benedict Sturges*, August 16, 1841.

2049. Lucy Pratt, (Baker,) born June 27, 1824, was married to *William Brown Hayward*, in November, 1848.

2050. Lorenzo, (Baker,) born June 12, 1826.

2051. Anna, " " November 15, 1830, at Adams, Jefferson County, N.Y.

2052. Dwight, " " July 8, 1834.

1763.

Hannah L. Pratt, daughter of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born October 14, 1796, was married to *Medford H. Williams*, of Essex, Conn., February 13, 1820, by whom she had three children.

Mrs. Hannah L. Williams, died October 12, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2053. Hannah Ann, (Williams,) born August 4, 1821.

2054. Sarah Elizabeth, " " May 8, 1823.

2055. Roger Williams, " " May 13, 1831.

1765.

MARY ELVIRA PRATT, daughter of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born July 31, 1800, was married to *Nathan Buckingham*, about the year 1820, and had by him, six children. They reside at Sandwich, De Kalb County, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2056. Charles, (Buckingham,) born April 1, 1821.
2057. Francis Eugene, "
2058. Frederick, "
2059. Almus, "
2060. Mary Jane, "
2061. Joseph, "

1766.

LACY W. PRATT, son of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born September 5, 1802, married *Mary A. May*, April 19, 1827, by whom he had two children. Mr. Lay W. Pratt died September 12, 1848.

CHILDREN.

2062. Horace M., born July 23, 1828.
2063. Alfred A., " June 8, 1835.

1767.

BERSEY PRATT, daughter of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born August 28, 1804, was married to *Samuel Tooker*, December 16, 1822, and had by him, two children. They resided at Essex, Conn. Mrs. Bersey Tooker died July 7, 1854, aged nearly 50.

CHILDREN.

2064. Phebe H., born July 17, 1827.
2065. Samuel O., " October 22, 1827.

1768.

ALMUS PRATT, son of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born September 22, 1806, married *Sally A. Collins*, October 11, 1829, and has had by her, eight children. Is a farmer and resides at Sandwich, De Kalb County, Illinois. Mrs. Sally A. Pratt died June 16, 1858, and Mr. Pratt married a second wife whose name is not known to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

2066. Catharine W., born February 19, 1831, died February 17, 1834.
2067. Gilbert E., " April 21, 1832. [illegible] studied law, and commenced practice in New York City, and [illegible] thence to Lansing, Michigan, where he pursued his profession [illegible] elected a member of the Legislature of 1859. At the [illegible] enlisted in the army; was in several engagements and [illegible]

1862, at Bowling Green, Kentucky, by the falling of his horse. The following General Order was published: "Head Quarters, U. S. Forces, Bowling Green, Kentucky, April 7, 1862. The General Commanding announces with feelings of the deepest regret, the sudden decease of Lieutenant-Colonel G. E. Pratt, 24th Regiment of Michigan Volunteer Infantry. Lieutenant-Colonel Pratt was among the first to respond to the call of his country for defenders at the outbreak of the rebellion, and as Captain in the 8th Regiment, he participated in the battle of Cocrain River and James' Island, where, having been twice wounded, he was captured by the enemy and borne from the field a prisoner. He was highly complimented, in orders published by his commanding-general, for his bravery and gallantry in battle. He remained a prisoner four or five months when he was exchanged and re-entered the service in the position he occupied at the time of his death. Colonel Pratt was an officer of rare merit and a gentleman, whose social qualities and many virtues had endeared him to all. In his sudden and unfortunate death his country and his comrades have sustained such a loss as they are seldom called upon to deplore."

2068. Collins L., born May 1, 1835, married and has two children; names not known.
2069. Caroline L., born October 12, 1837, married a man by the name of Evans, and has two children, names not known.
2070. Jeanette L., born November 14, 1840, married to *Charles N. Tucker*, and has two children.
2071. Theo. N., born February 10, 1844.
2072. Mary W., " April 11, 1848.
2073. Frederick A., " October 12, 1851.

1770.

Phebe Pratt, daughter of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born January 16, 1815, was married to *Ezra Kingsley*, January 29, 1837, and has by him, two children. Mr. Kingsley is a carriage manufacturer and painter, and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2074. Sarah, (Kingsley,) born January 28, 1838.
2075. Herbert, " " August 9, 1841.

1771.

Frederick D. Pratt, youngest child of Wolcott and Mary Pratt, born August 14, 1815, was married to *Julia Ann Kingsley*, October 15, 1840, and had by her, one child. Mr. Frederick Pratt was drowned in the Connecticut river, March 5, 184 , in his 27th year.

CHILD.

2076. Frederick W., born January 20, 1842, died August 18, 1843.

1772.

Emily Pratt, daughter of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born August 17, 1800, was married to *Samuel H. Lay*, December 14, 1829, and had by him, seven children. Residence Sommank, De Kalb County, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2077. Emilet Harriet, (Lay,) born June, 1822.
2078. Samuel Mills, " " September, 1824.
2079. Jennet Frances, " " March, 1827.
2080. James Harvey, " "
2081. Lucy Josephe, " "
2082. Amelia Chapman, " "
2083. Julia, " "

1773.

Rufus Pratt, son of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born May 16, 1802, has been twice married. 1. To Hannah Lay, January 18, 1830. Mrs. Hannah Pratt died in the triumphs of faith, February 2, 1843, and left no children. 2. To Sarah P. Spencer, September 17, 1843, by whom he has four children. Mr. Pratt is a quarryman and farmer, at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2084. Sarah Elizabeth, born April 8, 1847.
2085. Rufus Avery, " June 4, 1848.
2086. Ellen Isabel, " October 5, 1850.
2087. Lavinia Almira, " October 11, 1851.

1773½.

Nathaniel Avery Pratt, son of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born April 20, 1805, married *Sarah Thompson*, November 14, 1840, and had by her, three children. He was a lumber dealer, and resided at Sag Harbor, Long Island, where he died June 4, 1855, aged 50.

CHILDREN.

2088. Sarah C., born November 13, 1847, at East Hampton, L. I.
2089. Frances M., " September 14, 1841.
2090. Clarence, " March 11, 1850.

1774.

Sally Ann Pratt, daughter of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born February 12, 1808, was married to *Theodore Gates*, about the year 1832, and had by him, two children.

Mrs. Sally Ann Gates died ——.

CHILDREN.

2091. Clarence T., born March 11, 1850.
2092. Stephen Pratt, " ——.

1775.

Cordelia Pratt, daughter of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born September 1, 1810, was married to *Orrin Gardiner*, January 3, 1836, by whom she has four children. Mr. Gardiner is a farmer and resides in Chester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2093. Emily Pratt, (Gardiner,) born April 2, 1837, married to Gilbert F. Goodyear, January 31, 1858, by whom she has one child, Jenny Elisabeth, born in 1860.

2094. Henry Wolcott, (Gardiner,) born March, 1840, married July 10, 1862, to *Lillie Rodgers*; is in the army of the Potomac, and was at the battle of Gettysburg.

2095. Edward Payson, (Gardiner,) born July, 1842; in the army and wounded in the battle of Chancellorsville.

2096. Francis Cornelia, (Gardiner,) born December 11, 1853.

1776.

Lucy W. Pratt, daughter of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born April 20, 1815, was married to *Elijah Lester*, April 22, 1838, by whom she has had three children. Mr. Lester is a mason by trade, and resides at Somonauk, De Kalb county, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2097. William Arnold, (Lester,) born December 9, 1841, died September 2, 1842.
2098. Sherman Pratt, " " February 6, 1844.
2099. James Adelbert, " " October 4, 1849.

1777.

Henry H. Pratt, son of Stephen and Sally Pratt, born March 29, 1818, married *Mary J. Comstock*, September 29, 1845, by whom he has had three children. Is a farmer and resides at Somonauk, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2100. Charles Henry, born February 9, 1849.
2101. Mary Jane, " May 9, 1848, died June 28, 1849.
2102. Marth C., " December 15, 1850.

1778.

Una L. Pratt, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born August 27, 1805, was married to *William A. Thurston*, September 25, 1830, at Pen-Yan, New York. She has had by him, six children, all of whom are dead. They reside in the State of Iowa.

CHILDREN.

2103. Susan Andrews, (Thurston,) born July 21, 1832, at Pen-Yan, and died at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, July 31, 1846.

2104. Charles Jeremiah, (Thurston,) born November 13, 1834, at Seneca Falls, and died September 4, 1835.

2105. Charles Iowa, (Thurston,) born September 2, 1836, died at Fort Madison, Iowa, December 18, 1848.

2106. Josephine Golding, (Thurston,) born June 30, 1842, died August 24, 1843, at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa.

2107. Eugene Tiberius, (Thurston,) born February 18, 1845, at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, died at Fort Madison, March 15, 1847.

2108. Willis Ingersoll, (Thurston,) born January 10, 1848, at Fort Madison, died May 30, 1850.

1779.

SUSAN A. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born September 18, 1807, was married to *Nelson Hall*, September 8, 1839, by whom she has five children. Mr. Hall is a farmer, and resides in Killingworth, Conn. Dates have not been returned.

CHILDREN.

2109. Wilson, (Hall,) born ——, died young.
2110. Ambrose, " "
2112. Charles Ebenezer, (Hall,) born
2113. Josephine, " "
2114. Leverett, " "

1780.

COMFORT T. PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born July 29, 1810, married *Mary Post*, daughter of *Aden Post*, September 18, 1835, by whom he has had nine children. Mr. Pratt is a mariner, and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2115. Emily Goodrich, born July 2, 1836, at Deep River.
2116. Charles Elmore, " September 24, 1838, died September 5, 1841.
2117. Herbert Revilo, " October 15, 1840.
2118. Susan Augusta, " May 11, 1843.
2119. Mary Emogene, " June 20, 1845.
2120. Wallace Elmore, " August 20, 1847.
2121. Howard Erwin, " May 12, 1850.
2122. Alice Cornelia, " March 25, 1854.
2123. Albert Jerome, " January 30, 1857.

1781.

GEORGE A. PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born July 16, 1812, married *Mary Ann Potter*, of Norwich, and has had by her, three children. Mr. Pratt is a merchant, at Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2124. George Alson, born July 13, 1836.
2125. Thomas Potter, " March 3, 1838.
2126. Leslie Wellington, " June 14, 1843.

1782.

AMBROSE L. PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born August 28, 1814, married *Jane Townsend Gorham*, daughter of Timothy Gorham, of New Haven, April 25, 1837, and has by her, three children. Is a cabinet maker, and resides at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2127. Ambrose Evelyn, born September 24, 1838.
2128. Jane Ellen, " March 17, 1839.
2129. Charles Ebenezer, " May 6, 1841.

Fraternally Yours
A. Pratt

1783.

WEALTHY S. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born March 24, 1817, was married to Chauncey Bailey, of Deep River, Conn. December 31, 1837, and has by him, six children. Mr. Bailey is a machinist, and resides at Derby, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2130. Angelia Stewart, (Bailey,) born March 25, 1839, at Deep River.
2131. Augusta Howard, " " July 16, 1841, "
2132. Newell Judson, " " June 12, 1844, "
2133. Eugene Thurston, " " January 8, 1847, "
2134. Adelle Flora, " " July 12, 1849, "
2135. Frederick Chauncey, " " August 11, 1852, at Derby.

1784.

HARRIET N. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born July 1, 1823, was married to *Oliver W. Bates*, January 19, 1845, and had by him, one child. Mr. Bates was an augur manufacturer, and resided at Deep River, Conn.

CHILD.

2136. Jane Bowlman, (Bates,) born December 29, 1845.

1785.

PRISCILLA T. PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Pratt, born September 6, 1825, was married to *Miles T. Hoadley*, December 22, 1844, and had by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2137. Willey Lucy, (Hoadley,) born April 17, 1846.
2138. Clarence Wolcott, " " July 22, 1849.

1786.

DR. AMBROSE PRATT, son of Ambrose and Dolly (Southworth) Pratt, born July 11, 1814, having lost his father the April previous to his birth, and his mother having married Captain John Platts, lived with his step-father, a farmer boy, till about seventeen years of age, when, being naturally fond of books and scientific pursuits, he resolved to obtain a liberal education. By the aid of an excellent and persevering mother and kind relatives, and his own industry, he graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1837. After teaching school a year, he entered upon the study of medicine, at New Haven Medical College, and finally graduated, in 1843, at the Columbia Medical College, at Washington, D. C. While in Washington, in addition to medical studies, he devoted much time to geology, mineralogy, botany and chemistry. In the spring of 1843, he accepted an invitation to enter

upon the practice of his profession, in Chester, Conn. He married *Julia M. Spencer*, daughter of Deacon George Spencer, of Say-Brook, by whom he has had five children. He remained in Chester, as a successful practitioner of medicine, until the autumn of 1848, when he removed to the city of Milwaukie, Wisconsin, and there commenced the practice of medicine. In the spring of 1850, he opened an infirmary for the treatment of chronic diseases, introducing into his practice the principles of hydropathy and the inhalation of medicine. Meanwhile, being of a practical and progressive turn of mind, and having examined the facts and philosophy of mesmerism and psychology, he lectured upon physiology, chronic diseases, and the science of man.

From Milwaukie, he was called to Chester, his former place of practice, to prescribe for a patient, and was induced, by the influence of friends to return. He repurchased his former place of residence, decidedly the most eligible situation in the town of Chester, and on the 19th of July, 1853, opened an infirmary, under the name of "Chester Water Cure and Medical and Surgical Institute;" since which he has been extensively patronized, and is said to have succeeded in curing many, of obstinate diseases, and restoring those afflicted with them to comfortable health.

Dr. Pratt volunteered as Surgeon of the 22d Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, was commissioned by Governor Buckingham, in October, 1862, and was on active duty with the Regiment every day until the 7th of July, 1863, when their time of service expired.

CHILDREN.

2139. Ella Starkey,	born March	15, 1846.
2140. Julia Cornelia,	" March	2, 1848, died February 26, 1849.
2141. Jane Augusta,	" November	8, 1852.
2142. Hatty,	" February	24, 1857.
2143. Clara Bradley,	" December	7, 1859.

1787.

HANNAH T. PRATT, daughter of Lester and Electa Pratt, born November 17, 1822, was married to *Elijah Kelloy*, December 24, 1849, and has no children. Resides at Deep River, Conn.

1788.

ANN I. PRATT, daughter of Lester and Electa Pratt, born June 25, 1824, was married to *Henry Stevens*, of Deep River, February 2, 1847, and had by him, three children. Mr. Henry Stevens died at Deep River, Conn., March 20, 1859.

Sincerely Yours

E. A. Pratt

CHILDREN.

2144. Ella Lester, (Stevens,) born July 28, 1850, at Deep River.
2145. Henry Gilbert, " " June 21, 1852. "
2146. Albert B., " " July 17, 1857 "

1790.

NATHANAEL A. PRATT, son of Lester and Electa Pratt, born September 11, 1829, married *Laura A. Comstock*, December 21, 1852, and has by her, three children. Is a coach manufacturer and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2147. Elmer Lester, born January 23, 1855.
2148. Nathan[illegible] Comstock, " September 27, 1857, died February 14, 1858.
2149. Nathan[illegible] Burdett, " July 28, 1860.

1791.

EDWARD CHARLES PRATT, son of Lester and Electa Pratt, born September 20, 1832, married *Mary M. Bonna*, October 5, 1863. Is a mer[illegible] at Deep River, Conn.

1805.

[illegible]ARD S. PRATT, Esq., son of Sylvester and Sarah Pratt, born October 23, 1805, married Mary Bulkley, and has had by him, seven children. He is a merchant at East Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2150. George White, born May 6, 1837, died September 28, 1838.
2151. Henry Champion, " November 11, 1838, died September 18, 1839.
2152. George White, " March 2[illegible], 1840.
2153. Sarah Louisa, " December 12, 1841, died November 11, 1846.
2154. Samuel Bond, " May 18, 1843, died October 7, 1844.
2155. Mary Champion, " March 7, 1847.
2156. Sarah L[illegible], " April 19, 1851, died December 3, 1851.

1806.

SARAH W. PRATT, daughter of Sylvia and Sarah Pratt, born December 11, 1809, was married to *Lester Pasco*, August 4, 1833, and had by him, one child. Mrs. Sarah Pasco died April 20, 1835, aged 25.

CHILD.

2157. Sarah W., (Pasco,) born April, 1835.

1860.

LOUISA PRATT, daughter of Ralph and Louisa Pratt, born October 1, 1826, was married to *George R. Stillman*, in January 1846, and has by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

2158. Evelina A., (Stillman,) born March 5, 1847.
2159. Ella Maria, " " July 4, 1848.
2160. An infant, " " February 27, 1852, not named when the record was sent to the compiler.

1868.

FRANCES P. PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Temperance Pratt, born December 17, 1809, was married to Rev. *James Anderson*, of Lexington, Richland County, Ohio, April 5, 1852, being his second wife. Mr. Anderson was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, became hopefully pious and joined the Presbyterian church of Youngstown, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1820, graduated at Washington College, Penn., in 1826; studied theology with Dr. John Anderson, of Buffalo, and in the Western Theological Seminary, at Pittsburgh, and was licensed by the Washington Presbytery, in West Alexandria, Washington County, Penn., in October 1828, and was ordained and installed pastor of the Richland Presbyterian church, in Fairfield County, Ohio, in the spring of 1833, where he remained until the spring of 1851, when he was removed from his pastoral charge to preside over a literary institution. Mrs. Frances P. Anderson died August 14, 1854, aged 45, and left no children.

1869.

JULIA L. PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Fanny Pratt, born January 8, 1812, was married to *R. C. Newell*, about the year 1846, by whom she had three children. Mr. Newell was formerly of Tolland, Conn., and now resides in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2161. Louisa S., (Newell,) born April, 1848.
2162. Fanny Marvin, " " December 20, 1850.
2163. Mary Catherine " " November 29, 1855.

1871.

CHARLES A. B. PRATT, son of Ezra and Fanny Pratt, born January 23, 1818, was married to *Elisabeth Ely*, of Chetauque County, New York, February 28, 1850, by whom he has one child.

CHILD.

2164. Elisabeth S., born January 10, 1851.

1872.

PHEBE S. PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Fanny Pratt, born June 6, 1820, was married to *John S. Dixon*, July, 1846, by whom she had three children.

CHILDREN.

2165. Francis Pratt, (Dixon,) born September 21, 1847.
2166. Joseph Raymond, " " January 21, 1850.
2167. Charles, " " August 29, 1851.

1876.

HARRIET W. PRATT, daughter of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born November 1, 1808, was twice married. 1. To *Myrick Nickerson*, in 1828, by whom she had two children. 2. To *Harry Lewis*, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2168. Emily, (*Nickerson*,) born ——, died young.
2169. Prudence, " " died April 11, 1835.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2170. Jane A. (*Lewis*,) born June 29, 1838.
2171. James H., " " June 29, 1840.
2172. Ellen L., " " April 4, 1842, married to *Alfred Bartholomew*.
2173. Hamilton G., " " January 27, 1845.
2174. Frederick C., " " April 30, 1848.

1878.

EZRA PRATT, son of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born October 19, 1812, has been married twice. 1. To *Lamyra Monson*, by whom he had one child. Mrs Lamyra Pratt died February 14, 1841. 2. To *Lucretia Doolittle*, May 8, 1843, by whom he has two children. He is a comb maker and resides at Meriden, Conn.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2175. Henry, born January 9, 1841.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2176. Frances Lamyra, born January 15, 1845.
2177. Ellen Augusta, " September 6, 1847, died February 15, 1849.

1879.

ELISABETH H. PRATT, daughter of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born October 19, 1813, was married April 2, 1835, to *James Lindergreen*, by whom she had one child. Mr. Lindergreen died at New Haven, May 7, 1847.

CHILD.

2178. Henry W., (Lindergreen,) born May 11, 1836, a printer at Detroit, Michigan.

1880.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born April 10, 1817, married *Sarah Hurlow*, (who was born at Irasburgh, Vermont, January 20, 1817,) July 26, 1840, by whom he has six children. He is a farmer and resides at Milford, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

2179. Edwin Winfield, born May 14, 1841, at Plymouth, Mich.
2180. Frederick Ames, " October 9, 1842, "
2181. Eliza Maria, " November 18, 1844, "
2182. Delphine Augusta, " September 26, 1847, "
2183. Frances Elizabeth, " November 26, 1848, "
2184. Emma Jane, " July 4, 1852, at Milford, Michigan.

1882.

MARTHA A. PRATT, daughter of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born January 1, 1819, was married to Dr. *Alfred E. Ames*, September 28, 1836, who was born December 13, 1814. Dr. Ames is a graduate from the Rush Medical College; has practiced medicine twelve years; has been once a representative in the Illinois Legislature, and twice a member of the Senate, and held several other offices of trust in that State; has been a representative of the Territorial Legislature of Minnesota, a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1857, and is an Elder of the Presbyterian Church of Minneapolis, Hennepin county, Minnesota, where he now resides; has had eight children, four of whom have been in the Federal Army.

CHILDREN.

2185. Ezra Byron, (Ames,) born August 28, 1837.
2186. Martin Alonzo, " " May 21, 1839.
2187. Curtis Bradford, " " July 22, 1841, married *Ellen Elizabeth* [illegible] November 5, 1866.
2188. Albert Alonzo, " " January 18, 1842, married *Sarah Sherman*, April 21, 1862, and is a Surgeon in the 7th Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers.
2189. James Alfred, (Ames,) born September 14, 1846.
2190. Charles Fisher, " " May 13, 1850, died October 15, 1850.
2191. Mary Emma, (adopted,) " February 28, 1851.
2192. Frederick William, (Ames,) born July 5, 1858.

1883.

LYMAN A. PRATT, son of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born September 15, 1821, married *Florilla D. Hill*, May 29, 1842, and has by her, three children. Is a house and sign painter, and resides in Orwell, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2193. Charles Wilson, born July 3, 1844.
2194. Ellen Orelia, " October 13, 1849.
2195. Ida, " January 28, 1851.

1885.

HAMILTON PRATT, son of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born March 18, 1827, married *Mary M. Hudson*, August 15, 1850, by whom he

has one child. He is a coach manufacturer, and resides at Meriden, Conn.

CHILD.

2183. Nancy Maria, Born June 15, 1853.

1886.

MILAN PRATT, youngest child of Alfred and Zipporah Pratt, born June 12, 1831, married *Penina Todd*, January 10, 1852. Is a coach maker, at Meriden, Conn.

1887.

LALEAH PRATT, daughter of Rev. Horace and Jane Pratt, born December 16, 1863, was married to Rev. *James B. Dunwody*, April 14, 1842, and had by him, two children. Mr. Dunwody graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1836, studied theology at Columbia, South Carolina, where he finished his course October 10, 1841; was ordained at Charleston, in 1845, having been about a year in England. He labored first as a missionary in the Cherokee region of Georgia; was settled at McPhersonville, where he continues to reside.

Mrs. Laleah Pratt died October 25, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2187. Laleah P., (Dunwody,) born September 24, 1844.
2188. John Henry, " " February 11, 1852.

1889.

PROF. JOHN W. PRATT, son of Rev. Horace and Jane Pratt, born May 12, 1827, married *Mary Grace Crabb*, only daughter of Hon. George W. Crabb, deceased, December 25, 1848, by whom he has two children. He was fitted for College by Tutor S. S. Sherman, of the University of Alabama; entered the freshman class of that institution, January, 1841, and graduated with the second honor, in 1844. He entered Princeton Theological Seminary, in September, 1845, and left in April, 1848, having completed the entire course of study; was licensed to preach the gospel, by the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, May 6, 1848, and spent the ensuing summer and fall in preaching for the Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in that place, during his temporary absence at the north.

In July, 1849, he received a call from the First Presbyterian Church in Marion, Perry county, Alabama, which he accepted and was immediately settled in that village. In October, 1849, he was ordained at Camden, Wilcox county, Alabama, by the Presbytery of Mobile, Alabama. He continued to preach to the people of Marion

until April, 1850, when his health having entirely failed, and that of his wife being poor, he removed to Tuscaloosa, the residence of her mother. In July, 1850, the Board of Trustees of the University of Alabama, appointed him to the chair of English Literature and Oratory, in that Institution, the same position which his father occupied at the time of his decease.

CHILDREN.

2188. Grace Winthrop, born June 4, 1850.
2189. Elizabeth Crabb, " May 31, 1852.

1890.

ISABELLA J. PRATT, daughter of Rev. Horace and Jane Pratt, born July 28, 1820, was married to Rev. *Abner A. Porter*, May 14, 1848, by whom she has one child.

CHILD.

2190. Isabel Mary, (Porter,) born May, 1849, in Charleston.

1904.

HENRY LYMAN PRATT, son of Seldon M. and Rebeccah C. Pratt, born August 12, 1829, graduated with honors at Williams College, in the class of 1852; studied law and is in successful practice. He married Emma P. Hayden, daughter of the late Joseph Hayden, of Essex, in April, 1862, by whom he has one child.

CHILD.

2191. Amelia Augusta, born March 31, 1869.

1905.

DR. LEWELLYN PRATT, son of Seldon M. and Rebeccah C. Pratt, born August 8, 1832, graduated at Williams College with honors, in the class of 1852, and is a Professor in the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, in Philadelphia, Penn. He married Sarah Gulliver, sister of Rev. John P. Gulliver, of Norwich, October 17, 1855, and has by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

2192. Waldo Seldon, born November, 1857.
2193. Theodore Putnam, " January 16, 1863.

1942.

HANNAH L. PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born September 19, 1812, was married to Benjamin Chaplin Niles, of Jewett, Greene county, New York.

CHILDREN.

2194. Sherwood, (Hiram,) born October 27, 1836, died June 26, 1838.
2195. Howard, " " October 23, 1838, died [illegible] 16, 1862.

2207. Seward, 2d, (Niles,) born August 4, 1842.
2208. Ezra Pratt, " " October 27, 1845.
2209. Emma Louisa, " " April 19, 1852.

1943.

ANN ELIZA PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born January 2, 1815, was married to *Levi Bailey*, of Jewett, December 30, 1846, by whom she has three children. Residence, Jewett, Greene county, New York.

CHILDREN.

2210. Helen Gertrude, (Bailey,) born September 15, 1848.
2211. Herbert Elisha, " " October 15, 1850.
2212. Ida Charlotte, " " May, 1858.

1944.

CYRUS W. PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born March 1, 1818, has been twice married. 1. To *Emily F. Alger*, of Monroe, Orange county, New York, September 16, 1842, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Emily F. Pratt died August 22, 1845. 2. To *Harriet Coffey*, of Jewett, May 13, 1847, by whom he has one child. He is a tanner and currier, and resides at Binghampton, Lewis county, New York.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2213. Sarah Emily, born October 6, 1844.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2214. Charles Walter, born June 22, 1854.

1945.

EZRA A. PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born September 20, 1819, was married twice. 1. To *Mary Fink*, of North Blenheim, Schoharie county, New York, December 30, 1846, by whom he has had three children. Mrs. Mary Pratt died September 26, 1856. 2. To Harriet Fink, December 7, 1859. He is extensively engaged in the tanning business, and resides at New Milford, Susquehannah county, Penn.

CHILDREN.

2215. Sarah Isabella, born October 26, 1847.
2216. Harriet Louisa, " June 21, 1849.
2217. Charles Clarence, " April 28, 1854.

1946.

ADALINE PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born August 23, 1821, was married to Eri D. Pond, September 29, 1841, and has by him, three children. Mr. Pond is a commission merchant in New York. Family residence, Bergen, Hudson City, New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

2218. Louisa Amanda, (Pratt,) born November 21, 1842.
2219. Cassius Ezra, " " June 29, 1845.
2220. Theodore, " " April 30, 1847.

1947.

OGDEN PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born July 25, 1842, married *Sarah Elizabeth Hull*, of Durham, Greene county, New York, April 7, 1847, by whom he has had two children; was a partner with his brother, Ezra A. Pratt, at New Milford, Penn., where he died February 6, 1859.

CHILDREN.

2221. Edward Duncan, born April 5, 1868, died August 12, 1872.
2222. Sarah Elizabeth, " April 1, 1872.

1949.

GEORGE PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born August 23, 1827, married *Catharine Griffin*, of New Milford, Susquehanna county, Penn., August 16, 1852; is a farmer in the township, business, with his brother, Ezra A. Pratt, in New Milford, Penn. He has two children.

CHILDREN.

2223. Ella Adelaide, born [illegible], 1853.
2224. Mary Esther, " [illegible], 1866.

1950.

MARTHA D. PRATT, born March 22, 1829, was married to Rev. Charles D. Buck, September 11, 1851, by whom she has three children. Mr. Buck pursued his collegiate studies at Williamstown, Mass.; graduated in the class of 1845; was licensed by the Presbytery of Columbia, April 23, 1850; ordained by the South Classis of New York, and by that body installed over the First Dutch Reformed Church, of Peekskill, New York, May 14, 1851.

CHILDREN.

2225. Charles P., (Buck,) born September [illegible], 1854.
2226. Florence D., " " September 2, 1859.
2227. Grace L., " " May 29, 1861.

1951.

FRANCIS PRATT, son of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born May 26, 1831, married October 19, 1861, *Mina A. Roland*, of North Hoosick, New York, by whom he has one child. He resides at Nicholson, Wyoming County, Penn.

CHILD.

2228. Lilly Adele, born September 25, 1862.

Faithfully Yours
George W. Ryle

1952.

MARIETT PRATT, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Pratt, born January 7, 1834, was married, May 5, 1863, to Rev. Thomas S. Ward, of Carbondale, Penn., where she now resides.

1953.

COLONEL GEORGE W. PRATT, son of Hon. Zadock and Alice P. Pratt, born April 18, 1830, spent his childhood at the paternal homestead, in Prattsville, devoting his time principally to study and literary pursuits, and acquiring a knowledge of the tanning and leather and banking business, in which his father was largely engaged. He became a traveler quite early. When about 19 years of age he made the tour of the British Isles, and the continent of Europe. From here he visited the East, and from Cairo, in Egypt, he ascended the Nile, making thorough and valuable investigations and research in that interesting region. He visited the Holy Land also, and his notes upon the same are full of interest and scholarly reflections. He devoted much of his time while abroad to the acquirement of the Oriental languages, and became a good Arabic scholar. In consequence of his attainments he was honored with the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, by one of the leading German Universities. He collected a library of about 7000 volumes, which was considered one of the best selected private libraries in the country. The Oriental department of it as well as that relating to the history of the American continent is particularly valuable. It contains the Bible printed in twenty-four different languages, and in as many volumes. Returning home he formed a partnership with Israel Corse, with the title of Pratt & Corse, leather dealers, in New York City. Though actively employed in the business of the firm he found time to devote to study and general reading, for which as we have seen he had ample facilities in his library of rare and useful works.

On the 30th of April, 1855, he married Miss Anna F. Tibbits, daughter of Benjamin Tibbits, Esq., of Albany, by whom he had two children. After his marriage he established a country seat at Hurley, in Ulster County, for a summer residence, spending the winter in New York. Colonel Pratt evinced an unusual fondness for historical and antiquarian researches, and was one of the pioneers if not the originator of the Ulster County Historical Society, and was its Secretary, until his decease. Several carefully prepared papers found in the archives of the society attest his interest in its prosperity. Such was his popularity in Greene and Ulster counties, that he was

elected their State Senator for the years 1858–9, being but 27 years of age; much younger than falls to the lot of most who are honored with seats in the upper house of the New York Legislature.

At that time the State library was being removed from its old room, in the Capitol, to the new building erected for the purpose. The work of arranging the State collections was entrusted to a committee, of which he was the working head. His work in the arrangement of the invaluable archives of the Empire State, have been a matter of comment and admiration, by those who have had occasion to examine them. It shows the master hand of an intelligent worker and will furnish for ages a curious testimonial of his genius.

As a further tribute to his worth and evidence of the confidence reposed in him by his fellow citizens, on the organization of the Ulster County Regiment of Militia, previous to the breaking out of the War, they elected him their Colonel and when the call of the President of the United States, for 75,000 volunteers to defend the Capitol came, he marched at the head of his men by the side of the regiments of New York City. He had previously in 1852, and 1853, held the office of Quarter-Master-General of the State of New York. It was his glory and the glory of his County that he took to the field, the only regiment, (the 20th,) of the State Militia, outside of New York, and Brooklyn, and the one equipped under the eye of the State authorities at Albany.

His whole soul was enlisted for the welfare of his country. At the second call for troops he re-enlisted with his regiment, for the war, and shared with them the toils and hardships of the campaign in Virginia until the second fatal battle of Manassas, August 30, 1862, when he fell at the head of his column. As an evidence of the exposure of his regiment and the fierceness of the contest, five of its color bearers were successively shot down before the commander received his fatal wound, it being the seventh engagement in which he participated. As he was cheering on his men, fearless of danger, sword in one hand and cap in the other, he fell, a buckshot entering his breast and lodging in his spine, which paralyzed his lower limbs. His faithful followers bore him from the field amid a shower of balls, and he was conveyed to the home of his mother-in-law, Mrs. Tibbits, in Albany, where he died without fear or reproach, September 13, 1863. His funeral was attended by one of the largest and most imposing civic and military processions ever witnessed in Albany. The corporations of New York City and Albany, and the supervisors of New York passed appropriate resolutions of respect. The various

literary and benevolent associations to which he belonged, held special meetings to testify their appreciation of his services and show their regard for his memory. As a tribute to his patriotism and worth, a member of the Ulster County Historical Society, at a meeting specially called to appoint a successor to Colonel Pratt, in the office of Secretary, gave utterance to the following, which will be regarded by all who knew him as a just and well deserved encomium upon his merits. "In his death a column has fallen in the temple of liberty. The decorations which art, and learning, and civilization have added to it, have been marred and mutilated and are not to be quickly repaired. Some lives do not perform very vital functions in the community. A retiring or selfish nature works in quiet out of sight of associates and does not mingle in such efforts as society puts forth for its advancement by the combination of multitudes. I do not say that such are useless, but their death is not so much felt. Their little circle of action revolves upon itself, and its destruction does not jar or change the public aspirations or break up the social progress. They are not missed from the world. Their death is not counted by so large a value. So, many of such do not seem to die. The poet utters this conviction when he says,

> "The good die first, and those
> Whose hearts are dry as summer dust,
> Burn to the socket.

"Colonel Pratt was a man of active and busy enterprize. He had the inspiration of a genius that works and accomplishes. He set to work and did not look back. He had the elements of a great man which only failed to ripen into eminence by the accident of his early death. I recollect when the plan of this society was first revolved in his mind. I think it originated with him though the materials of the work were not lacking either as to the field of operation or the workers that were called out. He saw that Ulster County was a rich field for historical research, and he undertook to lead and stimulate the action of the people in that direction.

"I was one, who distrusted the project and expressed the fear that a society organized simply for plodding among dusty records or turning up memorials of the past, could not be sustained by a practical and working people, however intelligent. This was suggested to him when we were going in company to attend the meeting to organize this society. He thought differently and it is proved that he was right. The half dozen that first assembled has grown into an organization that has made its mark upon the literary character of the age. How

much of this is due to the personal efforts of Colonel Pratt, the members of the society here assembled are witnesses. He was ably seconded by men of a high order of intelligence and spirit, but the organization and direction of the enterprize were his, and its present prosperity is a part of the glory that clusters about his memory.

"After the return of the Ulster County regiment from its three months' campaign, I visited Colonel Pratt at his new residence in Esopus. He pointed out to me his future plans in reference to beautifying the grounds of his new home. I took in the picture which his own fancy was painting for coming years. The happy family circle of his wife and children, the surroundings of fields and shaded walks, the landscape with the beautiful river in front, his library so full of the learning of which he had imbibed so much—and wealth to furnish every rational comfort were all his. In view of this picture I asked if it was his intention to take command of his regiment for the remainder of the war. I felt then impressed with the extent of the calamity, if his life was sacrificed by such a resolution. I knew too that he was himself impressed with the fearful nature of the hazard. His wife had plead with tears of regret all she dared urge against her country. His children and his plans of home, and home comforts had been busy dissuading him, and his reply was impressive. "*I shall go again*," he said. He made the sacrifice and oh how great! Who can replace this fallen column? Who can repair the mutilated monument, or restore to beauty this shattered ruin? Who can again fill the place in that widow's blighted heart? Who can heal an aged father's sorrow? Who can take up the noble aspirations that were blossoming into bright fruition? Death has smitten us all—country, society, and friends have suffered a common calamity and have a common sorrow. The grave, so arbitrary in its dealings, hath taken him in the beginning of his usefulness. His youth and virtue, too glorious for a common death, have given him a sacrifice to our constitution and liberties and insured for his name an illustrious immortality."

The numerous descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, will ever be under obligations to their distinguished relative for his interest taken in this work. Soon after its commencement, on being satisfied, by the compiler, that he was one of the descendants from this stock, (not from John Pratt of Hartford, the brother of William, as he had previously supposed,) he lent his efficient aid both in furnishing funds and collecting materials for the history. The collections, from English records were made at his earnest request, and principally at his expense. During his life time such was his modesty, he steadfastly

insisted that no notice of him should appear in the work, beyond his name, birth, business, marriage and children, but as he has passed away, his life and career are matters of history which belong not only to the numerous family of Pratt's, but to the age and country—and this is our apology, if apology were needed, for this brief memorial.

CHILDREN.

2229. George Seymour, born August 29, 1856.
2230. Elizabeth Tibbits, " January 27, 1860.

1954.

JULIA H. PRATT, daughter of Hon. Zadock and Abigail P. Pratt, born February 10, 1832, was married to Hon. Colin M. Ingersoll, of New Haven, Conn., in Grace Church, Prattsville, New York, October 26, 1853, by whom she has three children. Mr. Ingersoll has been Charge De Affairs, of the United States Congress to St. Petersburg, and four years a member of Congress, from the New Haven District. Residence New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2231. Mary E., (Ingersoll,) born August 19, 1854.
2232. Colin M., " " December 1, 1858.
2233. George Z. P., " " April 24, 1861.

NINTH GENERATION.

1973.

DANIEL J. PRATT, son of Amasa and Mary Pratt, born March 5, 1827, married *Eliza Ann Whipple*, August 1, 1855, by whom he has two children. Miss Whipple was Preceptress in the Fredonia Academy, in which institution Mr. Pratt is Principal, he having been previously Tutor in Hamilton College. She is the daughter of Rev. Roswell P. Whipple, deceased, of Berkshire County, Mass., and a relative of William Whipple, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. She was born July 23, 1830, and graduated from the Young Ladies' Institute, at Pittsfield, Mass., September, 1850. Mr. Pratt is a very successful teacher, and acceptable in the management of the large and important school with which he is connected.

CHILDREN.

2234. Emma, born June 14, 1860.
2235. Louis Whipple, " August 14, 1862.

1974.

Rev. Parson Stewart Pratt, son of Rev. Rufus and Mrs. Bethiah W. Pratt, married *Martha A. Pollard*, of Clinton, New York, July 22, 1846, by whom he has four children. Mr. Pratt became hopefully pious and united with the Congregational church of Westmoreland, New York, at the age of 14; entered Hamilton College in 1838, and graduated July 27, 1842; pursued his theological studies at Auburn Seminary, where he graduated in June, 1845. He received the Degree of A. M., and was married on Commencement day, as above, July 22, 1846. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Utica, January 21, 1846, and ordained by the Presbytery of St. Joseph, and joined the Oneida Congregational Association, in May, 1850. After his graduation at college, he had charge of the High School at Eaton Village, in Madison County, a year and a half. The first two years of ministerial labor were spent in the St. Joseph valley, mostly with the Presbyterian church at Niles, Michigan. The protracted illness of his wife obliged him to leave that field of labor and he supplied the Congregational church of Winfield, New York, until January, 1850, when he was called to the pastoral charge of the Congregational church of Dorset, Vermont, where he still resides.

CHILDREN.

2136. Anna Susan, born January 20, 1848, at Niles, Mich.
2137. Carrie Gurney, " August 24, 1851, at Winfield, N. Y.
2138. Ada Merritt, " July 13, 1853, "
2139. Bertha Mary, " August 8, 1858, at Dorset, Vt.

1975.

Enfield Loring Pratt, son of Rev. Rufus and Bethiah Pratt, born February 28, 1825, married *Mary E. Jessup*, of Westmoreland, New York, by whom he has three children. He is a manufacturer, and resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

1976.

Sereno Pratt Pratt, son of Rev. Rufus and Bethiah Pratt, born December 17, 1826, married 1. *Cornie E. Hunter*, of Pittsburgh, Penn., July 14, 1852, by whom he had one child. She died July 6, 1859. 2. To *Caroline A. Hawkins*, April 24, 1860, by whom he has one child; is a merchant in Boston, Mass., and attends the Congregational Church, of Charlestown, Mass.

CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2140. Willis Webster, born February 16, 1854, at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2244. Ida Loving, born October 29, 1861, at Boston.

1979.

CLARISSA MOSHER PRATT, daughter of Enos P. and Amanda W. Pratt, born March 3, 18[illegible]8, was married to *Philander S. Fuller*, September 10, 1845, by whom she has three children. Mr. Fuller is a saddler by trade. Residence, Gilbert's Mills, New York.

CHILDREN.

2245. Sarah Jane, (Fuller,) born January 31, 1847.
2246. Francis Enfield, " " February 8, 1849.
2247. Florence Amanda, " " January 16, 1851.

1985.

HANNAH J. PRATT, daughter of Joseph Pratt, born December 29, 1826, was married to *Chester P. Pierson*, of Sanquoit, New York, November 18, 1851.

2031.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of William Henry and Prudence Pratt, born in 1829, was married to *John G. Wells*, in 1848, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2248. Harriet Adelaide, (Wells,) born in 1849.
2249. William Henry, " " November, 1851.

2035.

LUCY PERSIS PRATT, daughter of Lorenzo and Clarissa Pratt, born October 13, 1818, was married to *Alanson Cook*, at Hillsville, New York, February 12, 1852.

2036.

SARAH JANE PRATT, daughter of Lorenzo and Clarissa Pratt, born June 26, 1828, was married to Dr. *Theodore S. Armstrong*, February 16, 1845, by whom she has had five children. Mr. Armstrong is a surgeon and physician of extensive practice, at Owego, Tompkins county, New York.

CHILDREN.

2250. Jenny Elizabeth, (Armstrong,) born June 2, 1850, died August 24, 1851.
2251. Minnie Kindall, " " October 4, 1851.
2252. Henry Lee, " " January 24, 1855.
2253. Theodore B., " " October 24, 1858.
2254. Maud, " " January 18, 1858.

2038.

SARAH ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Lorenzo and Clarissa Pratt, born January 17, 1832, was married to *Stephen P. Bedell*, October 14, 1852, by whom she has one child. Mr. Bedell is a hardware merchant, Norwich, Chenango county, New York.

CHILD.

2255. Hah Elisabeth, (Bedell,) born August 8, 1853.

2088.

SARAH C. PRATT, daughter of Nathanael A. and Sarah Pratt, born November 18, 1837, was married to *Bernardo Lyon*, June 18, 1857, by whom she has two children.

CHILDREN.

2256. Sarah P., (Lyon,) born June 30, 1858.
2257. Frederick E., " " December 23, 1859.

2115.

EMILY G. PRATT, daughter of Comfort T. and Mary Pratt, born July 2, 1836, was married to *James Erwin*, September, 1858, and has by him, one child.

CHILD.

2257. Vinton Lee, (Erwin,) born June, 1859.

NOTE. Here ends the list of descendants of Captain William Pratt, the fifth child of Lieut. William Pratt, the settler.

Of these descendants there are, as far as ascertained, - - -	692
Of those connected by marriage, and remoter descendants of the female branches, - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	395
Total,	1087

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT,

IN THE LINE OF HIS FOURTH SON, SAMUEL PRATT.

THIRD GENERATION.

6.

SAMUEL PRATT, the fourth son and sixth child of Lieut. William Pratt, born October 6, 1655, was twice married. 1. To Ruth Huntington, daughter of Christopher Huntington, of Norwich, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Ruth Pratt died about the year 1686. 2. To Elisabeth Peck, daughter of Joseph Peck, of Lyme, December 1, 1686, by whom he had one child. Mr. Pratt was a prominent man in the town of Say-Brook, having been frequently appointed selectman, measurer of land, justice of the peace, &c. His homestead was on Essex Point, occupying two and a half acres, bounded northward with the lands of Robert Lay, eastward with the Great River, southward with the Cove, and westward with the lands of John Pratt, his oldest brother. Mr. Pratt died, as appears from New London Probate Records, in the year 1705. The date of Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt's decease has not been found.

(For a description of his lands and the settlement of his estate, see Appendix, note M.)

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2258. Nathaniel, born 1682, died young.
2259. Samuel, " February 11, 1683.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2260. David, born January, 1688.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2259.

SAMUEL PRATT, the son of Samuel and Ruth Pratt, born February 11, 1683, married *Martha Grinnell*, of Kentwood, (Killingworth,) June 12, 1722, by whom he had six children.

Mr. Samuel Pratt died in the year 1751. Administration was granted on his estate by the Court of Probate at Killingworth August 13, 1751, and distribution was made to the widow and six children, April 5, 1752.

The date of Mrs. Martha Pratt's decease has not been found.

CHILDREN.

2261. Samuel,	born.	
2262. Nathaniel,	"	probably [illegible].
2263. Ebenezer,	"	February 3, 1718, at [illegible], Conn.
2264. Thankful,	"	
2265. Bethsheba,	"	
2266. Martha,	"	

2260.

David Pratt, son of Samuel and Sarah Pratt, born January, 1686, married *Sarah Chalker*, May 30, 1711, and had by her, [illegible] children.

Mr. David Pratt died ——. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

2267. Sarah,	born June 17, 1712, died young.	
2268. David,	"	
2269. Samuel,	"	1715.
2270. Abigail,	"	
2271. Phebe,	"	
2272. [illegible],	"	
2273. Jemima,	"	
2274. [illegible],	"	
2275. [illegible],	"	
2276. [illegible],	"	

The foregoing children are not given in the order of birth, but as they are found in the distribution of their father's estate, after his decease. The date of Samuel's birth is given as furnished by some of his descendants.

FIFTH GENERATION.

2261.

Samuel Pratt, son of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born [illegible], was married to a lady whose Christian name was Ann, but whose family name can not be ascertained. He is supposed to have died in the year 1772. His will was exhibited in court at Guilford, December 5, 1772, but his estate, for some unknown cause, was not [illegible]

until June 2, 1777. The names of his children are given in the distribution, but the dates of their births are not known.

CHILDREN.

2267. Samuel, born
2268. Jonathan, "
2269. Merline, "
2270. Jesse, "

2266.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born February 3, 1731, married *Zilpah Wood*, June 21, 1753, by whom he had six children. He was a farmer, a captain of militia, and died July 31, 1804, aged 83. Mrs. Zilpah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

2271. Zilpah, born March 21, 1754, died 1807.
2272. Asher, " April 29, 1757.
2273. Mary, " March 15, 1762.
2274. Betsey, " 1764.
2275. Zelinda, " May 13, 1769.
2276. Ebenezer, " March 23, 1775.

2268.

DAVID PRATT, son of David and Sarah Pratt, born ——, married *Jerusha Chesher*, in the year 1748, and had by her, nine children. Mr. David Pratt died ——. Mrs. Jerusha Pratt died March 10, 1790, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

2277. David, born 1751.
2278. Asher, " May 13, 1753.
2279. Jesse, " 1756.
2280. Pelatiah, "
2281. Abiah, "
2282. Jerusha, baptized 1763.
2283. Lydia, " 1762.
2284. Jemima, born 1764, never married, died in Cornwall, Conn., August 5, 1848, aged 84.
2285. Mary, " [illegible]

2269.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of David and Sarah Pratt, born 1730, married *Priscilla Whittlesey*, April 4, 1756, and had by her, five children. He was a farmer at Bethany, Conn. Mr. Samuel Pratt died January 30, 1818, aged 82. Mrs. Priscilla Pratt died March 19, 1816, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

2286. Levina, born January 2, 1757.
2287. Priscilla, baptized October 8, [illegible]
2288. Phebe, born about [illegible].

2866. Lucinda, born about 1765.
2867. Samuel W., " May 3, 1768.

2270.

ABRAHAM PRATT, son of David and Sarah Pratt, born ——, was twice married. 1. To *Rachel Jones*, daughter of Ezekiel Jones, who died April 7, 1781, aged 46. 2. To Widow *Mehetable Marvin*, of Lyme, who died August 16, 1811, aged 73. By the first marriage Mr. Pratt had seven children. Mr. Abraham Pratt died September 28, 1797, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

2861. Abraham, born December 1, 1759, at Say-Brook.
2862. Joel, " June, 1763, "
2863. Nathaniel J., " June, 1767, "
2864. Rachel, " March 19, 1769, "
2865. Wealthy, " June 19, 1773, "
2866. Mehetabel, " never married.

2271.

REUBEN PRATT, son of David and Sarah Pratt, born ——, married *Lydia Griffin*, at whose date is not known, and had by her, six children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, and one of the band who marched from Say-Brook to New Haven, April 27, 1777. Mr. Reuben Pratt died ——. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

2867. Tiny, born 1772, at Say-Brook; died January 23, [1789, aged 17.
2868. Reuben, " May, 1773, "
2869. Sarah, " March 23, 1778, "
2870. Anthony, " October 3, 1780, "
2871. Betsey, " January, 1784, "
2872. Lydia, "

2273.

JEMIMA PRATT, daughter of David and Sarah Pratt, born ——, was married to *Dan Platts*, and had by him, five children. The dates of births and marriages have not been returned.

CHILDREN.

2873. Jemima, (Platts,) born
2874. Hannah, " "
2875. David, " "
2876. Sarah, " "
2877. Lydia, " "

2274.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of David and Sarah Pratt, born ——,

was married to *Christopher Pratt*, the son of William and Hannah Pratt, June 14, 1739, by whom she had seven children. [For her children see head number, 1179.] After Mr. Christopher Pratt's decease she married a *Jones* and at a later period a Brockett. The time of Mrs. Sarah Brockett's decease is not known.

2275.

DEBORAH PRATT, daughter of David and Sarah Pratt, born ——, was married to *David Pratt*, supposed to be a descendant of John Pratt, (Taylor,) about the year 1758, by whom she had one child and perhaps others.

CHILD.

2318. Deborah, baptized November, 1759.

2276.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of David and Sarah Pratt, born ——, was married to *Abraham Chalker*, about the year 1764. She was his second wife, he having previously married *Jemima Grinnel*, by whom he had eleven children. It has not been ascertained that there were any children by the second marriage.

SIXTH GENERATION.

2277.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of Samuel Pratt, was twice married. 1. To *Mary Wilcox*, by whom he had three children, November 5, 1789. Mrs. Mary Pratt died August 8, 1797. 2. To Martha Parmelee, November 7, 1798, by whom he had five children. Mr. Samuel Pratt died ——. Mrs. Martha Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2319. William,	born September	5, 1791.
2320. Alanson,	" May	2, 1794.
2321. Polly,	" July	10, 1797, died January 1, 1799.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2322. Mary,	born January	21, 1800.
2323. Samuel,	" March	15, 1801, died single.
2324. Charlotte,	" January	20, 1803.
2325. Lois,	" October	24, 1805, died unmarried.
2326. Sylvia,	" May	30, 1808.
2327. Maria,	"	
2328. Jared,	"	

2278.

DENISON PRATT, son of Samuel Pratt, married *Lois Hull*, December 10, 1795, and died without issue.

2280.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Zilpah Pratt, born March 23, 1775, was twice married. 1. To *Wabia Richardson*, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Wabia Pratt died May 26, 1804. 2. To *Sally Whitaker*, by whom he had six children.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2329. Harriet,	born March	6, 1798, died 1803.
2330. Darius,	" March	25, 1800.
2331. Horace,	" May	16, 1801.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2332. Harriet,	born August	15, 1805.
2333. Abner W.,	" December	4, 1807.
2334. Rhoda,	" December	4, 1807.
2335. Orlo,	" September	6, 1811, died February 12, 1825.
2336. Sally,	" July	24, 1820.
2337. Delia,	" April	5, 1820, died February 10, 1828.

2287.

DAVID PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, born 1753, married *Eunice Chapman*, and had by her five children. Mr. Daniel Pratt died ——. Mrs. Eunice Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

2338. Clarissa,	born —— ?	married *Samuel Beach*, of Sheffield, Mass.
2339. Levisa,	"	married and lives in Sheffield.
2340. Prudence,	"	married a *Wilcox*, and removed to Michigan.
2341. Eunice,	"	married a *King*, of Sheffield.
2342. David,	"	

2288.

ABNER PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, born May 18, 1758, married *Lydia Cranmer*, in January 1780, by whom he had six children. Mr. Abner Pratt died February 20, 1822. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died November 11, 1823.

CHILDREN.

2343. Lydia,	born November	8, 1783.
2344. Philinda,	" October	24, 1782.
2345. Abner,	" May	16, 1786.
2346. Hannah,	" May	16, 1786.
2347. Ruth,	" September	6, 1789.
2348. Jerusha,	" April,	1793.

2289.

JASPER PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, born in 1756, married *Abigail Esther*, in December, 1785, and had by her, three children. He removed with his father to Cornwall, Conn., about the year 1780. He enlisted in the army of the Revolution, and served through the entire period of the war, belonging to the Third regiment. After the war he devoted himself to agricultural pursuits. He died at Cornwall, July 26, 1833, aged 77. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died March 11, 1845, aged 85.

CHILDREN.

2349. Hannah,	born October	24, 1786.
2350. Clarissa,	" May	14, 1792.
2351. Abigail,	" August	31, 1795.

2290.

PEABODY PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, married *Sarah Buckingham*, of Say-Brook, about 1783, and had by her, seven children. He was a soldier and served through the Revolutionary war. He resided in Rensellaerville, New York.

CHILDREN.

2352. George,	born	1785, died at Livonia, New York.
2353. Jedediah,	"	1787, died in Rensellaerville, N. Y.
2354. Hezekiah,	" March	5, 1789.
2355. David,	"	A farmer in LeRoy, N. Y.
2356. Peabody,	"	A blacksmith; lives in Flint, Mn.
2357. John,	"	died in Wisconsin, and has a widow and children in Michigan.
2358. Sarah,	"	married a *Bradford*, and lives at Mount Morris, New York.

2291.

ABSALOM PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, married *Martha Loomis*, of Harwinton, Conn., and had by her, seven children. Dates have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

2359. Candace,	born;	married *George Graham*, and lives in Cornwall, Conn.
2360. Minerva,	"	married *Wilcome Tuttle*, and lives in Michigan.
2361. Martin,	"	married *Harriet Beach*; is a clothier in Litchfield, Conn.
2362. Martha,	"	married Dr. *John Storer*, of Litchfield.
2363. Harriet,	"	married *Hiram Jackson*, and lives in Litchfield, Conn.
2364. Nancy,	"	married *Henry C. Dean*, of Goshen, Conn.
2365. Stephen R.,	"	married *Sarah Pratt*, of Southington; was a clothier by trade, and is a merchant.

2292.

JERUSHA PRATT, daughter of David and Jerusha Pratt, was married to *Amos Bristol*, and lived in Meredith, Delhi county, New York, and has four children.

CHILDREN.

2296. Nathan, (Bristol,) born
2297. Richard, " "
2298. John, " "
2299. Franklin, " "

2293.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of David and Jerusha Pratt, was married to *Matthew Seale*, and removed to Canfield, Ohio. Nothing further has been ascertained.

2295.

MYRA PRATT, son of David and Jerusha Pratt, married *Mary Ann Mallory*, daughter of Deacon Elinkim Mallory, December, 1795, by whom he had four children. He resided at Cornwall, Conn., and died April 16, 1846, aged 73 years.

CHILDREN.

2370. Harriet, born October 3, 1797.
2371. Elinkim M., " October 12, 1803.
2372. Fanny Dwight, " November 26, 1810.
2373. Alonzo Bradley, " June 3, 1812.

2298.

PHEBE PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Pratt, born about the year 1762, was married to *John Clark Pratt*, in 1785, and had by him, six children. [For her family see head number 1580.]

2299.

LUCINDA PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Pratt, born about the year 1765, was married to *Joseph Plumb*, and had by him, five children. The dates of their respective births have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

2314. Hannah, (Plumb,) married *Oliver Hedrick*, of Pleasant Valley, Lyme, Conn.
2315. Lucinda, " married *Miles Isell*, of Clinton, Conn.
2316. Abigail, " died unmarried.
2317. Margaret, " married *John Hilliard*.
2318. Betsey, " died at eleven years of age.

2300.

CAPT. SAMUEL W. PRATT, son of Samuel and Priscilla Pratt, born May 3, 1798, was twice married. 1. To *Lydia Graves*, January

25, 1793, by whom he had five children. Mrs. Lydia Pratt died March 16, 1810, aged 43. 2. To Elizabeth Brainerd, January 25, 1811, by whom he had one child.

Mr. Samuel Pratt died April 1, 1842, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt died ——. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2879. Samuel W., born March 14, 1793, died March 21, 1831.
2880. Lydia H., " March 23, 1795.
2881. Sylvia, " December 6, 1799.
2882. Gustavus, " March 31, 1802.
2883. Sylvanus, " March 25, 1804, died October 1, 1831.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2884. Nehemiah P., born December 29, 1816.

2302.

Capt. Abraham Pratt, son of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born December 1, 1759, was twice married. 1. To *Temperance Waterhouse*, by Rev. Benjamin Dunning, December 27, 1784, by whom he had five children. Mrs. Temperance Pratt died July 9, 1830. 2. To Mrs. *Betsy Winchester*, of Sharon, February [illegible] 1831. Mr. Pratt served his country in the Revolutionary War, and held a captain's commission. He resided after the War, as a farmer at Sharon, Conn., where he died March 8, 1840, aged 80. Mrs. Betsy Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

2885. Abraham, born May 27, 1785, died at Sharon, [illegible], January 17, 1810, aged 24 years.
2886. Temperance, " February 10, 1787.
2887. Wealthy, " December 5, 1787, died December 14, 1816.
2888. Fanny, " August 18, 1789, died April [illegible] 1836.
2889. Orrin, " February, 1810, died May, 1810.

2302.

Judge Joel Pratt, son of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born in 1763, married *Sarah Marvin*, of Lyme, January 9, 1791, and had by her, three children. He was a farmer, and for many years Judge of the County Court. Residence, Essex, Conn.

Mr. Pratt died February 9, 1848, aged 78. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died January 27, 1813, aged 42.

CHILDREN.

2890. Sally, born October 17, 1795.
2891. Sarah, " November, 1798.
2892. Joel M., " January 1, 1806.

2393.

NATHANAEL J. PRATT, son of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born in June, 1769, married Temperance Pratt, daughter of Ebenezer Pratt, December 10, 1789, by whom he had seven children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

Mr. Nathanael J. Pratt died January 12, 1816, aged 49. Mrs. Temperance Pratt died June 7, 1849, aged 76.

CHILDREN.

2393. Mary,	born April	27, 1790.
2394. Abraham,	" September	2, 1790.
2395. Ezra,	" December	8, 1792.
2396. Aurilla,	" April	22, 1794.
2397. Temperance,	" January	29, 1794.
2398. Nathanael J.,	" January	5, 1797.
2399. Ogden C.,	" April	25, 1810.

2391.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born March 19, 1769, was married to *Zephaniah Pratt*, of East Haddam, January 8, 1791, by whom she had three children. [For her family see head number 1533.]

2395.

WEALTHY PRATT, daughter of Abraham and Rachel Pratt, born June 19, 1775, was married to Deacon Clark Nott, June 16, 1793, and had by him seven children. Deacon Nott was a bright and shining light in the Second Congregational Church of Say-Brook, (Pautapaug,) and died lamented by a large circle of relatives, April 20, 1835, in the 66th year of his age.

Mrs. Wealthy Nott died June 18, 1850, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

2400. Albert, (Nott,) born February 12, 1795.

2401. Lucinda, " " June 15, 1796.

2402. Wealthy P., " " October 14, 1801, married to Horace C. Spafford, September 5, 1827, and has four children. 1. Wealthy Lucinda, born August 25, 1828. 2. Samuel Clark, born July 6, 1831. 3. [illegible], born October 18, 1833. 4. Harvey, born October [illegible], 1837.

2403. Sarah Ann, (Nott,) born April 16, 1803, married [illegible] December 29, 1825, and has had by him nine children. 1. [illegible] October 8, 1826, died August 11, 1830. 2. Mirza D., born [illegible] 1829. 3. Sarah N., born June 15, 1831. 4. Alfred N., born [illegible] 1832. 5. Antoinette, born July 10, 1834, died July 2[illegible] 6. [illegible] R., born July 27, 1836. 7. Isabella G., born September [illegible] 8. [illegible] H., born November 21, 1841. 9. Jennie A., born [illegible]

2404. Rodolphus C., (Nott,) born July 2, 1807, was married to [illegible] Pratt, January 15, 1[illegible]. [For his children see head number [illegible]]

2305. Abraham, (Nott,) born August 23, 1810.
2306. Josiah E., " " February 19, 1815, married Lucretia Pratt, daughter of Jared and Mary Pratt, October 19, 1842, and had by her, two children. [For his children see head number 3154.]

2308.

Reuben Pratt, son of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born May, 1673, married *Cornania Starkey*, widow of Thomas Starkey, about the year 1796, and had by her, seven children. He was a tanner and shoemaker by trade.

CHILDREN.

2407. Titus Collins, born April 19, 1[illegible].
2408. Cornelia, " February 14, 1800, died February 21, 1850.
2409. Reuben, " March 14, 1801, died March 17, 1[illegible].
2410. Cornelia Mariah, " August 23, 1802.
2411. Polly Ann, " June 29, 1805.
2412. Adelia Adelaide, " February 26, 1808.
2413. Thomas Starkey, " September 20, 1810.

2309.

Sarah Pratt, daughter of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born March 28, 1773, was married to *John Mitchell*, December 12, 1797, and had by him, three children.

Mr. John Mitchell died many years since. Mrs. Sarah Mitchell resides in Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2414. S[illegible], (Mitchell,) born July 7, 1806.
2415. James, " " September 2[illegible], 1808, married to *Christopher Pease*, in 1[illegible], and had by him, two children. 1. Jennet. 2. William N., who died at six years of age.
2416. L[illegible], (Mitchell,) born November 29, 1[illegible], married to *John Hughes*, in 1[illegible], and has by him, two children. 1. Edmund, born October, 1[illegible]. 2. George, born in 1841.

2310.

Azubah Pratt, daughter of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born October 3, 17[illegible], was married to *Edmund Snow*, April 3, 1801, by whom she had three children. Mr. Snow was a shoemaker by trade, and resided at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2417. Eliza (Snow,) born January 17, 1[illegible]5.
2418. A[illegible], (Snow,) born February 20, 1807, married to *L[illegible] Tucker*, November 1[illegible], and has had by him, four children. 1. Al[illegible] A., born July, 1[illegible]. 2. James B., born June, 1[illegible]. 3. Eliza J., born 184[illegible]. 4. Louisa L., born October 31, 1[illegible], died October 11, 1[illegible].
2419. Edmund, (Snow,) born February 1, 1[illegible], died October 11, 1[illegible]

2311.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born January, 1784, was married to *Russel Sage*, August 7, 1804. She had by him, seven children. The names only without dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

2421. Eliza, (Sage,) married to *Luke Pratt*, Springfield, Mass.
2421. Russel, " deceased.
2422. Maria, "
2423. Julia, "
2424. William, "
2425. Harlett, "

2312.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Lydia Pratt, born ——, was married to *Porter Irrington*, in April, 1812, and had by him, six children. The dates of their births have not been furnished to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

2426. Sarah, (Irrington,) born
2427. William, " "
2428. Maria, " "
2429. Louisa, " "
2430. John, " "
2431. George, " "

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2319.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Samuel and Mary Pratt, born September 5, 1791, married *Polly Stevens*, and died August 23, 1826, leaving no issue.

2320.

ALANSON PRATT, son of Samuel and Mary Pratt, born September 5, 1791, was twice married. 1. To *Sally Pierson*, in the year 1819, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Sally Pratt died August 22, 1831. 2. To *Louisa Lane*, in 1832, by whom he had two children. Lives in the State of New York.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2432. Emeline, born April 27, 1820.
2433. Jenny McMillin, " June 8, 1824.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2484. Fanny Jerusha, born December 14, 1833.
2485. Ogden, "

2322.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Matilda Pratt, born January 21, 1800, married a man by the name of Carter. Nothing further is known in relation to her.

2324.

CHARLOTTE PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born January 20, 1803, married *Alanson Lynde*, March 24, 1831, by whom she had two children.

CHILDREN.

2486. William, (Lynde,) baptized August 30, 1835.
2487. Charlotte, "

2326.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born ——, was married to a man by the name of *Barrow*, and left one son, but the name is not known. Nothing further can be ascertained.

2327.

MARIA PRATT, daughter of Samuel and Martha Pratt, born ——, 30, 1808, was married to a man by the name of *Tuttle*. It is said that they had children, but all attempts to obtain further information have failed.

2328.

JARED PRATT, son of Samuel and Martha Pratt, married a lady whose name is not known, but had no children.

2331.

HORACE PRATT, son of Ebenezer and Zilpah Pratt, born May 10, 1804, married *Almira N. Coates*, January 1, 1825, by whom he had fifteen children, of whom nine died in infancy between the years 1826 and 1837. Mr. Pratt is a house joiner and resides at Conesville, Coshocton County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2438. Wallace C., born March 14, 1828.
2439. Seaford R., " October 6, 1829.
2440. Rufus E., " January 28, 1832.
2441. Permelia, " March 25, 1835, died May, 1838.
2442. Laura A., " August 18, 1837.
2443. Flora A., " September 1, 1839, and died September [illegible]

2382.

HARRIET PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Zilpah Pratt, born August 15, 1805, was married to *Amos Todd*, November 14, 1824, and had by him, eight children. Mr. Todd is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2444. Sarah A., (Todd,) born March 11, 1825.
2445. Hiram J., " " November 14, 1828.
2446. Penimah E., " " November 18, 1830.
2447. Marietta, " " October 8, 1833.
2448. Louretta, " " December 27, 1836.
2449. Alma A., " " March 6, 1839.
2450. Vilna M., " " April 24, 1841.
2451. Mary M., " " February 2, 1845, died September 15, 1847.

2384.

RHODA PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Sally Pratt, born December 11, 1809, was married to *Warren Coates*, December 31, 1828, and has by him, five children.

CHILDREN.

2452. James M., (Coates,) born October 30, 1827.
2453. Charlotte D., " " September 24, 1834.
2454. Caroline, " " February 2, 1836, died February 21, 1837.
2455. Amelia B., " " September 23, 1837.
2456. Amanda C., " " January 8, 1847.

2344.

PHILISDA PRATT, daughter of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born October 21, 1782, was married to *Abner Sanders*, November 22, 1807, and had by him, two children. Mr. Sanders is a carpenter and joiner and resides at Chester Cross-Roads, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2457. Lucinda, (Sanders,) born August 24, 1808.
2458. Abner Pratt, " " March 17, 1811.

2345.

ABNER PRATT, son of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born May 21, 1785, married *Harriet Thornton*, April 13, 1815. Said Harriet was born at Salisbury, Conn., June 5, 1787. They had five children. Mr. Pratt was a farmer and resided at Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, where he died February 24, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2459. Lydia A., born May 11, 1816, in Moravia, N. Y.
2460. Lucius D., " November 12, 1818, "
2461. Lavira M., " December 12, 1821, "
2462. Oliver Perry, " April 7, 1825, "
2463. Sidney T., " May 8, 1828, "

2346.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born May 16, 1788, was married to *Daniel S. Smith*, November 29, 1807, and had by him, nine children. Mr. Smith is a farmer. Mrs. Hannah Smith died July 7, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2464. Sarah, (Smith,) born November 8, 1808, died May 16, 1842.
2465. Asaph K., " " December [illegible] 1809.
2466. Daniel J., " " September 28, 1811.
2467. Perman, " " May 25, 1813.
2468. Hannah, " " September 30, 1816.
2469. William, " " July 6, 1821.
2470. Harriet, " " September 26, 1824.
2471. Sally Ann, " " November 29, 1828.
2472. Jerusha, " " July 29, 1829.

2347.

RUTH PRATT, daughter of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born September 6, 1791, was married to * *William Cramer, Jr.*, February 17, 1816, and had by him, four children. Mr. Cramer is a farmer, and resides in Mount Hope, Delhi County, New York.

CHILDREN.

2473. William J., (Cramer,) born July 11, 1818.
2474. Lucius H., " " June 10, 1820.
2475. Abigail E., " " September 3, 1822.
2476. Lydia P., " " June 16, 1826.

2348.

JERUSHA PRATT, daughter of Abner and Lydia Pratt, born April, 1798, was married to *Joseph Shepardson*, February, 1823, by whom she had four children.

Mrs. Jerusha Shepardson died November, 1832.

CHILDREN.

2477. Jerusha, (Shepardson,) died June, 1825.
2478. Joseph, " " March, 1834.
2479. Adam, "
2480. Abner, "

2350.

CHARLES PRATT, son of Jasper and Abigail Pratt, born May 14, 1792, married *Lydia Rogers*, daughter of Deacon Noah Rogers, of Cornwall, Conn., November 19, 1815, and had by her, four children. Mr. Pratt resided in Cornwall, and died suddenly after an illness of but three days, August 26, 1851, aged 59. A correspondent remarks

* In some of the returns spelled Cranmer.

of him, "Possessed of an active, vigorous mind, a benevolent spirit, and a generous, sympathizing heart, he was ever foremost in every good work, and did with his might what his hands found to do. At his d[illegible] the community grieved for the loss of one of their most reliable counsellors; the church mourned over the fall of one of her strongest pillars, and his family wept for one whose efforts were ever exerted for their comfort and happiness."

CHILDREN.

2481. Russell R., born October 15, 1816, at West Cornwall, Conn.
2482. Helen A., " August 24, 1818.

2351.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Jasper and Abigail Pratt, born August 31, 1795, was married to *George Brewster*, July 28, 1813, by whom she had seven children.

CHILDREN.

2483. G[illegible], (Brewster,) born November 2, 1814.
2484. S[illegible] A., " " July 13, 1816.
2485. J[illegible] P., " " March 11, 1819.
2486. Abigail B., " " March 24, 1821.
2487. Hannah M., " " April 1, 1823.
2488. L[illegible] C., " " November 22, 1826.
2489. C[illegible], " " June 13, 1828.

2352.

CHARLES PRATT, son of Peabody and Sarah Pratt, married and [illegible] two children. The name of his wife is not known, or the dates [illegible] children's birth.

CHILDREN.

Wheeler, born
Franklin, "

2354.

[illegible]TH PRATT, daughter of Peabody and Sarah Pratt, born [illegible] 1789, was married to *Reuben Wetherell*, January 4, 1807, [illegible] by him, eight children. Mrs. Elisabeth Wetherell died December 11, 1833.

CHILDREN.

2492. Livinia, (Wetherell,) born October 24, 1807, married to *Moses G[illegible]*, October 6, 1826, died June 8, 1[illegible].
2493. Sally A., (Wetherell,) born Nov. 25, 1809, married to *Charles N. Beebe*, (a farmer in Geneva,) November 19, 1829, and has three children. 1. Emily A., born July 6, 1[illegible]49. 2. Caroline W., born February 11, 18[illegible]. 3. Edward G., born June 23, 1852.
2494. William B., (Wetherell,) born April 26, 1[illegible]13, married to *Sybrania G[illegible]*, and has three children. 1. Charles B., born September [illegible], 1[illegible]26. 2. George Franklin, born July 10, 1[illegible]. 3. Mary [illegible], born September 9, 1[illegible].

2485. Caroline, (Wetherell,) born August 3, 1815.
2486. Elizabeth, " " February 18, 1818, died August 8, 1820.
2487. Peabody, " " October 5, 1821, married 1. *Melvin Fish*, October 26, 1842, who died April 11, 1844, leaving one daughter, (1.) Melvina, born March 25, 1844. Married 2. *Alfred Jordy*, December, 1843.
2488. Roxanna, (Wetherell,) born March 15, 1824.
2489. Sophia, " " September 23, 1826, married to *Reuben Eddy*, May 2, 1850.
2490. Electa, " " January 30, 1829.

2361.

Martin Pratt, son of Adonijah and Martha Pratt, born ——, was married to *Harriet Bugh*, December, 1820, and had by her, eleven children. He was a clothier by trade, lived in Sheffield and Great Barrington, Mass., until March, 1849, when he removed to Bantam Falls, Conn., where he died December 18, 1850. His widow married *Amos Dickinson*, and resides at Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2491. Henry M., born September 6, 1821.
2492. Homer S., " March 5, 1824.
2493. Enos B., " June 5, 1827.
2494. William L., " August 1, 1829.
2495. Mary L., " February 18, 1832.
2496. Edwin, " February 14, 1834.
2497. Louisa, " March 28, 1836.
2498. Riley, " August 30, 1837.
2499. Sidney, " March 14, 1839.
2510. David, " September 20, 1842.
2511. Seth, " December 24, 1844.

2370.

Harriet Pratt, daughter of Miner and Mary Ann Pratt, born October 3, 1796, was married to *Daniel L. Rogers*, son of Deacon Noah Rogers, of Cornwall, Conn., October 1, 1816, and had by her, nine children.

CHILDREN.

2512. Henry S., (Rogers,) born February 4, 1819.
2513. Daniel M., " " February 28, 1821.
2514. Egbert M., " " February 11, 1823.
2515. Mary E., " " October 24, 1824.
2516. Miner P., " " February 14, 1827.
2517. Harriet C., " " August 7, 1828, died July 10, 1831.
2518. Dwight, " " August 3, 1832.
2519. Abby Frances, " " February 28, 1834.
2520. Harriet, " " June 15, 1838.

2371.

Eliakim M. Pratt, son of Miner and Mary Ann Pratt, born October 12, 1802, married *Abigail Rogers*, daughter of Deacon Noah

Rogers, of Cornwall, Conn., and had by her four children. He resided, at the time of his decease, in Flint, Michigan. The following obituary notice has been forwarded us the compiler for insertion in this work. "Died at his residence in the village of Flint, Michigan, on the first of January, 1862, Mr. Lyman M. Pratt, in the fifty-fifth year of his age. Mr. Pratt was a native of Cornwall, Conn. Of his early history we are not informed, save that his youth and early manhood were spent among the green hills of his nativity, where he had a group of loved and loving brothers, younger than himself, to care for the paternal home, and emigrated to Central New York. Through an intimate personal acquaintance, from time time up to the day of his death, we have found him ever the same. Mr. Pratt stood before the world a beautiful pattern. As a citizen, (here we may be brief) he was the noblest work of his Creator, an honest man. In the great art of pleasing, few honest business men have been his equal. As a Christian, Mr. Pratt was, as in every thing else that pertained to him, modest and unassuming, like the deep river, unruffled and still, while the tempest driven ocean is whipped into a fury. We think Mr. Pratt experienced religion in Mount Morris, New York, soon after becoming a citizen of that place, but did not make a public profession of his faith in Christ until 1845, some three years after emigrating to Michigan, when he united with the Presbyterian Church, then under the pastoral charge of the Rev. John Armstrong, in which he became a substantial pillar. Uniting with his religion sound judgment, business tact and a pure taste, he became at once an individual in whose principles and character, a general and unlimited confidence centered. Yesterday he was with us, to-day he is not. We feel his loss tenderly for expression, and our whole village feel that virtue is gone out of her, but he still speaks and his works will follow him. With the bereaved family we deeply sympathize, for they shall see the face of husband and father no more, but we feel that they have an inheritance in the good name of the departed far above silver. To his economy and taste may be attributed much of the simple elegance and richness, which made the Presbyterian house of worship the most desirable in the region. But our beloved brother is no more below. He has gone to the land where the pastor finds rest and

> He sleeps in the land [illegible] the holy [illegible],
> Will rouse at his Saviour's [illegible],
> For now in the region of love's [illegible] [illegible],
> He rests in Jesus's [illegible]."

CHILDREN.

2321. Hubert R., born March 25, 1[illegible].

2322. Noah Minor, born March 24, 1836. The following notice of him has been forwarded for insertion: "He was born at Cornwall, Conn. When six years old his parents settled in Flint, Michigan. At sixteen he was bereaved of an affectionate and devoted father. Two years later he went to Detroit, which place became his home. At the fall of Sumter his heart flamed with indignation and his name would have been placed on the muster roll of the 1st Regiment of Michigan Infantry, if a mother and sister had not claimed him. Then came the Bull Run disaster, after which more volunteers being called for, consent was given that he should go forth in his country's defense. As a private he enlisted in the 4th Regiment, Michigan Infantry, with them left Detroit, and from that moment, except while at Washington, and Annapolis, doing the duties of Brigade Quarter-Master, shared in its peculiar movements, privations and fatigues. They embarked on the great expedition to South Carolina, were at the bombardment and fall of Fort Pulaski, April 12, 1862: with the Sixteenth, a few days after this great achievement, and amid rejoicings. Colonel Fenton in executing an order of General Gillmore up the Savannah river, on Wilmington Island, as escort to Lieut. Wilson, U. S. with a small force of a little over 200; here they fell upon the rear in the teeth of the 15th Georgia Regiment, 800 strong, armed with Enfield rifles. For a description of the scene we quote from Col. Fenton's letter: 'The small detachment of the regiment under my command on the 16th, at Wilmington Island, were busily engaged in the heat of battle—the bullets whistled wildly through the air around our heads. Adjutant Pratt was near me communicating orders to our extended line. There was a moment's pause, the men were falling fast, one of them at his side seemed to fall; he took his musket and *delivered his fire*, and immediately, when, a shot passing through his head killed him instantly, his body resting on the ground. In a moment more I fell prostrate at his side. I could not have been more overpowered had my own son, who was fighting in the same field, fallen dead before my eyes. He was a noble, chivalric and generous man. No terms of endearment can be lavished upon the memory of this brave soldier, who gallantly stood on the battle field, facing danger and death, putting his trust in God.' Another writes: 'In the midst of congratulations for Union victories, a cloud has fallen on our city, in the intelligence of the death of Lieut. N. Minor Pratt, just upon the threshold of a career of honor and success, bravely defending the flag of his country. The death of Lieut. Pratt is no common loss; talented, industrious, generous, accomplished, refined, religious, he was beloved by all who knew him. At first he was interred in a beautiful churchyard cemetery, in Beaufort, Gen. Stevens rendering high military honors. Afterwards his friends received his remains, and beside those of his father they now rest in Glenwood cemetery, Flint, Michigan.

2323. Mary M., born September 17, 1841, died September 17, 1[illegible].

2324. Frances Delphine, born January 6, 1[illegible].

2325. Hector A., born October 15, 1[illegible], died August 16, 1[illegible].

2372.

EZRA D. PRATT, son of Minor and Mary Ann Pratt, born November 26, 1810, married *Anna A. Bond*, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer

Reed, of Torringford, Conn., July 1, 1846, by whom he had three children. Residence Cornwall, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2375. Mary Amelia, born May 22, 1848, died August 11, 1849.
2377. Dwight Mellory, " April 18, 1852.
2378. Robert Minor, " July, 1856.

2373.

REV. ALBION B. PRATT, son of Minor and Mary Ann Pratt, born June 3, 1812, married *Amanda Rogers*, daughter of Deacon Noah Rogers, of Cornwall, Conn., by whom he has five children. He is pastor of a Congregational church in Genessee, Genessee County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

2379. Dwight Mellory, born May 5, 1843, died February 6, 1855.
2380. Emma A., " July 28, 1845.
2381. Noah Rogers, " June 24, 1849.
2382. Mary Isabella, " February 11, 1852.
2383. Albion Frederick, " died August 22, 1856.

2380.

LYDIA H. PRATT, daughter of Samuel W. and Lydia Pratt, born March 28, 1798, was married to Deacon John Marvin, by whom she had [illegible] children. Mrs. Lydia H. Marvin died with a hope full of immortality October 8, 1852. Deacon Marvin resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2384. Reynolds S., (Marvin,) born November 27, 1817.
2385. Sylvester P., " " March 27, 1821.
2386. John V., " " January 8, 1824.

2381.

SYLVINA PRATT, daughter of Samuel W. and Lydia Pratt, born December 6, 1797, was married to *Selley Snow*, January 21, 1818, and has by him, two children. Mr. Snow is a merchant at Deep River, Conn. Mrs. Sylvina Snow died October 6, 1868.

CHILDREN.

2387. Susan W., (Snow,) born October 25, 1820, married to *Chas. Ney*, in the fall of [illegible]
2388. Samuel P., " " May 29, 1823, married *Mary [illegible]* [illegible]

2382.

GUSTAVUS PRATT, son of Samuel W. and Lydia Pratt, born March 31, 1807, married *Eunice W. Bull*, daughter of William Bull, Esq., January 8, 1835, by whom he has had six children. Is a farmer and resides in Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2539. Sylvanus M., born June 6, 1833.
2540. Gustavus W., " October 13, 1836.
2541. Leonard, " October 8, 1842.
2542. Ellen Graves, " September 4, 1850.
2543. Mary A., " January 6, 1839, died August 11, 1852.
2544. Lydia G., " April 13, 1855.

2545.

TEMPERANCE PRATT, daughter of Abraham and Temperance Pratt, born February 19, 1786, was married to Henry Beal, of Sharon, Conn., January 12, 1806, by whom she had thirteen children. They removed from Sharon to Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio, in October, 1833, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

2545. Henry, (Beal,) born at Sharon, Conn., November 27, 1806, married Philinda Beebe, daughter of Deacon Aaron Beebe, of Erie, Penn., May 27, 1831, by whom he had eight children. Of these four died in infancy and four are still living. 1. Julia B. 2. Mary. 3. Henry. 4. Charles. Mr. Beal is a lawyer by profession, and resides at "Chicago Junction."

2546. Wealthy, (Beal,) born June 22, 1811, was married (1.) to Jesse Stetson, Esq., of Perrysburgh, Ohio, May 14, 1833, by whom she had two children. 1. Temperance Elizabeth, born August 24, 1834. 2. Jesse Henry, died in infancy. (2.) To Dr. Alfred S. Gregory, of Maumee City, Oct. 22, 1844, by him one daughter, Mary Ellen, born in 1846. Dr. Gregory is a druggist, in Maumee City.

2547. Abraham, (Beal,) born May 10, 1813, married Julia Ann Curtis, by whom he has had six children. 1. Cordelia Curtis, died in infancy. 2. Francis Curtis, died in infancy. 3. Henry Hilton, died in infancy. 4. Julia Elizabeth, born July 11, 1837. 5. Charles Henry, born December 27, 1839. 6. William Lewis, born January 27, 1852. Mr. Beal is a merchant in Waterville, Ohio.

2548. Fanny, (Beal,) born February 11, 1815, married to Chas. A. Lewis, of Maumee, Ohio, by whom she had five children. 1. Frederick C., born November 29, 1838, died July 16, 1841. 2. Frederick R., [illegible] 4, 1840. 3. Anna Caufield, born August 11, 1842. 4. Henry Allen, born August 21, 1848. 5. An infant, born June 23, 1853. Mrs. Lewis died the same day, and the child shortly after.

2549. Temperance, (Beal,) born June 16, 1817, was married to Cyrus Wright, of Waterville, July 23, 1837, and died October 18, 1837, aged 20.

2550. Elias, (Beal,) born October 18, 1818, married Mary E. Bissinger, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Wooddrey, of Pleasant Ward County, Ohio, May 1, 1842, by whom he had two children. 1. Celia Wy, born June 27, 1847, died December 14, 1849. 2. Elias A., born March 27, 1849. Mrs. Mary E. Beal died July 27, 1850.

2551. Samuel Rockwell, (Beal,) born May 6, 1820, married Julia A. Douglas, at Toledo, Ohio, November, 1844. They had two sons, [illegible] died in infancy. Mr. Sylvanus A. Beal died in 1849. (2.) Sarah Jane, of Boston, September, 1852. He resides at Toledo, Ohio. He is a Banker and Commission merchant, of the firm of Beal & Company.

2552. Frederick, (Dead.) born February 1, [illegible]
2553. Elisabeth, " " July 1, [illegible] to *Oscar L. [illegible]* of Columbus, October 25, 1844, by whom (2) children died in infancy. 1. [illegible] born 1845. 2. Elias, born 1848. 3. Sarah R., born 1851. 4. Alexander R., born 1859. 5. Frances Adelaide, born 1861.
2554. George, (Dead.) born November 22, 1[illegible] married [illegible] Fonda, New York, May 24, 1840. He died [illegible] Mass. Address: Road [illegible], July, 1883.
2555. Alexander, (Dead.) born November 4, 1807, married *Lucia D. [illegible]* of Manns's City, [illegible] 2, 1838, at the residence of (1) William Bragg, [illegible] January, 1842, at Toledo, Pennsylvania and Canada [illegible]
2556. William Lewis, died [illegible] June 12, 1838, aged [illegible] years, [illegible] dead.
2557. Benjamin Franklin, [illegible] May 17, 1[illegible]

2500.

SALLY PRATT, daughter of Joel and Sarah Pratt, born October 17, 1793, was married to *Ashbel P. Griswold*, April 11, 1811, and had by him, four children.

CHILDREN.

2558. Sarah M., (Griswold.) born December, 1811, was married to *Lyman S. [illegible]*
2559. Susan, " " February 8, 1815, married to *Benjamin A. Fraser*, second *Amos Fraser*.
2560. Richard, " " April 15, 1817, died May 5, 1[illegible]
2561. Elizabeth A., " " March 29, 1[illegible], married [illegible] *Orlando Clement*.

2501.

SUSAN PRATT, daughter of Joel and Sarah Pratt, born November, 1796, was married to *Obadiah Spencer, Esq.*, November 15, 1818, and had by him, four children. Mrs. Susan Spencer died October 12, 1839. Mr. Obadiah Spencer is a merchant at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2562. Henry Willard, (Spencer.) born November 14, 1[illegible], died October 27, 1[illegible]
2563. Joel Pratt, " " May 25, 1[illegible], married [illegible] 2[illegible] 1[illegible]
2564. Joel Pratt, 2d. " " February 19, 1[illegible], died May 27, 1[illegible]
2565. Caroline O., " " May [illegible], 1[illegible]

2502.

JOEL M. PRATT, son of Joel and Sarah Pratt, born January 1, 1803, married Zerviah Nott, daughter of *Josiah Nott*, October 10, 1825, and had by her, five children.

Mr. Joel M. Pratt died June 18, 1847, aged 44. Mrs. Zerviah Pratt was married to Deacon John Marvin, November 18, 1851.

CHILDREN.

2566. Richard N., born April [illegible], 1827.
2567. Lucius M., " March 15, 1829.
2568. Joel Josiah, " April [illegible], 1831.
2569. Mary Caroline, " May 2[illegible], 1833.
2570. William Hamilton, " June 8, 1835, died October [illegible], 1[illegible]

2393.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Nathaniel J. and Temperance Pratt, born April 22, 1799, was married to Captain *William Latimer*, September 3, 1813, and had by him two children.

Mrs. Mary Latimer died January, 1828. Captain Latimer, after her decease, married *Arcilla*, a younger sister, and resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2571. John Abraham, (Latimer, Mary, Mary) born 1814.
2572. Sarah Hayden, " " September 3, 1815.

2394.

ABRAHAM PRATT, son of Nathaniel J. and Temperance Pratt, born September 2, 1792, married *Mitty J. Williams*, October, 1817, and had by her, one child.

Mr. Abraham Pratt died at Sparta, Georgia, October 26, 1822, aged 31. Mrs. Mitty J. Pratt died October 1, 1823, aged 34.

CHILD.

2573. Amelia Eliza, baptized June, 1820, married 1840, *Eli H. Clapp*, of Farmington, Fulton county, Illinois, September 22, 1850. They have one child, (1854,) whose name is not known.

2395.

LEWIS PRATT, son of Nathaniel J. and Temperance Pratt, born December 8, 1796, married *Nancy Cook*, March 8, 1821, and has no children. Mr. Pratt is a farmer, and resides in Essex, Conn.

2396.

ARCILLA PRATT, daughter of Nathaniel J. Pratt and Temperance Pratt, born April 22, 1799, was married to Captain *William Latimer*, she being his second wife, and sister of his former wife, [see head number 2393,] and has no children.

2398.

NATHANAEL J. PRATT, son of Nathaniel J. and Temperance Pratt, born January 5, 1807, has been twice married. 1. To *Lavinia Bushnell*, May 22, 1832, and had by her, two children. Mrs. Lavinia Pratt died March 19, 1841. 2. To *Mary Pratt*, daughter of Jared and Mary Pratt, April 7, 1842. By her he has no children. He is a house carpenter and joiner, and resides in Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2574. Caroline Chapman, born September 11, 1833, died June 11, 1844.
2575. Henry Clay, " October 20, 1840.

2399.

Ogden C. Pratt, son of Nathaniel J. Pratt and Temperance Pratt, born April 25, 1810, has been twice married. 1. To *Clarissa Fairchild*, November 28, 1831, and had by her, two children. Mrs. Clarissa Pratt died January 23, 1857. 2. To Widow Ann Maria Crosby, daughter of Russel Post, Esq., of Essex, by whom he has one child. He is a cabinet maker, and resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2376. An infant, died at birth.
2377. Abraham Willis, born April 16, 1839.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2378. Edward Mace, born October 22, 1862.

2407.

Dr. Titus C. Pratt, son of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born April 19, 1798, has been twice married. 1. To *Elisabeth Lay*, of West-Brook, Conn., in 1823, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt died August 6, 1835. 2. To *Harriet Coy*, of Medina, New York, January 31, 1836, by whom he has four children. Dr. Pratt commenced his course of medical studies with Dr. Gideon A. Hickinson, in 1819; attended a course of medical lectures at Yale College, in 1820, and another course in 1822. In February, 1823, he went to Bowdoin College, Maine, with Nathan Smith, M. D., of New Haven; attended a course of lectures there, and graduated in the spring of 1823, after which, returning to Say-Brook, the place of his nativity, he spent one year, when he commenced practice in Humphreysville, Conn. Here he continued until the fall of 1831, when he removed to Somerset, Niagara county, New York, where he still resides, and has acquired a good degree of eminence in his profession.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2379. Frederick Henry, born April 13, 1824, at Say-Brook, Conn. Is a farmer, and has been some years in California.
2380. William Collins, born May 7, 1826, at Humphreysville, Conn. In 1854, was at the New York University, preparing for the ministry.
2381. Eliza Minerva, born July 24, 1834, at Somerset, New York.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND WIFE.

2382. Edwin De Loss, born October 18, 1837.
2383. Cynthia Adelaide, " August 17, 1839.
2384. Thomas Shirley, " April 1, 1843.
2385. Ella Josephine, " December 3, 1850.

2410.

Clarinda M. Pratt, daughter of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born August 23, 1802, was married to *Abraham Chase*, in the year

1826, and has by him, two children. Mr. Cleve is a boatman, at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2586. Ann Tuttle, (Cleve,) born December 25, 1827, married to *Hiram Clapman.*
2587. Charles Heman, " " June 29, 1834.

2411.

POLLY ANN PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born June 20, 1805, was married to Daniel P. Southworth, August 28, 1827, and had by him, five children. Mr. Southworth was a ship-carpenter. Resided at Deep River, Conn., and died in 1862.

CHILDREN.

2588. An infant, died young.
2589. Jane E., born November 17, 1830, at Deep River, married to *Horace S. Phelps.*
2590. Ann Eliza, born September 5, 1837.
2591. Daniel Collins, " November 18, 1841.
2592. Isabella Starkey, " November 19, 1845.

2412.

ADELIA A. PRATT, daughter of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born February 29, 1808, was married to *Hosmer Buckingham*, February 10, 1830, and has had by him, nine children. Mr. Buckingham is a farmer, at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2593. Gilbert Fletcher, (Buckingham,) born October 7, 1831, at Say-Brook.
2594. Eliza Hard, " " April 8, 1832, "
2595. Daniel Webster, " " July 28, 1834, "
2596. Aaron Starkey, " " July 9, 1837, " died at Omaha City, Nebraska Territory, January 22, 1858.
2597. Hiram Pratt, (Buckingham,) born October 8, 1839, at Say-Brook.
2598. Ulysses Augustus, " " December 1, 1841, "
2599. Frederick William, " " March 7, 1844, " died June 3, 1862.
2600. Oscar A., " " November 9, 1846, "
2601. Julia Adelaide, " " August 18, 1850, "

2413.

THOMAS S. PRATT, youngest child of Reuben and Currants Pratt, born September 20, 1810, married *Mary Lindergreen*, of New Haven, Conn., about the year 1831, by whom he has had six children. He is a cabinet maker, and resides at Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2602. Dennis Covert, born August 2, 1832, at Essex, Conn.
2603. Sarah B., " March 29, 1835, at Greenport, L. I.
2604. Thomas Collins, " January 1, 1841, at New Haven, Conn.
2605. Mary A., " April 11, 1845, died November, 22, 1846.

2606. Charles A., born July 12, 1849, at Georgetown.
2607. Franklin C., " March 6, 1851, "

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2459.

LYDIA A. PRATT, daughter of Abner and Harriet Pratt, born May 11, 1816, was married to *John B. Spencer*, January 18, 1844, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2608. Frances A., (Spencer,) born November 30, 1845.
2609. Harriet T., " " December 28, 1848.

2460.

LIBETTA D. PRATT, daughter of Abner and Harriet Pratt, born November 12, 1818, was married to *William O. Johnson*, May 9, 1847, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2610. Harriet P., (Johnson,) born August 26, 1848.
2611. Ann Eliza, " " February 28, 1850.

2461.

LOUISA M. PRATT, daughter of Abner and Harriet Pratt, born December 12, 1821, was married to *Orville Nichols*, November 1, 1846, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2612. Abner P., (Nichols,) born August 24, 1847.
2613. Hezekiah, " " October 22, 1852.

2462.

OLIVER P. PRATT, son of Abner and Harriet Pratt, born April 17, 1826, married *Harriet C. Smith*, November 16, 1847, and has by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

2614. Rosalia H., born July 21, [illegible].
2615. Carlton P., " January 7, 1853.

2481.

RUSSEL R. PRATT, son of Chalker and Lydia Pratt, born October 15, 1816, has been twice married. 1. To *Mary E. Colton*, October 20, 1840, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mary E. Pratt died Oct. 1, 1849. 2. To *Mary H. Young*, January 23, 1850, by whom he has one child. He is a merchant, and resides in West Cornwall, Conn.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2414. Harriet C., born July 22, 1844, at Cornwall.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2417. Elizabeth E., born August 21, 1856, at Cornwall.

2482.

HELEN A. PRATT, daughter of Chalker and Lydia Pratt, born August 24, 1818, was married to *Stephen Foster*, of Morristown, New Jersey, September 1, 1841, and has by him, two children.

CHILDREN.

2615. Russel P., (Foster,) born May 15, 1842.
2616. Charles Chalker, " " September 16, 1857.

2503. *1*

ENOS B. PRATT, son of Martin and Harriet Pratt, born June 9, 1827, was married to *Pauline Bidwell*, April 18, 1848, and has by her, seven children. He is a farmer, and resides in Goshen, Litchfield county, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2620. Martin Elmer, born January 21, 1850.
2621. Frances Marion, " January 21, 1853.
2622. Ralph E., " November 15, 1854.
2623. Louisa J., " September 23, 1856.
2624. Ellen J., " November 4, 1858.
2625. Abby A., " July 28, 1861.
2626. Adelle, " August 13, 1866.

2539.

SYLVANUS M. PRATT, son of Gustavus and Eunice W. Pratt, born June 3, 1836, married *Phebe Jane Smith*, daughter of Captain William Smith, of Essex, and has by her, one child.

CHILD.

2627. Frances Maria, born August 28, 1861.

2566.

RICHARD N. PRATT, son of Joel M. and Zeavinda Pratt, born April 16, 1827, was married to *Eleanor H. Bushnell*, daughter of Jabez Bushnell, June 9, 1850, and has (1854,) by her, one child.

CHILD.

2628. Jack Elsmer, born July 26, 1853.

NOTE. Here ends the descendants of Samuel Pratt, the sixth child of Lieut. William Pratt, the Sculptor.

Of these descendants there are now living, - - - - - 378
Of those connected by marriage, and remoter descendants of the female branch, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 298

TOTAL, 676

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT,

IN THE LINE OF HIS SEVENTH CHILD, LYDIA PRATT.

THIRD GENERATION.

7.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Lieut. William Pratt, born January 1, 1659, was married to *John Kirtland*,* November 8, 1679, and had by him, ten children. Said John Kirtland was son of Nathaniel Kirtland, of Lynn, Mass. There has been a prevalent tradition in the family, that Nathaniel, the father, resided previous to his coming to this country, in Silver-street, London. This is probably incorrect. Recent investigations show that Nathaniel and Philip Kirtland, were registered as passengers April, 1635, "in the Hopewell, of London, Mr. William Bundocke *ex.* New England.

The passenger list gives "Philip Kyrtland 21 years, Nathaniel Kyrtland, 19 years," both of "Sherrington in Buckinghamshire." John, the son of Nathaniel, was adopted at Say-Brook, by Mr. John and Mrs. Susannah Westall, who had no children. In a will made in 1662, Mr. Westall gives him all his property. (See Appendix, note 8.) Mr. Westall died February 12, 1682, and his wife Susannah died March 18, 1684. The respective dates of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland's decease have not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2129.	John,	(Kirtland,)	born January	11, 1681.
2130.	Priscilla,	"	" February	1, 1682.
2131.	Lydia,	"	" October	11, 1685.
2132.	Elizabeth,	"	" June	27, 1688.
2133.	Nathaniel,	"	" October	24, 1690.
2134.	Phillip,	"	" May	28, 1693.
2135.	Martha,	"	" August	11, 1695.
2136.	Samuel,	"	" January	19, 1699.
2137.	Daniel,	"	" June	17, 1701.
2138.	Ebenezer,	"	" October	16, 1704.

* The Plan of this work will not allow us to include all the descendants of John and Lydia Kirtland. They would furnish enough to fill a volume of the size of this work, if the available materials were at hand. As several of the prominent men of the sons of Ireland have manifested a deep interest in this work, the compiler has judged it proper not to omit the leading branches. Enough is included to enable any of the posterity to trace their descent from John and Lydia, the daughter of Lieut. William Pratt. The author of this volume has the materials for a large work, if such a work is desired by the family, if called for.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2625.

JOHN KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born January 11, 1681, was twice married. 1. To Temperance Buckingham, the daughter of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, of Say-Brook, as is supposed about the year 1702. By her, he had three children. 2. To *Lydia Belden*, August 29, 1716, by whom he had nine children. Mrs. Lydia Kirtland died November 7, 1749. The date of Mr. John Kirtland's decease is not known.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2630. Hester, (Kirtland,) born March 18, 1704.
2640. John, " " July 5, 1705.
2641. Temperance, " " November 10, 1710.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2642. Ellis, (Kirtland,) born January 21, 1718, died at 3 months.
2643. Lydia, " " August 11, 1719.
2644. Lydia, " " October 28, 1721.
2645. Parnell, " " January 29, 1723.
2646. Cornelia, " " January 24, 1724, died February, 1727.
2647. Cornelia, " " December 24, 1726.
2648. Ezra, " " October 11, 1728.
2649. Elizabeth, " " September 1, 1731, died September, 1732.
2650. Deborah, " " April 21, 1733, died 1737.

2651.

PRISCILLA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born February, 1682, was married to *Thomas Jones*. No dates have been found, nor record of her family. [See Say-Brook Records, Vol. 5.]

2652.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born June 27, 1683, was married to *John Shipman*, January 11, 1715, by whom she had one child.

CHILD.

2651. Elizabeth, (Shipman,) born December 21, 1715.

2653.

NATHANIEL KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born October 24, 1690, was twice married. 1. To *Sarah Chapman*, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Sarah Kirtland died February 6, 1716. 2. To *Phebe DeWolf*, by whom he had ten children. He was, as appears from Say-Brook Records, a prominent man in the town. The time of his decease is not known.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2652. Sarah, (Kirtland,) born September 1, 1711.
2653. An infant, " February 5, 1713, died February 9, 1713.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2654. Mary, (Kirtland,) born March 11, 1715.
2655. Nathaniel, " " December 11, 1719.
2656. Daniel, " " December 24, 1721.
2657. Jedediah, " " March 25, 1724.
2658. Phebe, " " April 18, 1727.
2659. Reynold, " " January 20, 1728.
2660. Jonathan, " " March 25, 1730.
2661. Stephen, " " May 28, 1733.
2662. Priscilla, " " February 12, 1735.

2634.

PHILIP KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born May 28, 1693, married *Lydia Marvin*, of [illegible] June 10, 1725, by whom he had ten children. Mr. Philip Kirtland died ——. Mrs. Lydia Kirtland died ——.

CHILDREN.

2663. Philip, (Kirtland,) born December 27, 1727.
2664. Nathan, " " June 24, 1729, died September 26, 1744.
2665. Gideon, " " May 17, 1731.
2666. Lydia, " " January [illegible], 1733.
2667. Lemuel, " " March 8, 1735.
2668. Hannah, " " February 18, 1737.
2669. Elizabeth, " " October 27, 1739.
2670. Abner, " " December 6, 1741.
2671. Mary, " " December 13, 1743.

2635.

MARTHA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born August 11, 1695, was married to *Rev. Henry Wills*, October 17, 1718, by whom she had nine children. Mr. Wills was ordained pastor of the Second church in Norwich, October 8, 1718, and was dismissed in 1750, having retained his office 32 years. Mrs. Martha Wills died ——.

CHILDREN.

2672. John, (Wills,) born September 14, 1719.
2673. Martha, " " April 20, 1721.
2674. Parnell, " " March 14, 1723.
2675. Lydia, " " November 25, 1725.
2676. Henry, " " January 20, 1728.
2677. Hannah, " " July 18, 1730.
2678. Ruth, " " January 21, 1733.
2679. Joshua, " " August 28, 1735.
2680. Temperance, " " May 11, [illegible].

26.

SAMUEL KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born February 19, 1699, married *Martha Whitney*, of Say-Brook, March 31, 1721, and had by her, six children. Mr. Samuel Kirtland died February, 1760, in the 63d year of his age. Mrs. Martha Kirtland died in August, 1759, in her 59th year.

CHILDREN.

2682. Samuel, (Kirtland,) born January 26, 1722.
2683. Martin, " " November 28, 1723.
2684. Martin, " " March 31, 1726.
2685. Ambrose, " " January 27, 1727, died the May following.
2686. Charles, " " July 24, 1729.

2687.

REV. DANIEL KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born June 17, 1701, married Mercy Perkins, July 15, 1723. He graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1720; studied theology, and was ordained pastor of Third church in Norwich, (Newent) December 10, 1723, being their first minister. After preaching to that people nearly thirty years he became deranged, and his connection with the church was dissolved on account of that calamity. He lived to the age of 72, died very poor in 1773, and not having had any monument erected, the spot which his remains occupy in the burying yard is forgotten and unknown. He was the father of Rev. Samuel Kirtland, the well known and faithful missionary to the Oneida Indians, for forty years and upward, and the grandfather of President Kirtland, of Harvard University. He had by his wife Mercy Kirtland, ten children.

CHILDREN.

2688. Mary (Kirtland,) born July 16, 1724, died May, 1797.
2689. Daniel, " " October 1, 1725.
2690. Mary, 2d, " " April 15, 1727, died September 3, 1732.
2691. Hannah, " " July 6, 1729.
2692. Anne, " " July 24, 1731.
2693. Elizabeth, " " September 5, 1733.
2694. John, " " November 17, 1735.
2695. Joshua, " " January 5, 1738.
2696. Lydia, " " December 2, 1741.

2697.

PATIENCE KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, being their youngest child, born October 16, 1701, was married to *John Dolby*, of Say-Brook, February 17, 1731, and had by him, seven

children. Mr. Tulley was one of the leading men of the town, and died ——. Mrs. Parnell Tulley died ——.

CHILDREN.

2698. Parnell, (Tulley,)	born June	28, 1732.	
2699. John, "	" March	19, 1734, died March 19, 1735.	
2700. John, "	twins, born November 24, 1738,		died September 1, 1738.
2701. Daniel, "			died September 1, 1738.
2702. Charlotte, "	born April	28, 1739.	
2703. Mary, "	" July	21, 1742.	
2704. Sarah, "	" June	28, 1745.	

FIFTH GENERATION.

2639.

Hester Kirtland, daughter of Lieut. John and Temperance Kirtland, born March 19, 1694, was married to Deacon Jedediah Chapman, of West Brook, June 6, 1723, by whom she had eight children. Mr. Chapman was for many years the most prominent man in the society of West-Brook, where he resided, in civil and military affairs. He was a major of infantry, a lawyer by profession, and chosen deacon of the church in 1732, in which capacity he served until his decease. He was distinguished as a Christian gentleman, exhibiting a rare combination of talents, in connection with fervent piety, and ardent zeal in the cause of Christ. He died at West-Brook, February 10, 1764, in the sixty-first year of his age.

Mrs. Hester Chapman, after his decease, married Robert Chapman, of East Haddam, April 22, 1796.

CHILDREN.

2705. Hester, (Chapman,)	born April	30, 1724.	
2706. Jedediah, "	" December	15, 1725.	
2707. Temperance, "	" February	1, 1728.	
2708. Ann, "	" March	22, 1731.	
2709. Boston, "	" October	29, 1733.	
2710. Charity, "	" March	2, 1735.	
2711. Chloe, "	"	1742.	
2712. Tabitha, "	"		

2640.

John Kirtland, son of John and Temperance Kirtland, born July 5, 1709, married *Lydia Gillett*, at what time is not known. The names of their children have been furnished by one of their descendants, with no dates, except the birth of the youngest child. They had seven children.

Mr. John Kirtland died ——. Mrs. Lydia Kirtland died ——.

CHILDREN.

2713. Lydia, (Kirtland,) born
2714. Temperance, " "
2715. John, " "
2716. William, " "
2717. Joseph, " "
2718. Hester, " "
2719. Asa, " " December 7, 1746.

2641.

TEMPERANCE KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Temperance Kirtland, born November 10, 1710, was married to *Andrew Southworth*, January 27, 1732, and had by him, eight children.

Mr. Andrew Southworth died ——. Mrs. Temperance Southworth died ——.

CHILDREN.

2720. Andrew, (Southworth,) born September 22, 1733.
2721. Nathan, " " December 1, 1735.
2722. Temperance, " " November 7, 1737.
2723. Otis, " " March 10, 1741.
2724. Ann, " " July 1, 1743.
2725. Prudence, " " January, 1745.
2726. Martin, " " December, 1747.
2727. Gideon, " " May, 1750.

2643.

ELISHA KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born August 11, 1719, married *Deborah Lay*, and had two children, and perhaps others. Nothing very definite in regard to this family has been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2728. James, (Kirtland.)
2729. Elias, "

2644.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born October 28, 1721, was married to *Elisha De Wolf;* is said to have resided in Horton, Nova Scotia, and to have had a large family. The name of but one of the children is known.

CHILD.

2730. James R., (De Wolf.)

2647.

CONSTANT KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born December 24, 1727, married *Rachel Beckett*, of Wallingford, April 20, 1753, by whom he had ten children.

Mr. Constant Kirtland died February 8, 1792, aged 66. Mrs. Rachel Kirtland died January 17, 1812, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

2731. Ruth (Kirtland,) born March 8, 1751.
2732. Rachel, " " November 16, 1753, died October 3, 1814.
2733. Mary, " " December 26, 1755.
2734. John, " " December 20, 1758, died at Williamsburg, N. Y., 1843.
2735. Hilliers, " " June 25, 1761.
2736. Rachel, " " July 9, 1763.
2737. Jared, " " August 8, 1765, died in Ohio, in 1842.
2738. George, " " July 21, 1767, died April 17, 1844, unmarried.
2739. Lydia, " " February 25, 1769.
2740. Sarah, " " March 19, 1771.

2612.

Lemuel Kirtland, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born October 11, 1728, married *Olive Hickey*, in Bridgeport, 1752, by whom he had two sons, and perhaps other children. He removed from Stratford to Bridgeport, in 1748, where he resided until his death, which took place in 1798, at an advanced age, in his seventy-third year.

Mrs. Olive Kirtland died at an advanced age, in 1807.

CHILDREN.

2741. Eli, born 1754.
2742. Zenas, " 1756.

2663.

Philip Kirtland, son of Philip Kirtland and Lydia, his wife, born December 17, 1727, married *Sybil Ives*, November 20, 1757, by whom he had three children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland's decease are not known.

CHILDREN.

2743. Sybil, (Kirtland,) born October 1, 1758.
2744. Philip, " " January 8, 1761, died January 1, 1837.
2745. Nathan, " " January 13, 1763.

2665.

Gideon Kirtland, son of Philip Kirtland, born March 17, 1731, married *Lydia Wines*, December 17, 1761, and had by her, five children. Nothing further has been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2746. Olive, born April 11, 1762.
2747. Lydia, " October 19, 1763.
2748. Sarah, " February 11, 1765.
2749. Ruth, " April 8, 1766.
2750. Philip, " June 17, 1768.

2669.

ELISABETH KIRTLAND, daughter of Philip and Lydia Kirtland, born May 23, 1740, was married to *Eleazer Warner*, January 14, 1762, and had by him eight children. Nothing further has been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2751. Aubrey,	(Warner) born	November	15, 1762.
2752. Eleazer,	" "	April	2, 1765.
2753. Philip,	" "	February	16, 1766.
2754. Sylvester,	" "	February	21, 1768.
2755. Kirtland,	" "	February	8, 1770.
2756. Nathan,	" "	March	23, 1772.
2757. Roxy,	" "	April	4, 1775.
2758. Lydia,	" "	February	14, 1778.

2671.

ABNER KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, born December 6, 1745, married *Mary Pratt*, daughter of Daniel Pratt, about the year 1779, and had by her eight children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland's deaths are not known.

CHILDREN.

2759. Mary,	born July	18, 1771,	never married.
2760. Mary,	" November		1773.
2761. Jesse,	" April	12, 1775.	
2762. Elias,	" January	30, 1779.	
2763. Daniel,	" April	1, 1781.	
2764. Philip,	" January	8, 1783.	
2765. Lydia,	" March		1785.
2766. Deborah,	" July,		1788.

2672.

DEACON SAMUEL KIRTLAND, son of Samuel and Martha Kirtland, born January 19, 1752, was thrice married. 1. To *Thankful Hubbell*, May 7, 1775. By her he had four children. 2. To *Mabel Lord*, November 1, 1786. 3. To *Hepsibah Bushnell*, May 1, 1804. The dates of their respective deaths are not known to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

2767. Asahel,	born December	18, 1776,	at Six Bridge.
2768. Samuel,	" August	13, 1780,	"
2769. Lydia,	" March	28, 1784,	"
2770. Benjamin,	" December	18, 1790,	"

2673.

MARTIN KIRTLAND, son of Samuel and Martha Kirtland, born March 31, 1755, married *Sarah Meigs*, March 16, 1778, and had by her six children.

CHILDREN.

2771. Martin,	born March	29, 1759.
2772. Sarah,	" February	10, 1761.
2773. Charles,	" October	27, 1762.
2774. Mary,	" August	15, 1765.
2775. Eleanor,	" October	22, 1767.
2776. Clarissa,	" September	19, 1773.

2766.

AMBROSE KIRTLAND, son of Samuel and Martha Kirtland, born March 28, 1738, married and had one child, and perhaps others. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

CHILD.

2777. Ambrose, born 1760, died January 7, 1784, aged 24.

2807.

REV. SAMUEL KIRTLAND, son of Rev. Daniel and Mrs. Mary Kirtland born November 20, 1741, married *Jerusha Bingham*, daughter of Asher Bingham, of Salisbury, Conn., in September, 1769. He became, previous to his marriage, a pupil in the Indian School, under the care of Rev. Dr. Wheelock. He afterwards went as a missionary to the Oneida Indians, among whom he labored for more than forty years. He had six children.

CHILDREN.

2778. Julia Wheelock,	} twins, born August 17, 1770.	
2779. Samuel,		
2780. [illegible],	"	who married John H. Lathrop, Esq.
2781. [illegible],	"	who married *Francis Asbury, Esq.*
2782. [illegible],	"	graduated at Harvard.
2783. [illegible],	"	who married Prof. Edward Robinson, late of the New York University.

SIXTH GENERATION.

2713.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born [illegible], was married to *Joseph Hollister*, of New London, and had by him six children. The dates of marriages and births have not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2784. Lydia, (Hollister,)	born	
2785. [illegible],	"	"
2786. [illegible],	"	"
2787. [illegible],	"	"
2788. [illegible],	"	"
2789. [illegible],	"	"

2714.

TEMPERANCE KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born ——, was married to *Isaac Bates*, and had by him, two children. Dates not known.

CHILDREN.

2790. Isaac, (Bates,) born
2791. Temperance, "

2716.

WILLIAM KIRTLAND, son of John and Lydia Kirtland, married *Sarah Babcock*, and had by her, five children. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2792. Gilbert, born
2793. William, "
2794. Lucintha, "
2795. Sarah, "
2796. Temperance, "

2718.

HESTER KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lydia Kirtland, born ——, married *David Whittlesey*, and died without issue.

2719.

ASA KIRTLAND, youngest child of John and Lydia Kirtland, born December 7, 1746, married *Catharine Bushnell*, May 16, 1775, by whom he had eight children. He resided in Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2797. John, born May 29, 1776.
2798. Asa, " February 25, 1778.
2799. Joseph, " October 5, 1779.
2800. Bushnell, " October 9, 1781.
2801. Almira, " September 9, 1783.
2802. Catharine, " September 1, 1785.
2803. Ezra, " March 28, 1789.
2804. Gilbert Augustus, " April 25, 1793.

2731.

ISAAC KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born March 30, 1754, married *Sarah Ives*, daughter of Charles Ives, December 29, 1778. Said Sarah was born February 14, 1756. They had six children.

Mr. Isaac Kirtland died February 17, 1812, aged nearly 58. Mrs. Sarah Kirtland died January 25, 1832, aged nearly 76.

CHILDREN.

2805. Sukey,	born April	2, 1781.	
2806. Clarissa,	" July	3, 1783, died January 3, 1794.	
2807. Delight,	" July	11, 1785.	
2808. Mary Beach,	" August	12, 1787, died July 16, 1795.	
2809. Sarah,	" January	16, 1790.	
2810. Constant,	" September	22, 1792.	

2732.

TURHAND KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born November 16, 1755, was twice married. 1. To *Mary Beach*, January 2, 1780. By this marriage he had no children. 2. To *Polly Potter*, January 19, 1793, by whom he had two children.

Mr. Turhand Kirtland died in Poland, Ohio, in 1844, aged 89. Mrs. Polly Kirtland died ——.

CHILDREN.

2811. Jared P.,	born November	10, 1793.
2812. Henry T.,	" November	16, 1795.

2734.

JOHN KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born December 20, 1759, married *Lucy Burbank*, April 10, 1788, by whom he had thirteen children. Said Lucy Burbank was born January 10, 1771. The dates of their respective deaths have not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2813. Henrietta Julia,	born January	3, 1789.	
2814. William Henry,	" January	11, 1791.	
2815. Lucy Fitch,	" April	8, 1793.	
2816. George Washington,	" February	11, 1795.	
2817. Ann Burbank,	" April	5, 1799, died May 11, 1799.	
2818. Ann Burbank,	" April	27, 1798.	
2819. Eliza Cornelia,	" September	17, 1800.	
2820. Delia Maria,	" March	21, 1802.	
2821. Rachel Brocket,	" February	11, 1804.	
2822. John,	" October	14, 1805.	
2823. Isaac Billious,	" October	14, 1807.	
2824. Edwin Sedgwick,	" July	23, 1810.	
2825. Jared T.,	" November	3, 1816.	

2735.

DR. BILLIOUS KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born June 29, 1762, married *Sally Potter*, and had by her, four children. He was for many years, a practising physician in Wallingford, Conn. He died October 25, 1805, aged 43. Mrs. Sally Kirtland died ——.

CHILDREN.

2826. Eliza,	born October	18, 1789, died January 17, 1826.
2827. Polly,	" September	27, 1791.
2828. Sally,	" August	8, 1793.
2829. George B.,	" September	29, 1795.

2736.

RACHEL KIRTLAND, daughter of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born July 9, 1764, was married to *Edward Barker*, and died June 13, 1823, aged 67, nearly. Nothing farther is known.

2737.

JARED KIRTLAND, son of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born August 8, 1766, married *Lucretia Yale*, of Wallingford, and died in Poland, Ohio, April 16, 1831, aged 64. No record of his family has been received.

2739.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born February 27, 1772, was married twice. 1. To *Jonathan Fowler*, of Guilford. 2. To a Mr. Dunlap, of Poland, Ohio, in which town she died in August, 1851, aged 78. No record of children has been received.

2740.

SARAH KIRTLAND, daughter of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, born March 19, 1778, was married to *William Douglas*, of North Branford, Conn., January 28, 1797, by whom she had eight children. Mrs. Sarah Douglas died November 28, 1842, aged 64. Mr. William Douglas died ——.

CHILDREN.

2830. William,	(Douglas,)	born March	5, 1798, died March 21, 1798.
2831. John,	"	" February	22, 1799, died December 23, 1850.
2832. Sarah Jennet,	"	" February	8, 1802.
2833. Grace,	"	" October	26, 1804, died March 23, 1816.
2834. Hannah M.,	"	" February	18, 1807, died February 24, 1840.
2835. Mary H.,	"	" October	31, 1809, died March 3, 1816.
2836. William,	"	" January	19, 1812.
2837. Benjamin,	"	" April	8, 1816.

2741.

EZRA KIRTLAND, son of Ezra and Olive Kirtland, born in 1753, married *Sarah Wheeler*, in 1771, by whom he had seven children, three sons and four daughters. The eldest son died in infancy, without name, and the names of the daughters have not been ascertained. Mr. Ezra Kirtland died in 1837.

CHILDREN.

2838. Wheeler, born in 1780.
2839. Lewis, " January, 1783.

2742.

Captain Zebulon Kirtland, son of Ezra and Olive Kirtland, born in 1755, married *Elisabeth Cook*, in the year 1772, and had by her, ten children, five sons and five daughters. The names of four sons only have been received.

Capt. Zebulon Kirtland died 1803, aged 48. Mrs. Elisabeth Kirtland died 1841.

CHILDREN.

2840. John Belden, born 1773.
2841. Samuel Cook, " 1782.
2842. Frederick, " 1786.
2843. George, " 1793.

2743.

Sybil Kirtland, daughter of Philip and Sybil Kirtland, born October 1, 1758, was married to Lieut. *Lebbeus Chapman*, March 7, 1776, by whom she had eight children.

Mrs. Sybil Chapman died August 14, 1796, aged nearly 38 years. [For a more particular account see the Chapman Family, published by the author in 1854.]

CHILDREN.

2844. Mercy, (Chapman,) born April 8, 1779.
2845. Sybil, " " March 26, 1781.
2846. Almira, " " July 9, 1783.
2847. Lebbeus, " " August 22, 1785.
2848. Nathan, " " April 8, 1787.
2849. Emily, " " December 22, 1788.
2850. Gideon, " " March 14, 1792.
2851. Alfred, " " December, 1794, died October 1, 1795.

2745.

Nathan Kirtland, son of Philip and Sybil Kirtland, born January 14, 1763, married *Rachel Towner*, August 2, 1796, by whom he had five children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

Mr. Nathan Kirtland died ——. Mrs. Rachel Kirtland died ——.

CHILDREN.

2852. Sybil Towner, born December 31, 1797, died August 14, 1843, and was never married.
2853. Philip Marvin, " May 19, 1799.
2854. Rachel Towner, " January 5, 1802.
2855. Amyra, " January 12, 1804.
2856. Electa, " October 24, 1809.

2761.

ABNER KIRTLAND, son of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born April 13, 1776, married *Hester Wright*, September 28, 1796, by whom he had thirteen children. Said Hester Wright was born April 24, 1779. They resided in the western part of West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2857. Sally, born February 6, 1802.
2858. Mary, " September 4, 1803, unmarried.
2859. Esther, " May 11, 1805, died unmarried, September 17, 1833.
2860. Lydia M., " December 4, 1806.
2861. Job W., " September 3, 1808, died October 23, 1830.
2862. Abner, " March 12, 1810, died December 28, 1837.
2863. Abigail, " December 15, 1811.
2864. William N., " November 2, 1813.
2865. Mercy A., " September 24, 1815.
2866. Eunice E., " November 10, 1818.
2867. Grace, " September 5, 1820.
2868. Emily R., " June 7, 1822, died August 30, 1848.
2869. Susan A., " August 19, 1824.

2762.

CAPT. ELISHA KIRTLAND, son of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born January 30, 1779, married *Chloe Redfield*, March 3, 1803, by whom he had one child. They resided in the western part of West-Brook.

Capt. Elisha Kirtland died in June, 1856, aged 77.

CHILD.

2870. Chloe, born December 11, 1803.

2764.

PHILIP KIRTLAND, son of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born January 8, 1784, married to *Mary Chapman*, daughter of Jedediah and Jane Chapman, September 17, 1811, by whom he had eight children. Residence West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2871. Mary Minerva, born September 4, 1812.
2872. Ann Eliza, " August 26, 1814.
2873. Henry C., " May 5, 1817.
2874. Harriet Maria, " February 4, 1820.
2875. Jared Fordham, " February 17, 1823.
2876. Elmina Amelia, " July 20, 1825.
2877. Charles Philip, " August 6, 1828.
2878. William Jedediah, " August, 1830.

2765.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born

March, 1786, was married to *Anselm Hill*, son of Michael Hill, of West-Brook, July 29, 1806, by whom she had four children. They resided at Silver Lake, Penn. Mrs. Lydia Hill died ——

CHILDREN.

2879. Betsey, (Hill,) born? married a *Sturtevant*.
2880. Lydia, " "
2881. Michael, " "
2882. Anselm, " "

2766.

DEBORAH M. KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Mercy Kirtland, born July, 1788, was thrice married. 1. To *Gustavus Elliot*, by whom she had three children. 2. To *Seth Plumb*. 3. To a Mr. *Wood*.

CHILDREN.

2883. Gustavus, (Elliot,) born ——
2884. Susan, " "
2885. Charles, " "

2767.

AZUBAH KIRTLAND, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Thankful Kirtland, born December 19, 1756, was married to *Elias Tulley*, by whom she had eight children.

CHILDREN.

2886. Polly, (Tulley,) born October 21, 1783.
2887. Mercy, " " April 27, 1785.
2888. Betsey, " " March 18, 1787.
2889. Azubah, " " March 20, 1789.
2890. Lucia, " " May 15, 1791, married to Geo. H. Chapman, Esq., of Say-Brook.
2891. Harriet, " " March 21, 1794.
2892. Lydia, " " June 27, 1796.

2768.

SAMUEL KIRTLAND, son of Deacon Samuel and Thankful Kirtland, born August 31, 1760, married a lady whose Christian name was Stattira, but whose family name is not known to the compiler, and had eight children.

CHILDREN.

2893. Benjamin, born June 25, 1781.
2894. Joseph, " November 21, 1783, died August 27, 1847.
2895. Susan, " October 21, 1787, died December 12, 1842.
2896. Thankful, " November 2, 1789, died October 13, 1842.
2897. Samuel, " September 11, 1791.
2898. Johnson, " April 9, 1793, died at Savannah, Georgia, October 21, 1837.
2899. Anna, " November 11, 1798, died June 11, 1830.
2900. George, " April 27, 1801, died in New Grenada, South America, November 5, 1825, aged 24.

2769.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Thankful Kirtland, born March 23, 1763, was married to *Samuel Stillman*, and had by him, five children. Nothing further is known.

CHILDREN.

2901. Amelia,	(Stillman,)	born October 28, 1784.		
2902. Samuel,	"	" May	4, 1785,	died August 20, 1827, aged 42.
2903. Rebeccah,	"	" August,	1788.	
2904. Horace,	"	"	1793.	
2905. Benjamin,	"	" March,	1796.	

2771.

MARTIN KIRTLAND, son of Martin and Sarah Kirtland, born March 29, 1759, married *Eunice Bushnell*, November 30, 1780, by whom he had six children. Nothing further is known.

CHILDREN.

2906. Fanny,	born March	10, 1783.	
2907. Eunice,	" September	12, 1785.	
2908. Sally,	" January	25, 1788	
2909. Martin,	" July	5, 1790	
2910. Charles,	"		
2911. Thomas,	"		

2773.

CHARLES KIRTLAND, son of Martin and Sarah Kirtland, born October 27, 1762, married *Charlotte Stowe*, widow of Capt. Jabez Stowe, January 26, 1794. Nothing further is known to the compiler.

2777.

AMBROSE KIRTLAND, son of Ambrose and Martha Kirtland, born in 1760, was twice married. 1. To *Elisabeth Gibson*. 2. To *Mabel Dunk*. He had six children. The time of his decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

2912. Dorrance,	born ——.	
2913. William,	"	died at sea.
2914. Ambrose,	"	
2915. Daniel,	"	
2916. Elisabeth,	"	married *Andrew Lord*.
2917. Ann,	"	married Rev. Joseph Vail, D. D.

2778.

REV. JOHN T. KIRTLAND,* D. D., son of Rev. Samuel Kirtland, and Jerusha Kirtland, born August 17, 1770, fitted for college at

* Dr. Kirtland spelled the name Kirkland.

Phillips' Academy, Andover, Mass. On the 4th of April, 1786, at the age of fifteen, he entered the Freshman class, at Harvard University, in advanced standing. He graduated with distinguished honors in 1789. He particularly excelled in the Latin and Metaphysical departments. Immediately after he graduated he returned to Andover where he spent a year as assistant in the Academy, then under the charge of Ebenezer Pemberton, LL. D. Returning to the University he commenced the study of Theology in 1790, and in 1792 was appointed Tutor in the branches of Logic and Intellectual Philosophy. This office he sustained for two years, with much honor to himself, and profit to the college. In 1793 he began to preach as a candidate for the ministry, and, on the 5th of February, was ordained pastor of the new South church in Boston, vacant by the resignation of Rev. Oliver Everett. In 1802, he received from the College of New Jersey, the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, and afterwards the degree of LL. D. from Brown University. He was early chosen a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and was for several years its Vice President. He was also a Fellow of the Massachusetts Historical Society. On the 4th of November, 1810, he was installed as successor to Dr. Webber, in the Presidency of Harvard University. During his administration, 1200 students passed under his instruction. He resigned his office on the 28th of March, 1828. He married *Elisabeth C. Cabot*, in 1827. In the autumn of 1828, he set off with his wife on a journey, through the Southern and Western parts of the United States. In the spring of 1829, they embarked for Europe and spent three years and a half in making the tour of Western Europe, the Barbary Coast, Egypt and Austria. The remainder of his life Dr. Kirkland spent in the bosom of his friends in Boston. He died leaving no children, April 26, 1840, in his 70th year.

Mrs. Elisabeth C. Kirkland died May 15, 1852.

[For a more particular account of the life and family of Dr. Kirkland, see eulogies pronounced on occasion of his decease, by Alexander Young, Francis Parkman, D. D. and John G. Palfrey.]

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2797.

John Kirtland, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born May 29, 1776, married *Anna Lay*, by whom he had one child. The dates have not been received.

CHILD.

2918. John L., born ——

2798.

Asa Kirtland, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born February 25, 1778, married about the year 1807, *Polly Tulley*, by whom he had nine children. He resided at Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2919. Asa,	born May	4, 1808,	died May 28 1808.
2920. Henry,	" July	4, 1809.	
2921. Azubah,	" September	14, 1811,	died December 1, 1835.
2922. Elias T.,	" September	7, 1814.	
2923. Frederick,	" July	31, 1817.	
2924. Ozias H.,	" September	24, 1819.	
2925. Mary,	" December	26, 1821,	deceased.
2926. Asa,	" July	24, 1825.	
2927. Emeline,	" September	14, 1828.	

2799.

Joseph Kirtland, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born October 5, 1779, married *Salome Canfield*, and had by her, four children. Resided at Chester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2928. Hezekiah C.,	born
2929. Maria F.,	" married *Socrates Denison.*
2930. Joseph,	"
2931. William,	"

2800.

Bushnell Kirtland, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born October 9, 1781, married *Hannah Lay*, August, 1829, by whom he has had seven children. He resides in Old Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2932. Richard,	born December	17, 1809.	
2933. Catharine,	" July	14, 1811,	married to *Galen Dood.*
2934. Erastus,	" December	17, 1813,	resides at Macon, Georgia.
2935. William,	" December	7, 1815.	
2936. Jennet,	" February	22, 1820.	
2937. Charles,	" February	26, 1822,	resides at St. Louis, Missouri.
2938. Sidney,	" May	5, 1825.	

2803.

Ezra Kirtland, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born March 28, 1789, married *Harriet Tulley*, October 7, 1821, by whom he had seven children. He is a merchant in Old Say-Brook. Mrs. Harriet Kirtland died February 20, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2939. Ellen, born February 18, 1828.
2940. Harriet, " February 6, 1826.
2941. Ann, " October 10, 1829, died young.
2942. Adelaide, " February 27, 1831.
2943. Ezra, " June 16, 1833.
2944. Ann Elisabeth, " May 26, 1837, died young.
2945. George, " November 9, 1839.

2804.

GILBERT AUGUSTUS KIRTLAND, son of Asa and Catharine Kirtland, born April 25, 1793, has been twice married. 1. To *Dency L. Post*, daughter of John Post, of West-Brook, Conn., by whom he had two children. 2. To *Cornelia K. Kelsey*, daughter of Russel Kelsey, of West-Brook, December, 1839, by whom he has five children. He is a merchant, and resides in the city of New York.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2946. Frances Elisabeth, born March 16, 1824.
2947. Andrew Gilbert, " June 3, 1832.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2948. Franklin Augustus, born July 11, 1841.
2949. Louisa Cornelia, " May 27, 1844.
2950. George Russell, " February 1, 1848.
2951. Albert Kelsey, " June 27, 1851.
2952. Edward Mortimer, " February 14, 1854.

2805.

SUKEY KIRTLAND, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Kirtland, born April 2, 1781, was married to *Ira Mansfield*, November 25, 1798, by whom she had five children. They resided in Atwater, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2953. Clarissa, (Mansfield,) born November 6, 1800.
2954. Henry Edgar, " " August 18, 1803.
2955. Mary Beach, " " September 14, 1804.
2956. John, " " November 19, 1806.
2957. Isaac Kirtland, " " February 8, 1809, died August 16, 1850.

2807.

DELIGHT KIRTLAND, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Kirtland, born July 11, 1785, was married to *Peter Hall*, September 8, 1808, and had by him, six children.

CHILDREN.

2958. Isaac Kirtland, (Hall,) born March 20, 1809, died November 14, 1831.
2959. Charles Belden, " " May 22, 1810.
2960. Delia, " " October 6, 1815, died March 31, 1817.
2961. Delia Charlotte, " " January 10, 1818.
2962. Emily Kirtland, " " January 5, 1824, died November 4, 1836.
2963. Isaac Kirtland, " " November 7, 1834.

2809.

SARAH KIRTLAND, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Kirtland, born January 16, 1790, was married to *Hiel Hall*, May 10, 1812, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN.

2964. Harriet Frances, (Hall,) born April 22, 1815.
2965. Constant K., " " August 8, 1817.
2966. Sarah Ann, " " September 20, 1819.
2967. Catharine W., " " September 29, 1822.
2968. Susan C., " " December 18, 1826.

2810.

CONSTANT KIRTLAND, son of Isaac and Sarah Kirtland, born September 22, 1792, married *Caroline Carrington*, daughter of James Carrington, of Wallingford, Conn., February 1, 1817, by whom he has had seven children. Residence, Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2969. Isaac James, born October 23, 1819, died at Cruces, on the isthmus of Panama, about the first of October, 1850.
2970. Mary, " April 4, 1822.
2971. Caroline Carrington, " March 17, 1824.
2972. Julia Catharine, " August 19, 1826, married Howel W. Wright, son of Eli Wright, of Glastenbury, Conn., April 30, 1850, died in Wallingford, September 9, 1851.
2973. Charles Hoffman, born March 18, 1831.
2974. Thaddeus Sanford, " April 6, 1833.
2975. Helen Stella, " June 27, 1839, died June 20, 1853.

2813.

HENRIETTA JULIA KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born January 23, 1789, was married to *William Sweetland*, November 19, 1811. She died April 6, 1821. No record of children has been furnished to the compiler.

2814.

WILLIAM HENRY KIRTLAND, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born January 11, 1791, married *Mary Salls*, May 11, 1820. No record of children has been furnished.

Mr. William H. Kirtland died February 5, 1845. Mrs. Mary Kirtland died February 2, 1853.

2815.

LUCY FITCH KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born April 3, 1793, married *Peter I. H. Myers*, January 29, 1815. No record of children has been furnished. Mr. Myers died in August, 1834.

2816.

George Washington Kirtland, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born February 11, 1795, married *Frances Davis*, October 6, 1828. Mrs. Frances Kirtland died some years since.

2818.

Ann Burbank Kirtland, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born April 27, 1798, was married to *Frederick William Haile*, April 15, 1822. Nothing further has been received.

2819.

Eliza Cornelia Kirtland, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born September 17, 1800, was married to Rev. John B. Shaw, October 13, 1827. Nothing further is known.

2820.

Delia Maria Kirtland, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born March 21, 1802, was married to Lawrence Myers, October 23, 1827. No farther information has been received.

2821.

Rachel Brockett Kirtland, daughter of John and Lucy Kirtland, born February 11, 1804, was married to Thomas A. Tomlinson, May 16, 1833. Nothing further is known.

2822.

John Kirtland, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born October 13, 1805, was married to *Catharine Campbell*, September 13, 1836. No further intelligence has been forwarded.

2823.

Isaac Billious Kirtland, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born October 14, 1807, married Lucy Sperry, December 8, 1835. Nothing farther is known.

2824.

Edwin Sedgwick Kirtland, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born July 23, 1810, married Maria Foote, January 24, 1837. No record of children has been furnished.

Mrs. Maria Kirtland died many years since.

2825.

JARED TURHAND KIRTLAND, son of John and Lucy Kirtland, born November 3, 1816, married Anna T. E. Palmer, September 6, 1849. Nothing further has been received.

2838.

WHEELER KIRTLAND, son of Ezra and Sarah Kirtland, born in 1780, married *Phebe Miner*, in 1805, and had by her, four sons and four daughters. The names of only the sons have been received.

CHILDREN.

2976. Wheeler,	born 1806.
2977. Charles W.,	" 1814.
2978. Lewis,	" 1817, married September 16, 1851, to Mary Ann Tracy, who died March 8, 1854.
2979. Benjamin,	" 1821, died in 1844, aged 23.

2839.

LEWIS KIRTLAND, son of Ezra and Sarah Kirtland, born January, 1783, married *Nancy Chatfield*, of Bridgeport, and had by her, one child.

CHILD.

2980. Lewis,	born April 27, 1817.

2840.

JOHN BELDEN KIRTLAND, son of Capt. Zebulon and Elisabeth Kirtland, born 1773, married *Rebeccah Weeks*, and had by her, two children. Nothing further is known.

CHILDREN.

2981. Ezra,	born 1800.
2982. Benjamin G.,	"

2841.

SAMUEL C. KIRTLAND, son of Zebulon and Elisabeth Kirtland, born in 1782, married *Elisabeth Bostwick*, and had by her, four children, and perhaps others.

CHILDREN.

2983. Benjamin B.,	born 1808.
2984. William B.,	" 1810.
2985. Frederick S.,	" 1815.
2986. Charles A.,	" 1819.

2842.

FREDERICK KIRTLAND, son of Capt. Zebulon and Elisabeth Kirtland, born in 1786, married *Sophia Parkman*, by whom he has one child. Resides in Parkman, Ohio.

2843.

George Kirtland, son of Capt. Zebulon and Elisabeth Kirtland, born in 1793, married *Harriet Gilbert*, and had by her, one child. The dates have not been furnished.

2853.

Philip M. Kirtland, son of Nathan and Rachel Kirtland, born May 19, 1799, married *Lucy Ann Kelsey*, by whom he has had eleven children. Mr. Kirtland is a farmer, and represented his native town in the legislatures of Connecticut for 1855 and 1856. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2987.	Giles Buckingham,	born February	22, 1823.
2988.	Nathan West,	" August	22, 1824.
2989.	Charles Erastus,	" December	18, 1826.
2990.	Lucy Ann,	" October	12, 1828.
2991.	Philip Webster,	" July	12, 1830.
2992.	Edwin Leander,	" December	27, 1832.
2993.	George,	" July	21, 1834.
2994.	Sarah Electa,	" October	24, 1836.
2995.	Henry Marvin,	" September	5, 1840, died July 9, 1849.
2996.	Rachel Towner,	" January	17, 1842, died August 31, 1842.
2997.	Abner,	" April	3, 1844.

2854.

Rachel Towner Kirtland, daughter of Nathan and Rachel Kirtland, born January 5, 1802, was married to *Samuel Chalker*, by whom she has had eight children. They reside in Say-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2998.	Caroline Augusta,	(Chalker,)	born September	7, 1827, died April 11, 1828.
2999.	Samuel Alfred,	"	" February	28, 1829.
3000.	Emily Amira,	"	" May	11, 1831.
3001.	Caroline Maria,	"	" January	11, 1834.
3002.	George Willoughby,	"	" July	26, 1836.
3003.	Araminta Susan,	"	" September	5, 1838, died young.
3004.	Rachel Louisa,	"	" April	24, 1841.
3005.	Joseph Sidney,	"	" February	6, 1844.

2855.

Amyra Kirtland, daughter of Nathan and Rachel Kirtland, born January 12, 1804, was married to Capt. James A. Pratt, January 19, 1830. [For a record of her children see head number, old Ed. 2994.

2856.

Electa Kirtland, daughter of Nathan and Rachel Kirtland,

born October 24, 1809, was married to *Augustus Bushnell*, November 21, 1828, by whom she had four children. Mrs. Electa Bushnell died in 1853.

CHILDREN.

3006. Giles Augustus, (Bushnell,) born August 24, 1839.
3007. Ann Electa, " " February 23, 1842.
3008. Jackson Jerome, " " January 12, 1845.
3009. Elisabeth Gertrude, " " April 2, 1849.

2857.

SALLY KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born February 6, 1802, was married to *Enos Smith*, May 8, 1822, by whom she has had nine children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3010. Lorenzo, (Smith,) born January 27, 1823.
3011. Abner Augustus, " " } November 4, 1824.
3012. Abigail Augusta, " " }
3013. Amelia Jemima, " " 1825.
3014. Enos Abner, " " April 21, 1826, died Dec. 7, 1829.
3015. William Wallace, " " January 20, 1828.
3016. DeWitt Clinton, " " March 4, 1833.
3017. Elisabeth Hollister, " " May 18, 1843.
3018. Adelaide Kimberly, " " November 5, 1851.

2860.

LYDIA KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born December 4, 1806, was married to *Richard Woodruff*, April 12, 1836, by whom she had one child.

CHILD.

3019. Richard K. Woodruff, born November 1, 1840.

2863.

ABIGAIL KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born December 15, 1811, was married to Eugene Cone, September 28, 1834, by whom she has had six children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3020. Ann Wood, (Cone,) born May 16, 1836.
3021. Esther Kirtland, " " July 14, 1838.
3022. Richard Wood, " " October 4, 1839.
3023. Catharine Sherwood, " " August 7, 1843.
3024. Eugene Timothy, " " December 10, 1846, died August 24, 1848.
3025. Emily Abigail, " " March 18, 1850.

2864.

WILLIAM N. KIRTLAND, son of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born

November 2, 1813, married *Eliza Spencer*, and had by her, two children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3026. Harriet Emily, born April, 1841.
3027. William Abner, "

2865.

MERCY A. KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born September 24, 1815, was married to *Albert Ruggles*, June 22, 1836, and has had by him, eight children.

CHILDREN.

3028. Josephine Amelia, (Ruggles,) born November 1, 1837.
3029. John Benjamin, " " January 31, 1839.
3030. Gertrude Elisabeth, " " September 9, 1841, died Sept. 13, 1841.
3031. Allen Albert, " " July 1, 1843.
3032. Samuel Kirtland, " " November 6, 1844.
3033. Charles Elliot, " " May 9, 1847, died Dec. 6, 1855.
3034. Susan Emily, " " November 21, 1848.
3035. Maria Elthea, " " August 16, 1850, died Mch. 12, 1852.

2866.

EUNICE E. KIRTLAND, daughter of Abner and Hester Kirtland, born November 10, 1818, was married to *Lyman Hollister*, of Glastenbury, in 1842, and had by him, one child. She died a few years after marriage.

CHILD.

3036. Kirtland, (Hollister,) born October, 1843.

3870.

CHLOE KIRTLAND, daughter of Capt. Elisha and Chloe Kirtland, born December 11, 1803, was married to *David A. Redfield*, January 30, 1821. Residence, Clinton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3037. Chloe Cornelia, (Redfield,) born November 20, 1821.
3038. Eliza H., " " October 21, 1823.
3039. Susan Amelia, " " November 6, 1825.
3040. Grace Ann, " " August 12, 1827.
3041. David Alexander, " " April 13, 1834.

2871.

MARY M. KIRTLAND, daughter of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born September 4, 1812, was married to *John Hamilton*, August 21, 1836, and has no children.

2872.

ANN ELIZA KIRTLAND, daughter of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born August 26, 1814, was married to Capt. Frederick W. Spencer, August 21, 1836, and had by him, four children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3042. Sarah Casey, (Spencer,) born ——.
3043. Adelaide Ely, " "
3044. Charles Frederick, " " died young.
3045. Charles Frederick, 2d, " "

2873.

HENRY C. KIRTLAND, son of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born May 5, 1817, married *Lorinda Mack*, of Essex, June 16, 1834, and had by her, four children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3046. Henry A., born May 30, 1840.
3047. Harriet E., " November 26, 1843.
3048. Mary L., " May 17, 1848.
3049. Philip K., "

2875.

JARED F. KIRTLAND, son of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born February 17, 1823, married *Margaret T. Spencer*, October 27, 1846, and has by her, two children. Residence, West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3050. Elmina Maria, born August 29, 1848.
3051. Eveline Augusta, " June 21, 1850.

2876.

ELMINA A. KIRTLAND, daughter of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born July 20, 1825, was married to *William B. Lewis*, December 9, 1849, and has by him, one child. Resides at Fair Haven, Conn.

CHILD.

3052. Ella Elisabeth Lewis, born January 25, 1856.

2877.

CHARLES P. KIRTLAND, son of Philip and Mary Kirtland, born August 6, 1828, married *Sarah P. Coe*, April, 1851, and has no children.

2912.

DORRANCE KIRTLAND, son of Dorrance and Elisabeth Kirtland, married, and had three children. The name of his wife is not known, and no dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

3053. Ambrose, born
3054. Harriet, "
3055. William, "

Note.—Here ends the list of the descendants of Lydia Pratt, seventh child of Lieut. William Pratt, as far as ascertained. No attempt has been made to collect any of the eighth generation.

Of these descendants there are as ascertained,	431
Of those connected by marriage, &c.,	108
Total,	539

DESCENDANTS OF DEACON NATHANAEL PRATT,

YOUNGEST CHILD OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

8.

Deacon Nathanael Pratt, the youngest child of Lieut. William Pratt, born, as is supposed, not far from 1660 or 1661, was thrice married. 1. To *Sarah Beamont*, by whom he had seven children, May 2, 1688. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died October 11, 1716, aged 55, as appears from her tombstone, in the burial ground at Essex. 2. To *Sarah Willard*, January 21, 1718. The second Mrs. Sarah Pratt died, as appears from her tombstone, January 25, 1723, aged 55. 3. To Rebeccah ——. The date of the third marriage is not ascertained, nor the family name of the lady. She died, as appears from her tombstone, February 17, 1746, aged 71. The date of Deacon Nathanael Pratt's decease has not been ascertained. No monument is found to mark the spot where his ashes repose, but he was, undoubtedly, buried beside his wives, whose tombstones are all standing. His homestead was on Essex Point, not far from the site of the Union House, [Vide Appendix, Note O., where is found a description of his lands, and also his last will and testament.] The will was presented in the court of probate, September 10, 1744, from which it may be reasonably inferred that his death occurred that year. While he was a large landholder, he was also engaged in mercantile pursuits. The writer has in his possession, an ancient account book of his, the earliest entries in which are dated 1715, and the entries from that date to the time of his decease are believed to be in his own hand writing. His son, Hezekiah, appears to have succeeded him in mercantile business, the accounts being kept in said book, by him, for many years after his father's decease. He was for many years a deacon of the second Church in Say-Brook, called the Church of Pautapaug, now Center-Brook, and was the clerk of the Pautapaug quarter, and held other important offices in the church and town.

CHILDREN.

3056. Sarah, born January 6, 1689.

3057. Nathanael, " March 6, 1692. He never married. He is spoken of in his father's will as being weak and infirm in body and understanding.

3058. Samuel, born January 24, 1693.
3059. Abigail, " October 9, 1695.
3060. Deborah, " January 1, 1699.
3061. Hezekiah, " July 9, 1701.
3062. Gideon, " September 17, 1704.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3056.

SARAH PRATT, the oldest child of Deacon Nathanael Pratt and Sarah Pratt, born January 6, 1689, was married to *Nathanael Lynde*, Jr of Say-Brook, December 13, 1716, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN.

3063. Sarah, (Lynde,) born May 12, 1718.
3064. Nathanael, " " March 8, 1720, died March 10, 1726.
3065. Susannah, " " January 27, 1723. m 1741 Thomas Griswold
3066. Nathan, " " October 28, 1725.
3067. Lucy, " " April 11, 1730. Alexander Chatfield
Lydia m John Bushnell Lieutenant Governor

3058.

SAMUEL PRATT, son of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born January 24, 1693, was married to a lady whose family name has not been ascertained. Her Christian name was *Susannah*.

Mr. Samuel Pratt died in the year 1782. His estate was settled at Guilford, September 30, 1782. The property was divided to his wife, Susannah, and three children, Mary Potter, Elisabeth Pierson, Phebe Platts.

CHILDREN.

3068. Mary, born
3069. Elisabeth, "
3070. Phebe, "

3059.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born October 9, 1695, was married to Abner Parker, January 9, 1722, and had by him, eight children. They resided in the Pautapaug quarter of the old town of Say-Brook.

CHILDREN.

3071. Samuel, (Parker,) born January 21, 1723.
3072. Abner, " " September 17, 1724.
3073. Reuben, " " June 1, 1726.
3074. Gideon, " " April 26, 1728.
3075. Abigail, " " October 12, 1730.
3076. Sarah, " " May 5, 1782.
3077. Isabel, " " May 17, 1734.
3078. Ebenezer, " "

3060.

DEBORAH PRATT, daughter of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born January 9, 1699, was married to *Jabez Pratt*, November 24, 1719. [For a record of her children see under head number 1560.]

3061.

HEZEKIAH PRATT, son of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born January 9, 1701, married a lady whose Christian name was Ann, but whose family name does not appear on the records. His estate was settled by the court of probate for Say-Brook, and divided November 7, 1786. He died October 4, 1786, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

3079. Hezekiah,	born	1734.
3080. Ozias,	"	1737.
3081. Gideon,	"	1741.
3082. Comfort,	"	1746, died February 20, 1788, aged 41.
3083. Tabor,	"	1751, died November 22, 1829, aged 78.
3084. Anna,	"	
3085. Sarah,	"	
3086. Asenath,	"	

3062.

GIDEON PRATT, youngest child of Deacon Nathanael and Sarah Pratt, born September 17, 1704, married *Abigail Child*, of Springfield, Mass., by whom he had three children. He resided at Springfield. The records of Springfield show that the first of these children was born about sixteen years after marriage. No record of deaths has been found.

CHILDREN.

3087. Abigail,	born September 17, 1744.
3088. Gideon,	" November 29, 1749.
3089. Lydia,	"

FIFTH GENERATION.

3079.

HEZEKIAH PRATT, the son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born in 1734, married *Abigail Pratt*, daughter of Jared Pratt, about the year 1758–9, and had by her, eight children. No record of their births has been received, but the year of some of their births has been ascertained from other sources.

Mr. Hezekiah Pratt died June 5, 1802, aged 68. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died October 7, 1825, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

3090. Sylvanus Pratt,	born 1760, never married, died November 22, 1811, aged 51.	
3091. Hezekiah,	" 1763.	
3092. Isaiah,	" 1765.	
3093. Asahel,	" 1768.	
3094. Noah,	" 1770.	
3095. Jared,	" about 1774.	
3096. Jabez,	" March 3, 1779, died at St. Domingo, November 6, 1802,	
3097. Jerusha,	" about 1781.	[aged 23.

3080.

Ozias Pratt, son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born about 1737, was twice married. 1. To *Abigail Tiffany*, by whom he had seven children. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died March 4, 1792. 2. To *Elisabeth Barker*, May 7, 1797. They resided at Essex, Conn.

Mr. Ozias Pratt died ——. Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

3098. Timothy,	born May	30, 1780.
3099. Berthena,	" December	2, 1781.
3100. Betsey,	" September	9, 1783.
3101. Walter,	" April	22, 1785.
3102. Ozias,	" November	26, 1786.
3103. Ursula,	" May	28, 1789.
3104. Abigail,	" March	4, 1793.

3081.

Gideon Pratt, son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born about 1741, was thrice married. 1. To *Sarah Butler*, by whom he had six children. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died April 4, 1786. 2. To *Abigail Buckingham*, September 15, 1793, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died November 7, 1798. 3. To Widow *Mary Williams*, August 25, 1799. They resided at Essex, Conn.

Mr. Gideon Pratt died ——. Mrs. Mary Pratt ——.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3105. Polly,	born	1771.
3106. Wilkes,	" December	7, 1773.
3107. Ozias,	" October	24, 1775.
3108. Senath,	baptized April	19, 1778.
3109. Sally,		
3110. Elisabeth W.,		

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3111. Niles H.,	born	1796, died at Porto Bello, South Amer-
3112. Abigail,	"	[ica, October 26, 1822, aged 26.

See 4164

3082.

COMFORT PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born in 1746, married *Susannah Tiley*, June 4, 1774, by whom he had six children. He resided at Essex, Conn. Mr. Comfort Pratt died of a cancer, February 19, 1788, aged 42. Mrs. Susannah Pratt died May 29, 1815, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

3113. Clarissa,	born	August	5, 1775.
3114. Nancy,	"		1777.
3115. Comfort,	"	October	1778, died at New Orleans, in 1820, aged 41, never having been married.
3116. Richard,	"	May	14, 1781, died at sea, in 1802, aged 21.
3117. Susannah,	"	August	12, 1783.
3118. Julia,	"	October	24, 1785.

3083.

TABOR PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt, born in the year 1751, married *Mary Brockway*, eldest child of Richard Brockway, by whom he had ten children. Resided at West-Brook, Conn.

Mr. Tabor Pratt died November 22, 1829, aged 78. Mrs. Mary Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

3119. Tabor,	baptized	April	29, 1780.
3120. Desire,	"	May	6, 1781.
3121. Samuel Mitchell,	born		1785, died unmarried, February 4, [1823, aged 38.
3122. George S.,			
3123. Fanny,	baptized	March	11, 1787.
3124. Sophia,	born		1789.
3125. Frederick H.,	"	April	8, 1790.
3126. Roxanna,	baptized	July	22, 1792.
3127. James A.,	born		1794.
3128. Mary Ann,	baptized	June	2, 1799.

3084.

ANNA PRATT, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Pratt, born ——, was married to Captain *Noah Scofield*, and had by him, three children. No dates have been furnished.

CHILDREN.

3129. Noah, (Scofield,)	born	
3130. Elijah, "	"	
3131. Matthew, "	"	

3085.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Pratt, born ——, married a gentleman by the name of *Shaw*, but whose Christian name has not been ascertained, by whom she had one child. No dates have been furnished.

CHILD.

3132. Patience, (Shaw,) born

3086.

ASENATH PRATT, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Pratt, born ——, married *Ithamar Pelton*, and had a large family. No dates or names of children have been furnished.

3087.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, born September 17, 1744, married *Andrew Goss*, of Springfield, Mass., April 6, 1766, by whom she is said to have had eleven children. The names of two only are found on the records of Springfield. They probably removed from there after the birth of those two children. Nothing further can be ascertained.

CHILDREN.

3133. Phineas, (Goss,) born July 26, 1769.
3134. Sarah, " " April 1, 1771.

3088.

GIDEON PRATT, son of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, born November 29, 1749, married *Susannah Buckingham*, December 24, 1796, by whom he had four children. Mr. Gideon Pratt died ——. Mrs. Susannah Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

3135. Azubah, born January 5, 1798.
3136. Hosmer, " October 10, 1800, died at Cuba, July 4, 1821, aged 20.
3137. Lydia, " February 19, 1802, died unmarried, March 4, 1823.
3138. Timothy, " August 31, 1805. [aged 21.

3089.

LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, born about 1751, was married to *Stephen Ward*, January 5, 1770, and is said to have had a large family. Nothing further has been ascertained.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3091.

HEZEKIAH PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born in 1763, married *Anna Kirtland*, February 10, 1793, and had by her, six children. Mr. Hezekiah Pratt died ——. Mrs. Anna Pratt died ——.

CHILDREN.

3139. Charles,	born November,		1793.
3140. Anna,	" February	1,	1795.
3141. Theresa,	" September	24,	1797.
3142. Eunice,	"		1800, died February 25, 1802, aged 2.
3143. Eunice, 2d,	" June	26,	1803.
3144. Charlotte,	" April,		1809.

3093.

ASAHEL PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born in the year 1768, married *Elisabeth Bull*, April 16, 1797, by whom he had eleven children. Mr. Pratt resided at Essex Point. Mr. Asahel Pratt died March 5, 1854, aged 85.

CHILDREN.

3145. George,	born April	10,	1798.
3146. Abigail,	" January	10,	1800.
3147. Elisabeth,	" February	19,	1802.
3148. Asahel,	" May	27,	1804.
3149. Laura,	" August	1,	1806.
3150. Ezra,	" October	23,	1808, died June 26, 1835.
3151. Edward W.,	" May	15,	1811.
3152. Henry G.,	" October	26,	1813.
3153. Albert,	" January	28,	1817.
3154. James A.,	" June	10,	1820.
3155. Alexander,	" April	8,	1821.

3094.

NOAH PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born 1790, married *Abby Cook*, and had by her, four children. No dates have been furnished to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

3156. Noah,	born ——.
3157. William,	" resides at Mobile, Alabama.
3158. Alexander,	" died at 22 years of age.
3159. Mary,	"

3095.

JARED PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born about 1774, married *Mary Bull*, July 9, 1801, and had by her, eight children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3160. Jared,	born April	18,	1802, died January 8, 1818.
3161. Mary,	" May	8,	1804, died July 16, 1804.
3162. Mary, 2d,	" July	10,	1805.
3163. Jared, 2d,	" May	28,	1808.
3164. Clarinda,	" March	29,	1811.
3165. Isaiah,	" December	23,	1812, died ~~January 8, 1818.~~
3166. Lucretia R.,	" September	6,	1816.
3167. Chauncey W.,	" April	5,	1819, died January 8, 1823.

3097.

JERUSHA PRATT, daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Pratt, born about 1781, was twice married. 1. To *Elihu Meigs*, by whom she had two children, September 3, 1800. 2. To *Hezekiah Willard*, by whom she had two children. No dates of births or deaths have been returned.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3168. Jabez, (Meigs,) born ——.
3169. Elihu, " "

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3170. Hezekiah, (Willard,) born ——.
3171. George, " "

3100.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Abigail Pratt, born September 9, 1783, was married to *William Scovell*, October, 1810. They resided in the State of Ohio. Nothing further is known.

3101.

WALTER PRATT, son of Ozias and Abigail Pratt, born April 22, 1785, was twice married. 1. To *Euna Hall*, December 12, 1812, by whom he had three children that died in infancy, without name. Mrs. Euna Pratt died May 13, 1824. 2. To *Maria Dickinson*, September 1, 1824, by whom he has had six children. Is a farmer, and resides in that part of Essex, Conn., denominated Meadow Woods.

CHILDREN.

3172. Eunice Abigail, born June 23, 1825.
3173. Myra Elisabeth, " May 7, 1827.
3174. Catharine Millard, " December 11, 1828.
3175. John Wesley, " July 23, 1830.
3176. Whitfield, " November 22, 1831, died April 22, 1832.
3177. George Whitfield, " February 13, 1833.

3103.

URSULA PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Abigail Pratt, born May 28, 1798, was married to *Daniel Bushnell*, in the year 1810, by whom she had three children. No dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

3178. Adaline, (Bushnell,) married to *Ashur Barnes*, of Clarksville, Virginia.
3179. William, "
3180. Mary Ann, " married a *Story*, of Cleveland, Ohio.

3104.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Abigail Pratt, born March 4, 1793, married Captain Russel Penfield, April 28, 1817, by whom she had six children. They reside at Penfield Hill, Chatham, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3181. Louisa Maria, (Penfield,) born May 20, 1818, was married to Capt. Marcus J. Whitmore, of East Haddam, October 2, 1841. Her husband was a ship-master out of New York, with whom she made one voyage to Antwerp, and returned. On the homeward passage of the second voyage, the ship was wrecked on the Long-Sands, in the English Channel, off Harwich, February 28, 1849, in one of the severest gales which had been experienced on that coast for a long time. Only two persons on board were saved from 225 souls.

3182. Mariette, born September 4, 1820.
3183. Helen, " January 4, 1824.
3184. Samuel Norton, " April 4, 1826.
3185. Norman, " February 16, 1830.
3186. Thaddeus, " December 25, 1835.

3105.

POLLY PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, born 1771, was married to *Silas Gladding*, June 6, 1794, by whom she had nine children. Mrs. Polly Gladding died February 14, 1822. Mr. Silas Gladding is still living, (1854,) at (Higganum,) Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3187. Polly, (Gladding,) born March 13, 1796, married to *Asa Andrews*, and [died April 5, 1829.
3188. Hariett, " " November 16, 1798.
3189. Ebenezer, " " February 9, 1799, died January 21, 1803.
3190. Gideon, " " March 13, 1801, died October 29, 1828.
3191. Sally, " " March 16, 1803, died March 14, 1805.
3192. Ebenezer J., " " January 29, 1805.
3193. Sally, 2d, " " June 3, 1807, died April 2, 1806.
3194. Lora, " " October 3, 1809.
3195. George, " " December 30, 1812.

3106.

WILKES PRATT, son Gideon and Sarah Pratt, born December 7, 1773, married *Jane Williams*, March 26, 1795, by whom he had eight children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3196. Pamela, born December, 1796.
3197. Joseph, " March 16, 1798.
3198. Betsey, " October 30, 1800.
3199. Philinda, " June 19, 1802.
3200. Polly, " June, 1808.
3201. Cecelia, } " November 19, 1809.
3202. Sally, } drowned August 19, 1827, aged 18.
3203. Jane, " March 14, 1812.

3107.

OZIAS PRATT, son of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, born October 24, 1775, married *Mary Ames*, October 16, 1799, by whom he had eleven

children. Removed from Essex to Harwinton, Conn., where he died July 30, 1852.

CHILDREN.

3204. Philip Lyal,	born August	4, 1800,	at Say-Brook.		
3205. Leaman Gideon,	" December	5, 1801,	"		
3206. Benjamin A.,	" May	27, 1806,	"		
3207. Mary,	" March	11, 1807,	"		
3208. Mehetabel Cheney,	" March	10, 1809,	"		
3209. Sarah A.,	" January	1, 1811,	"		
3210. Samuel,	" October	25, 1813,	"	died April 12,	
3211. Anson Butler, } twins,	August	28, 1815,	"	[1814.	
3212. Ansel Shipman, }					
3213. Samuel Anson,	" September	15, 1817,	"		
3214. George W.,	" May	2, 1821,	"		

3108.

SENETH PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, baptized April 19, 1778, was married April 6, 1797, to *Daniel Mather*, by whom she had three children. Resided in Middletown, where she died many years since.

CHILDREN.

3215. Thomas, (Mather.)
3216. William, "
3217. Sally, "

3109.

SALLY PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, was married to *Roswell Riley*, of Cromwell, by whom she had one child and died some years ago. No dates have been furnished.

CHILD.

3218. Roswell, (Riley,) born

3110.

ELISABETH W. PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Pratt, was married to *Ambrose Webb*, of Chester, Conn., by whom she had one child and died October 18, 1828.

CHILD.

3219. Richard, (Webb,) born ——

3112.

ABIGAIL PRATT, youngest child of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, was married to *William Williams*, of Essex, Conn., by whom she had four children.

CHILDREN.

3220. Niles Pratt, (Williams,) born December 20, 1819.
3221. Laura Porter, " " June 28, 1822, died September, 1822.

3222. Jane Eliza, (Williams,) born November 13, 1824, married to *Henry Wooster*, of Essex, Conn.
3223. James Edwin, " " January 18, 1828, died September, 1828.

3113.

CLARISSA PRATT, daughter of Comfort and Susannah Pratt, born August 5, 1775, was married to *Elias Wales*, February, 1803, by whom she had eight children. Residence, Essex, Conn. Mr. Elias Wales died August 21, 1825, aged 47.

CHILDREN.

3224. Susan F., (Wales,) born August 16, 1805, married to *Jonathan Crane*.
3225. Sarah H., " " October 5, 1807, married to *William Hefflin*.
3226. Richard, " " August 13, 1809, died July 17, 1831.
3227. Julia, " " December 2, 1811, married to *Harry Shipman*.
3228. Norman, " " March 8, 1813, married Polly Pratt.
3229. Elias, " " October 8, 1815, died June 30, 1841.
3230. Clarissa, " " October 10, 1817, married *Solomon Chapman*, of Lyme, Conn.
3231. Harriet, " " January 18, 1821, married to *Caleb Dibble*.

3117.

SUSANNAH PRATT, daughter of Comfort and Susannah Pratt, born August 12, 1783, was married to Ebenezer Pratt, August 7, 1804, by whom she had eight children. [For a record of her children, see head number 1619.] Mrs. Susannah Pratt died December 25, 1853, in her 71st year. Mr. Stephen Pratt died April 28, 1860, aged 77.

3118.

JULIA PRATT, daughter of Comfort and Susannah Pratt, born October 24, 1785, was married to Deacon *George Spencer*, September 12, 1813, by whom she had six children. Residence, Deep River, Conn. Mrs. Julia Spencer died April 28, 1845, in her 60th year.

CHILDREN.

3232. George T., (Spencer,) born November 6, 1814.
3233. Julia M., " " September 2, 1817, died February 15, 1819.
3234. Richard P., " " February 12, 1820.
3235. Julia M., " " November 22, 1822.
3236. Jane E., " " February 23, 1825.
3237. Susan A., " " February 16, 1829.

3119.

TABOR PRATT, son of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born in 1780, married *Sarah Crawford*, in the year 1814, by whom he had eight children. No dates of births, marriages and deaths have been received.

CHILDREN.

3238. Susan,	born ——,	married *James Post.*
3239. Albert,	"	
3240. Oliver,	"	
3241. Mary,	"	died young.
3242. John,	"	
3243. Edwin,	"	
3244. Mary 2d,	"	married Wilson Stevens, of North Madison.
3245. Frances,	"	

3120.

DESIRE PRATT, daughter of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born May 6, 1781, was married to *John S. Miner*, about the year 1802, by whom she had two children.

CHILDREN.

3246. Charles M.,	(Miner,) born June	15, 1803.
3247. William C.,	" " November	19, 1805.

3122.

GEORGE S. PRATT, son of Tabor and Mary Pratt, married *Sarah Wilcox*, of Madison, by whom he had one child.

CHILD.

3248. Elisabeth,	born ——.

3123.

FANNY PRATT, daughter of Tabor and Mary Pratt, baptized, March 11, 1787, has been twice married. 1. To Captain *William Stannard*, July 14, 1824, by whom she had two children. 2. To Ezra Le'Hommedieu, of Chester, Conn., in 1854.

CHILDREN.

3249. William M.,	(Stannard,) born November	27, 1825.
3250. James A.,	" " June	21, 1827.

3125.

FREDERICK H. PRATT, son of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born April 8, 1790, married *Phebe W. Hill*, October 10, 1826, by whom he has four children. Is a merchant and agriculturist, and resides at West-Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3251. Samuel Mitchell,	born August,	1827.
3252. Phebe Roxana,	" June	17, 1830.
3253. Mary Ann,	" July	26, 1832.
3254. Jane Susan,	" August	21, 1835.

3126.

ROXANNA PRATT, daughter of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born in 1792, was married to William Hough, of Chester, Conn., by whom she had one child. No dates have been furnished. Mr. and Mrs. Hough died many years since.

CHILD.

3255. Samuel Hough, born ——. Has a family, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

3127.

CAPTAIN JAMES A. PRATT, son of Tabor and Mary Pratt, born in the year 1794, married Amyra Kirtland, daughter of Nathan Kirtland, January 18, 1830, by whom he had four children. Was a seafaring man, and a merchant at West-Brook, Conn. Captain James A. Pratt died March 4, 1855, aged 61. Mrs. Amyra Pratt died July 22, 1855, aged 51.

CHILDREN.

3256. James Alexander, born March 30, 1832.
3257. Charles Mortimer, " June 10, 1834.
3258. Josephine Amyra, " August 18, 1836.
3259. Fanny Maria, " April 27, 1839.

3135.

AZUBAH PRATT, daughter of Gideon and Susannah Pratt, born January 5, 1798, was married to *Sherman Kelsey*, June 13, 1820, and has had by him, six children. They reside in Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3260. Hosea Pratt, (Kelsey,) born February 1, 1821.
3261. Charles Hosmer, " " April 17, 1824, died November 26, 1840.
3262. Lydia Susannah, " " April 29, 1826.
3263. Teresa Mason, " " August 10, 1828.
3264. Julia Ann, " " August 14, 1832.
3265. Charles Sherman, " " Decemb'r 27, 1840.

3138.

TIMOTHY PRATT, son of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, born August 31, 1805, married *Nancy M. Sanders*, December 28, 1829, by whom he has had eight children. Said Nancy M. Sanders was born March 22, 1810. Mr. Pratt is a ship carpenter and resides at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3266. Julia M., born May 14, 1831.
3268. Harriet L., " May 22, 1835.
3269. Raphael G., " November 9, 1836.

3270. Harriet L., born February 26, 1839.
3271. Charles T., " April 11, 1841.
3272. Ella A., " November 17, 1845.
3273. Willis T., " May 17, 1849.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3145.

George Pratt, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born April 10, 1798, married *Rachel C. Griswold*, March 10, 1841, and has two children. Resides at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3274. Albert, born September 2, 1842.
3275. Elisabeth, " November 10, 1844.

3146.

Abigail Pratt, daughter of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 10, 1800, was married to *Elias Pratt*, a descendant of John Pratt, the eldest son of Lieut. William Pratt, and had by him, seven children. [For a list of her children, see head number 572.]

3147.

Elisabeth Pratt, daughter of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born February 29, 1802, was married to *Joseph H. Hayden Esq.*, of Essex, Conn., by whom she had four children. They resided at Essex, Conn. Mr. Joseph H. Hayden died December 24, 1844. He was a member of the Baptist church, and universally esteemed by his fellow citizens. Mrs. Elisabeth Hayden died February 24, 1827.

CHILDREN.

3276. Jerusha H., (Hayden,) born January 5, 1821, died October 16, 1824.
3277. Elisabeth A., " " January 19, 1823, married to *John S. Chapman*.
3278. Jerusha H. 2d, " " April 5, 1825, married Hugh M. Thomson, and since died.
3279. Abby M., " " Feb'y 17, 1827, died March 31, 1828.

3148.

Asahel Pratt, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born May 27, 1804, married *Eveline Shepard*, June 27, 1827, by whom he had seven children. Residence, Rochester, New York.

CHILDREN.

3280. Asahel Bartlett, born August 8, 1828.
3281. Eveline Shepard, " March 18, 1830, died September 28, 1846.
3282. Henry Marshall, " March 12, 1832.
3283. Emaria Hope, " October 30, 1834, died January 5, 1837.
3284. Mary Eliza, " February 12, 1836, died December 22, 1837.
3285. George Alexander, " September 18, 1838, died September 17, 1839.
3286. Ellen Louisa, " June 5, 1840, died June 18, 1844.

3149.

Laura Pratt, daughter of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born August 1, 1806, was married to Joseph H. Hayden, of Essex, March 31, 1828, being sister of his first wife, by whom she had eight children. Residence, Essex, Conn. Mrs. Laura Hayden died September, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3287. Amelia A., (Hayden,) born December 29, 1828.
3288. Joseph H., " " January 10, 1831.
3289. Laura P., " " January 24, 1833.
3290. Abby M., " " January 25, 1834.
3291. Gideon A., " " October 9, 1837.
3292. Harriet R., " " March 21, 1841, died August 24, 1842.
3293. Julia E., " " April 14, 1842, died October 28, 1843.
3294. Harriet E. L., " " November 19, 1844.

3151.

Edward W. Pratt, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born May 15, 1811, was married to Jane Pratt, daughter of Wilkes Pratt, January 21, 1835, by whom he has had eight children. Is a merchant at Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3295. Jane A., born June 24, 1836, died January 19, 1841.
3296. Ezra, " February 9, 1838.
3297. Albert, " January 27, 1840.
3298. Celia, " January 30, 1842.
3299. Jane, " June 20, 1844.
3300. Henry C., " July 10, 1846.
3301. Joseph H., " December 3, 1848.
3302. Edward W., " November 26, 1850.

3153.

Albert Pratt, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born January 28, 1817, was married to *Rachel Griswold*, January 4, 1840, and died February 20, 1840, leaving no issue.

3154.

James A. Pratt, son of Asahel and Elisabeth Pratt, born June

10, 1820, married Jennet Chittenden, June 26, 1844, by whom he has three children. Residence, Collinsville, Turin County, New York.

CHILDREN.

3303. Eliza A., born December 11, 1845.
3304. James A., " August 27, 1847.
3305. George H., " December 7, 1849.

3162.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Jared and Mary Pratt, born July, 1805, was married to Nathanael J. Pratt, son of Nathanael J. and Temperance Pratt, April 7, 1842. [See head number 2398.]

3166.

LUCRETIA R. PRATT, daughter of Jared and Mary Pratt, born September 6, 1816, was married to Josiah E. Nott, son of Deacon Clarke Nott, October 10, 1842, by whom she had two children. Mrs. Lucretia R. Nott died ——.

CHILDREN.

3306. Mary Pratt (Nott,) born October 4, 1848.
3307. Julia Hayden, " " January 16, 1849.

3172.

EUNICE A. PRATT, daughter of Walter and Maria Pratt, born June 23, 1825, was married to *John E. Shailer*, May 10, 1846, by whom she has two children. They reside at Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3308. Everett Ashburton, (Shailer,) born February 14, 1847.
3309. Francis Asbury, " " August 17, 1849.

3196.

PAMELA PRATT, daughter of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born December, 1796, was married to *Capt. Timothy Stannard*, son of Lay Stannard, of West-Brook, Conn., December 24, 1823, and has had by him, eight children. Capt. Stannard has spent his days in the coasting trade. They have both been for many years worthy and esteemed members of the Episcopal church. They reside at Fair Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3310. Lucy, (Stannard,) born February 16, 1825, married to *Edward Terry*, July 25, 1845.
3311. Edgar, " " July 3, 1826, died July 28, 1827.
3312. Timothy E., " " August 28, 1828, follows the sea.
3313. Gilbert B., " " November 7, 1829, died September 26, 1830.
3314. Gilbert, " " April 1, 1831, a mariner.

3315. Mary Jane, (Stannard,) born June 7, 1838.
3316. Cecelia, " " April 7, 1835.
3317. Sarah Clarissa, " " July 15, 1838, died September 14, 1846.

3197.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born March 16, 1798, married *Elisabeth Post*, July 22, 1820, and has had three children. Residence, not known.

CHILDREN.

3318. Ann Eliza, born
3319. William, "
3320. Isabella, "

3198.

BETSEY PRATT, daughter of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born October 30, 1800, was married to *Joseph Morgan*, October 5, 1837, by whom she had two children. Mr. Joseph Morgan died September 19, 1849.

CHILDREN.

3321. Joseph P., (Morgan,) born August 19, 1838.
3322. Harrison S., " " November 12, 1849.

3199.

PHILINDA PRATT, daughter of Wilkes Pratt, born June 19, 1802, was married to *Ebenezer Williams*, January 3, 1823, by whom she has had nine children. Residence, Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3323. Ebenezer, (Williams,) born December 5, 1823, ~~died at sea~~.
3324. Sally, " " died at 11 months.
3325. Sally 2d, " " died at 7 months.
3326. Edward, " " July 8, 1830.
3327. Thomas, " " March 14, 1833.
3328. Gilbert, " " April 21, 1835.
3329. Philinda, " " November 17, 1839.
3330. Jerome, " " 1849, died at 8 months.
3331. Richard, " " 1843, died in 6 weeks.

3200.

POLLEY PRATT, daughter of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born June, 1808, was married to *Norman Wales*, January 25, 1835, and has had by him, five children. They reside in Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3332. Angenora, (Wales,) born October 5, 1836.
3333. Selden D., " " December 9, 1837.
3334. Joseph N., " " October 15, 1839.
3335. Jane A., " " December 19, 1840.
3336. Harriet M., " " May 12, 1847.

3203.

JANE PRATT, daughter of Wilkes and Jane Pratt, born March 14, 1812, was married to Edmund Pratt, son of Asahel Pratt, January 21, 1835, by whom she has had eight children. [For a list of her children, see head number 3151.]

3206.

BENJAMIN A. PRATT, son of Ozias and Sarah Pratt, born May 27, 1806, married *Rachel Hull*, of Cheshire, in 1834, or 1835, and had by her, three children.

CHILDREN.

3337. Julia,	born February	5, 1835.
3338. Mary C.,	" October	31, 1840.
3339. Sarah Ann,	" January	1, 1848.

3207.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Mary Pratt; born March 11, 1807, was married to *Orson S. Cadwell*, April 6, 1830, by whom she has six children. Mr. Cadwell is a potter by trade, and resides in West Hartford.

CHILDREN.

3340. Orson S., (Cadwell,)	born February	22, 1831.
3341. Maria C., "	" September	13, 1832.
3342. Lorin N., "	" April	6, 1834.
3343. Charles S., "	" May	8, 1838.
3344. Georgiana, "	" September	30, 1840.
3345. John P., "	" October	15, 1848.

3209.

SARAH A. PRATT, daughter of Ozias and Mary Pratt, born January 1, 1811, was married to *George Love*, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1846. Nothing further is known.

3212.

ANSEL S. PRATT, son of Ozias and Mary Pratt, born August 28, 1815, married *Elisabeth J. Root*, of Bristol, June 4, 1836. Mr. Pratt is a farmer and mechanic. Mrs. Elisabeth J. Pratt died at the Insane Retreat, at Hartford, June 17, 1853, aged 28.

3213.

SAMUEL A. PRATT, son of Ozias and Mary Pratt, born September 15, 1817, married *Betsey Perkins*, of Harwinton, November 25, 1838, and has by her, six children. He is a shoemaker and farmer.

CHILDREN.

2346. Luther,	born June	10, 1839.
2347. Samuel,	" February	11, 1841.
2348. Sarah,	" April	21, 1843.
2349. George,	" February	11, 1846.
2350. Mary,	" November	23, 1848.
2351. John,	" April	8, 1851.

3238.

SUSAN PRATT, daughter of Tabor Pratt, Jun., and Sarah Pratt, born ——, was married to Capt. James Post, of West-Brook, about the year 1835, and had by him, two children. Mrs. Susan Post died December 7, 1840, aged 27. Mr. James Post resides in Baltimore, Maryland.

CHILDREN.

3352. Sarah, (Post,)	born April,	1836.
3353. Albert, "	" August,	1837, died August 4, 1846, aged 9 years.

3241.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Tabor Pratt, Jun., and Sarah Pratt, was married to *Wilson Stevens*, of Madison, Conn. Nothing further is known.

3248.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of George S. and Sarah Pratt, was married to *Stephen Gregory*, of New York, and has one child. The dates have not been furnished.

CHILD.

3354. Hester Ann, (Gregory.)

3252.

PHEBE R. PRATT, daughter of Frederick H. and Phebe Pratt, born June 17, 1830, was married to *Willoughby Wright*, of West-Brook, in January, 1854, by whom she has had one child. Mr. Willoughby Wright died 1855.

3266.

JULIA M. PRATT, daughter of Timothy and Nancy M. Pratt, born May 14, 1831, was married to Enoch L. Chappel, of Chester, Conn., November 28, 1849, by whom she has had (1854,) one child, name not known.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3318.

Ann Eliza Pratt, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Pratt, was married to *John Perow*, September 1, 1842, and has one child. Mr. Perow is a coach maker, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

CHILD.

3355. Charles, (Perow,) born August 30, 1843.

3320.

Isabella Pratt, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Pratt, was married to *Francis Devlyn*, May 24, 1843. Mr. Devlyn is a joiner by trade. Nothing further is known.

Note. Here ends the list of the descendants of Deacon Nathanael Pratt, the youngest child of Lieut. William Pratt, as far as can be ascertained,

Of these descendants there are - - - - - - - - - -	298
Of those connected by marriage, - - - - - - - - - -	97
Total,	395

SUMMARY.

1. Of the descendants of Elisabeth Pratt, with their partners in marriage,	273
2. Of the descendants of John Pratt, with their partners, - -	1,600
3. Of the descendants of Joseph Pratt, with their partners, - - -	519
4. Of the descendants of Sarah Pratt, with their partners, - -	19
5. Of the descendants of William Pratt, with their partners, - -	1,027
6. Of the descendants of Samuel Pratt, with their partners, - -	575
7. Of the descendants of Lydia Pratt, with their partners, - - -	539
8. Of the descendants of Nathanael Pratt, with their partners, - -	395
Total,	4,947

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF JOHN PRATT, SUPPOSED BROTHER OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT.*

JOHN PRATT appears on the records of Cambridge, Mass., as the owner of a home lot, and as one of the original members of Rev. Thomas Hooker's church. He was evidently one of the company who came across the wilderness with their pastor, and laid the foundations of Hartford. In the first assignments of lots, in February, 1639, he drew number 31, and soon after purchased number 30, which was drawn by Governor Haynes. Said lots lay on the west side of Main street, and extended north from Asylum street, to the Melodeon. Some of said land is still in possession of his descendants. From him Pratt street derives its name. He represented Hartford in the First General Court in 1639, and several years afterwards. It is not known whom he married. The Christian name of his wife, as appears from his will, was Elisabeth. He had by her two sons. He died at Hartford, July the 15th, 1655.

The following is an exact copy of his will and inventory, taken the 2d of September, 1655:

"The 7th of October, 1654. The last will and testament of John Pratt, of Hartford. I the said John Pratt, having my perfect memory, doe desire to leaue my soul in the euerlasting arms of Jesus Christ and my temporall good to them hereafter mentioned. I give to Elisabeth, my wife, this room which we call the parlour, with the bed and bedding thereunto belonging, woolen and linnen, and all her wearing cloathes, woolen and linnen, together with all other household implements, comfortable to her outward necessity, and that shee shall haue the keeping of one cow for her, and necessary firewood cutt, and laid ready for her burning, and fiue pound starling paid her yearly, in good country pay; all this to be made good to her during the time of her natural life.

* The author has collected a large number of the descendants of John Pratt, but the limits of this work will not allow of their insertion. The notes and correspondence in his possession would fill a respectable sized volume. Only a few of the earlier generations are therefore included. A full sized volume, containing all the descendants, can be furnished by the author whenever there is a call for the same, and sufficient funds are furnished to cover the expense.

"I giue to my son, John, my now dwelling-house, with the out-housing, and my home lott, with all the appurtenances, to him and his lawful heirs, forever. I give to my son, John, the two meddow lots in the north meddow, which came to me by the distribution of the town rite, all the appurtenances thereof, to him and his heirs, foreuer. I giue unto my son, John, that peece of meddow I bought of William Edwards, with the appurtenances, to him and his heirs, foreuer, and also the one-half of my upland lott, lying in the woods, always prouided yt the said John Pratt doe make good the conditions formerly mentioned, to his mother, Elisabeth, my wife. My will is that the said house and household, with the stock that is there, being both corn and cattle, shall be wholly possest by my sone, John, and his heirs. My mind is, that if my son, John, shall dy, not leauing any male child, then that he shall giue his daughter or daughters twenty pounds a peece, at eighteen years of age, and in case a male child, he shall inherit it at twenty-four, in case he suruiue his father, and make good the conditions to his sisters. My will is, if my sone, John, dy, leauing a wife and children, as aforesaid, his wife shall inherit till the children come of age, and then shall take her thirds and what hee shall giue her by will; in case no male child suruiue them, the inheritance to fall to my son, Daniell, making good the conditions aboue mentioned. I give to my sone, Daniell, a peece or parcell of meddow land which I bought of William Ruscoe, with the upland belonging to it, in the neck, with the appurtenances thereof. Also my will is that within one yeare after my decease, my son, John, shall pay or cause to be paid, to my son, Daniell, his heirs or assigns, the full sum of fourscore pounds, in currant country pay. In case my son, Daniell, should desire a peece of my home lot to build and dwell upon, then my mind is that my sone, John, should freely grant him one ackre, to be laid out where it may best sute their conveniences. This is my true mind and meaning, as my last will; in witness whereof I haue set too my hand the day and year aboue mentioned. JOHN PRATT."

"*A coppy of the Inventory of the estate of John Pratt, deceased, July the 15th, 1655. taken the 2d of September,* 1655.

	£	s.	d.
In the parlour. One feather bed, with the bedsted and furniture, - -	08	00	00
One small flock bed, one payr of sheets, one blanket and bowlster, -	03	05	00
One payr of flaxen sheets, 30*s.*, one payr of linning sheets, 24*s.*, - -	02	14	00
One payr of lining sheets, 20*s.*, three sheets more, 20*s.*, - - - - -	02	13	00
4 small table cloths and 5 napkins, 24*s.*, - - - - - - - - -	01	04	00
One chest, 20*s.*, one table, 20*s.*, - - - - - - - - - -	02	00	00
His wearing clothes, - - - - - - - - - - - -	12	00	00

	£	s.	d.
One chest* and box, 12s., 2 chairs, 2s., 5 cushing, 5s.,	00	19	00
One pistoll, one holbard, one fowling peece, and one pike,	02	05	00
Bandeleers and other implements,	00	04	00
Books of seuerall sorts, 40s.,	02	00	00
One warming pan, and chamber vessell,	00	15	00
In the chamber. One couer ledd and flock boulster, 40s.,	02	00	00
One chest, 21s., 25 yards of cotten cloth at 4s. per y'd, £3,	03	20	00
Broad clothe, kersy cotten, and penny stone, and cotton clothe, and linnen clothe,	22	12	00
Cotten and lynnen cloth, 4 yards and 4 yards and ½ of 24s.,	02	00	00
A saddle and bridle,	02	20	00
In the kitchen chamber. One bed stead and vessels,	02	00	00
In the kitchen. One brass kittle, £3, and 2 little kettles, 28s.,	04	08	00
Brass potts and brass skilletts and brass mortar pestles,	02	10	00
Pewter and drinking vessels and porringers,	01	10	00
Cob irons, fire pan, tongs, tramells, wooden and earthen ware, with other implements,	03	08	00
In the leanter. Several working tools and other implements,	04	05	00
In the cellar. Seuerall vessels,	01	02	00
In the new house. 40 bushells of old wheat, 40 bushells of pease, barly, malt, 15 bushells, at 4s. 6d. per bushell,	03	07	06
Three bags, 8s., 6 sithes, vessells and other implements,	01	11	00
A cart and wheels, ploughs and irons, and workin gears,	05	00	00
Corn, 26 acres and ¼,	29	00	00
Grass, 6 acres,	01	16	00
Oxen, one payr, £17, one payr, £16,	33	00	00
Two steers, £13, 2 cows, £9, 2 steers, £3 10s., a mare and colt,	45	10	00
One horse, £10, 5 young hoggs, £4,	14	00	00
The dwelling house and barn, out housing and home lot, out of which one acre is given to his son, Daniell, if he make choice to build upon it,	90	00	00
In the middle of the meddow, 8 acres of meedow,	28	00	00
Ten acres of meddow he bought of William Edwards,	55	00	00
In his higher lott, 2 acres,	20	00	00
fifty acres of upland, 2 myles from the town, and 10 acres,	06	00	00
In debts abroad owing to the estate,	108	00	00
	£518	02	06

JOHN TALCOTT,
Will now prouen."

* Said chest is now in the house which was occupied by the late Deacon Eliab Pratt, of East Hartford.

SECOND GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELISABETH PRATT.

1. John, born ?
2. Daniel, "

THIRD GENERATION.

1.

JOHN PRATT, son of John and Elisabeth Pratt, married a lady whose Christian name was *Hepsibah*, but whose family name has not been ascertained. He had by her eight children. According to the Probate records he made his will April 9, 1687. He died November 23, 1687, and the inventory of his property was presented in the court of Probate, December 27, 1687. Mrs. Hepsibah Pratt, after her husband's decease, married John Lad. She died in the year 1712.

CHILDREN.

3. Hannah, born November 25, 1658.
4. John, " May 17, 1661.
5. Elisabeth, " October 7, 1664, probably never married.
6. Sarah, " June 20, 1668.
7. Joseph, " March 6, 1671.
8. Ruth, " December 21, 1677.
9. Susannah, " October 2, 1680.
10. Jonathan, " October 6, 1683.

2.

DANIEL PRATT, son of John and Elisabeth Pratt, married and had eight children. The maiden name of his wife is not known. She probably died before him. He made a will which was presented in court soon after his decease, and dates April 19, 1690. In said will he bequeaths his property to his son Daniel and seven daughters. The following is an extract from the close of his will: "I have great reason and I do heartily desire to bless God for the good agreement and love that I have lived to see amongst my children as well as their tenderness towards myself, which God will reward; so now I desire to commit them to that God that hath cared for me all my days, commanding them to love, fear and serve him, who will be their God, as he hath been their father's God." The dates of his children's births are not known. Their names have been ascertained with one exception from the Probate records.

CHILDREN.

11. Daniel, born?
12. Hannah, "
13. Elisabeth, "
14. Sarah, "
15. Rachel, " 1671.
16. Mary, "
17. A daughter, "
18. Esther, "

FOURTH GENERATION.

3.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born November 25, 1658, was married to *Jarret* (*Jared?*) *Spencer*, and had by him eight children.

CHILDREN.

19. Hannah, (Spencer,) born October 12, 1681.
20. Garrard, " " January 16, 1682.
21. Nathanael, " " February 2, 1684.
22. John, " " October 25, 1686.
23. Sarah, } twins, " " October 16, 1688.
24. Eliza, }
25. Nathanael, " " Decem'r 21, 1690.
26. Mary, " " Septem'r 8, 1692.

4.

JOHN PRATT, son of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born May 17, 1661, married *Hannah Sanford*, by whom he had four children. No record has been found of their births. His will was presented in court March 15, 1742, in which he gives his estate to his grandson Ozias, son of his son John, deceased, and his grandsons John and Isaac, sons of his son John deceased, and to his son William, whom he makes his executor.

CHILDREN.

27. John, born
28. William, " 1691, died January 19, 1753, aged 62. He was the ancestor of General James T. Pratt, of Rocky Hill, and also of the late Deacon Harry Pratt, of Rochester, N. Y., and the late Joseph Pratt, of Hartford, Conn.
29. Hannah, born
30. Esther, "

6.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born June 20, 1668, was married to *Timothy Phelps*, of Windsor, and afterwards removed to Hartford. It is not known that they had any children.

7.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born March 6, 1671, married *Sarah Colyer*, July 22, 1697, by whom he had seven children. Mr. Porter, in his Historical Notices of Hartford, says he married a daughter of John Marsh. If so she may have been his second wife. He deeded away his land in Hartford, March 12, 1700, and appears soon after among the first settlers of Colchester, where the names and births of his children are recorded. The title of Sergeant is given him on the Records of the town. The following curious entries are made on said Records: "April 29, 1723, Sargeant Pratt credit for perambulating labor as liue £0. 0s. 3d. To fetching Mr. Newcome to judge the work of the galleries—expense and attendance thereon in all, £0. 10s. 0d."

"Sep. 6, 1725, Sargt. Joseph Pratt's gun was pressed for the public service and was then apprized by Joseph Wright and Nathanael Cahoone and judged to be worth fiuety shillings money, and was deliuered to John Beebe, who was going into the service into the county of Hamshire: also, hatchet belonging to Azariah Pratt, pressed and delivered to sd John Beebe for said service.

Sep. 6, 1725. Credit to Sargt. Joseph Pratt, to a days work on meeting-house 3s. To repairing the high pew, and a board, 4s. 10d., nails, 4s.

Sep. 6, 1726, for hanging 3 casements, and hanging the doors 4s." There are numerous descendants of this branch of the family in Spencertown, N. Y., and vicinity—and also in Prattsburgh. Ralph Pratt Esq., of Albany, is descended from Joseph Pratt, of Colchester.

CHILDREN.

31. Joseph,	born	June	30, 1698.
32, Azariah,	"	December	7, 1699.
33. Abigail,	"	November	30, 1702.
34. Ruth,	"	March	16, 1706.
35. Elisha,	"	August	10, 1707.
36. Daniel,	"	May	26, 1710.
37. Sarah,	"	August	17, 1718.

8.

RUTH PRATT, daughter of John and Hepsibah Pratt, born Decem-

ber 21, 1677, was married according to the town records of Hartford, to *Willerton Merrill*, January 1, 1700. No record of her family has been found.

9.

SUSANNAH PRATT, daughter of John and Elisabeth Pratt, born October 2, 1680, was married to *Daniel Merrill*, January 8, 1698, and had by him, seven children. No record has been found of the decease of Daniel and Susannah Merrill.

CHILDREN.

38. Daniel,	(Merrill,)	born January	1, 1699,	died February, 1699.
39. Susannah,	"	" August	18, 1700.	
40. Moses,	"	" December	25, 1702.	
41. Jonathan,	"	" June	15, 1705.	
42. Ruth,	"	" January	5, 1707.	
43. Mary,	"	" March	25, 1710.	
44. Hepsibah,	"	" April	14, 1712.	

10.

JONATHAN PRATT, son of John and Elisabeth Pratt, born October 6, 1683, was twice married. 1. To a lady whose name has not been ascertained. 2. To *Mary Benton*. The dates of his marriage and death have not been found. His will, when advanced in years, dates August 21, 1751. Said will contains the names of his children, but the dates of their respective births can not be found. He resided in East Hartford.

CHILDREN.

45. Elisabeth,	born	
46. Jerusha,	"	
47. Daniel,	"	
48. Moses,	"	
49. Jonathan,	"	
50. Eliab,	"	1724, died says his tombstone, April 15, 1809, in his 85th year.
51. Aaron,	"	
52. Mary,	"	
53. Hepsibah,	"	

11.

DANIEL PRATT, the son of Daniel Pratt, married *Elisabeth Lee*, March 10, 1692, and had by her, five children. He died in the year 1703, and his widow married the next year, John Shelden. [Vide Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 8, page 103.]

CHILDREN.

54. Elisabeth,	born August	19, 1693.
55. Hannah,	" June	29, 1695, died April 8, 1696.

56. Daniel, born February 17, 1696. He died young.
57. Elisha, "
58. Rebeccah, "

12.

Daniel

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, married a *Clark*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

13.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, was married to *Nathanael Goodwin*, about the year 1680, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN.

59. Samuel, (Goodwin,) born 1682.
60. Hannah, " " 1685.
61. Ozias, " " 1689.
62. Mary, " " 1690.
63. Elisabeth, " "

14.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, was married to a man by the name of *Phelps*, as appears from the Probate Records. Nothing further has been ascertained.

15.

RACHEL PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, born in 1671, was married to *John Skinner*, February 22, 1693. No record of children has been found.

16.

MARY PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt, was married to a man by the name of *Sanford*, and nothing further has been ascertained.

FIFTH GENERATION.

27.

JOHN PRATT, son of John and Hannah Pratt, married *Hannah Norton*, of Farmington, August 29, 1713, and had by her, eight children. He died in the year 1741. The date of Mrs. Hannah Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

64. Susannah, born December 1, 1714. She married a Marsh.
65. Ozias, " February 6, 1717.

66. Ruth,	born October	2, 1718, married a Palmer.
67. John,	"	died in 1755, unmarried.
68. Hannah,	"	married John Watson.
69. Sarah,	"	married William Cole, of Southington.
70. Elisabeth,	"	married a Dickinson.
71. Isaac,	"	1734. Jenny Beckley in Lyme

28.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of John and Hannah Pratt, born in 1691, was twice married. The name of his first wife is unknown. His second wife was *Mary Pinney*, the daughter of Eleazer Pinney. Mr. Pratt had seven children, according to the Probate Records.

CHILDREN.

72. Esther,	born	1733, died unmarried.
73. William,	"	June, 1736.
74. Zechariah,	"	
75. Joseph,	"	1742.
76. Martha,	"	
77. Susannah,	"	
78. Mabel,	"	

29.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of John and Hannah Pratt, married *Isaac Porter*, of Windsor, in the year 1727. Nothing further has been ascertained.

30.

ESTHER PRATT, daughter of John and Hannah Pratt, was married to *Joseph Talcott*, son of the Governor of that name. No record of her family has been found.

35.

DEACON ELISHA PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, of Colchester, born March 16, 1706, married *Ann Porter*, February 27, 1736, and had by her, eight children.

CHILDREN.

79. Elisha,	born	January	25, 1737.
80. David,	"	April	30, 1738.
89. Anna,	"	September	5, 1740.
90. Joshua,	"	June	18, 1742.
91. Jared,	"	March	28, 1744.
92. Joel,	"	September	26, 1746.
93. Sarah,	"	March	9, 1749.
94. Lydia,	"	May	27, 1751.

36.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah Pratt, born May 26, 1710, married twice. 1. To *Mary Swift*, October, 1733, by whom

he had ten children. 2. To Widow *Abigail White*, July, 1776. Mrs. Abigail Pratt died April 8, 1791. The date of Mr. Daniel Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

95. Daniel,	born July	7, 1734.	
96. Mary,	" August	5, 1736, died June 3, 1741.	
97. Mercy,	" October	17, 1738, died 1741.	
98. Aaron,	" September	1, 1739.	
99. John,	" December	14, 1740.	
100. Dency,	" February	5, 1741.	
101. Mary, 2d,	" January	24, 1743.	
102. Mercy, 2d,	" March	29, 1746.	
103. Ruth,	" March	23, 1754.	
104. Zilpha,	" October,	11, 1756.	

45.

ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, was married to *William Moulbe*, (Maltby?) and nothing further has been ascertained in relation to her.

46.

JERUSHA PRATT, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, was married to Benjamin Roberts, about the year 1738 or 1739, and had by him, eleven children. Mrs. Jerusha Roberts died June 3, 1806, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

105. Jerusha,	(Roberts,)	twins,	baptized 1740, married *John Stanley*.
106. Catharine,	"	"	1740, married *Jonathan Hubbard*.
107. Benjamin,	"	"	1741, married *Dorothy Gardiner*.
108. Sarah,	"	"	1743, married *Joseph Hurlburt*.
109. Mary,	"	"	1745, married *Timothy Forbes*.
110. William,	"	"	1748, married *Abigail Stanley*.
111. Abigail,	"	"	1749, died young.
112. Nathanael,	"	"	married *Anna Newcombe*.
113. George,	"	"	married 1. *Jerusha Williams*. married 2. *Widow Abby*.
114. Abigail, 2d,	"	"	1755, died young.
115. Abigail, 3d,	"	"	1757, married *John Norton*.

47.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, was married twice. 1. To *Mary Pitkin*. 2. To a lady whose family name was *Wadsworth*. The dates of the marriages have not been furnished, nor the Christian name of the second wife. By these marriages Mr. Pratt had four children.

CHILDREN.

116. Daniel,	baptized 1750.

117.	Stephen,	baptized 1752,	married *Anna Marsh*, daughter of Stephen [Marsh.
118.	Timothy,	" 1753.	
118½.	Manoah,	" 1755.	

48.

MOSES PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, married *Ginger Corning*, October 13, 1754, and had by her, five children.

CHILDREN.

118½.	Anna,	baptized	1757.
118¾.	Ezra,	"	1761.
119.	Ginger,	"	1763.
120.	Elisabeth,	"	1766.
121.	Sally,	"	

49.

JONATHAN PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, married *Mary* ——, and had seven children.

CHILDREN.

122.	Jonathan,	baptized	1754.
123.	Dorothy,	"	1756.
124.	Carey,	"	1757.
125.	Mary,	"	1759.
126.	Allen,	"	1760.
127.	Huldah,	"	1762.
128.	Elisabeth,	"	1765.

50.

ELIAB PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, married *Margaret Ely*, of Lyme, about the year 1748, and had by her, eleven children. Mr. Eliab Pratt died April 5, 1809, in his 85th year.

CHILDREN.

129.	Lucy,	born February	6, 1749.
130.	Margaret,	" January	6, 1751, died February 5, 1771, aged 20.
131.	Susannah,	" March	6, 1753.
132.	Lucretia,	" May	10, 1755.
133.	Nathanael,	" August	6, 1757.
134.	Russel,	" October	22, 1759.
135.	Penelope,	" October	20, 1761, died 1851, aged 90.
136.	Ely,	" August	20, 1763, lost at sea, 1788, aged 28.
137.	Luther,	" October	20, 1765, lost at sea, 1787, aged 22.
138.	Eliab,	" March	26, 1767.
139.	Elisha,	" May	2, 1769.

51.

AARON PRATT, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Pratt, married *Mary* ——, 1756, and had by her, six children.

CHILDREN.

140. Elisabeth,	baptized	1758.
141. Aaron,	"	1760.
142. Mary,	"	1762.
143. Samuel,	"	1764.
144. William,	"	1766, died in infancy.
145. William,	"	1768.

SIXTH GENERATION.

73.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of William Pratt, married a lady whose Christian name was *Rachel*, but whose family name has not been ascertained. He had, according to the Probate Records of Hartford, six children, the dates of whose births are not known.

CHILDREN.

146. William,
147. Benjamin,
148. Abraham,
149. Samuel,
150. Jared,
151. Rachel, married to Thomas Wells.

74.

ZECHARIAH PRATT, son of William Pratt, married *Abigail Cook*, about the year 1748, and had by her, five children.

CHILDREN.

152. Timothy,		born 1750, died 1783, aged 33.
153. John,	twins,	" 1753, died at the age of 71.
154. James,	twins,	" 1753, died at the age of 66.
155. George,		" 1755.
156. Abigail,		" about 1757.

75.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of William Pratt, born 1742, married *Susan Caldwell*, in the year 1767, and had by her, two children. They resided in Hartford.

CHILDREN.

157. Esther,	born May	26, 1771.
158. Joseph,	" June	6, 1777.

77.

SUSANNAH PRATT, daughter of William Pratt, was married to *Thomas Stone*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

78.

MABEL PRATT, daughter of William Pratt, was married to *Matthew Webster*. No record of her family has been received.

79.

ELISHA PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born January 25, 1737, married *Mary Spofford*, of Lebanon, and had by her, eight children. He removed from Colchester to Johnstown, New York, in 1783, where he died in the year 1786.

CHILDREN.

159. Elisha, born February 9, 1759, and died March 21, 1759.
160. Elisha, 2d, " May 26, 1760. He was educated as an attorney at law, commenced his profession at Spencertown, New York, with great promise to himself and family, evincing a high order of talents, great integrity and industry. At the age of 27 years he was seized with a pulmonary complaint, was removed to Bridgeport, Connecticut, and there died.
161. Elisabeth, born July 25, 1762.
162. Elias, "
163. Polly, "
164. Anna, "
165. Lovina, "
166. Ralph, " April 25, 1776.

80.

DAVID PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born April 30, 1738, was thrice married. 1. To *Kezia Bill*, July 17, 1760, by whom he had six children. Said Kezia was born March 14, 1742, and died August 17, 1795. 2. To widow *Elisabeth Burnham*, of Wethersfield, Conn., May 14, 1797, who died December 15, 1802, aged 58. 3. To *Lovina Hatch*, April 4, 1803, who died at Austerlitz, New York. The date of Mr. *David Pratt's* death has not been found.

CHILDREN. m. Elizabeth Chamberlain

167. David, born April 28, 1761, died at Austerlitz, N. Y., in Feb'y, 1802.
168. Peleg " February 4, 1763, died at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., aged 52.
169. Lovisa, " January 24, 1765.
170. Erastus, " April 23, 1761, living at this date (1854) at Austerlitz.
171. Rodolphus, " May 15, 1769.
172. Joel, " March 10, 1775.

89.

ANNA PRATT, daughter of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, was married to *Aaron Gillett*, March 31, 1757, and had by him, ten children. Mrs. Anna Gillett died at Austerlitz in the year 1847, aged 90.

CHILDREN.

173. Aaron,	(Gillett,)	born	January	2, 1758, died August 16, 1758.
174. Anna,	"	"	May	9, 1759.
175. Joanna,	"	"	May	12, 1761, died April 24, 1763.
176. Molly,	"	"	March	30, 1763.
177. Aaron,	"	"	February	23, 1765.
178. Ely,	"	"	May	14, 1767.
179. Russel,	"	"	August	31, 1769.
180. Hannah,	"	"	April	8, 1771, died March 25, 1778.
181. Solomon,	"	"	August	10, 1773.
182. Mercy,	"	"	February	7, 1776.

90.

JOSHUA PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born June 18, 1742, married *Sarah Coates*, and had by her, six children. The dates have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

183. Polly,	born	
184. Sally,	"	
185. Hannah,	"	
186. Joshua,	"	living in Penn Yan.
187. William,	"	
188. Frederick,	"	resides at Manlius, N. Y.

91.

JARED PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born March 28, 1744, married Mary Dean, and had by her, seven children. Mr. Pratt died at Chatham, New York, March 9, 1814.

CHILDREN.

189. Charlotte,	born	married *John Phelps*, who died in 1840.
190. Clarissa,	"	now *Mrs. Clark.*
191. Azariah,	" 1777 d. 1841	m. 1817 Mary Deane
192. Jared,	"	died June 15, 1840, at Brattleboro.
193. Polly,	"	married a *Dickerman*, at Austerlitz, N.Y.
194. William,	"	A physician, died at Sandusky Bay.
195. Lydia,	"	married a Benjamin in New York City.

92.

CAPT. JOEL PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born September 26, 1746, married *Mary Beach Fowler*, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Fowler, of Hebron, Conn., in February, 1779, by whom he had six children. Mrs. Mary B. Pratt, died at Prattsburgh, January 31, 1818. The date of Mr. Joel Pratt's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

196. Joel,	born December	26, 1779, died at Hopewell, May 18, 1838, aged 58.
197. Ira,	" November	6, 1781, died at Prattsburgh, Jan. 10, 1827, aged 45.
198. Harvey,	" August	21, 1785, died July 10, 1806, aged 21.

199. Anna, born married *Burrage Rice*, November 6, 1808.
200. Dan, " June 1, 1787, died October 23, 1813, aged 26.
201. Elisha, " August 21, 1790, married *Emily Beach*, of Marcellus, February 7, 1821, died April 12, 1849, aged 51.

93.

SARAH PRATT, daughter of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born March 9, 1749, married *Samuel Tomlinson*, by whom she had eight children. No dates have been furnished—and the names of only four of the children.

CHILDREN.

202. Sally, (Tomlinson,) born
203. Nabby, " "
204. Polly, "
205. Lemuel, "

94.

LYDIA, youngest child of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born May 27, 1751, married a *Savage*, and went to Canada, in the time of the Revolutionary War. Nothing further is known of her.

95.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Mary Pratt, born July 7, 1734, married *Abigail Bigelow*, March 24, 1755, and had by her, nine children.

CHILDREN.

206. Daniel, born August 22, 1756.
207. Abijah, " April 25, 1758.
208. Abigail, " February 1, 1760.
209. Phebe, " July 14, 1762.
210. Lydia, " October 18, 1764.
211. Molly, " February 18, 1767, died February 5, 1771.
212. Isaac, " March 10, 1769.
213. Mary, " June 10, 1771.
214. Elisha, " February 10, 1774.

99.

JOHN PRATT, son of Daniel and Mary Pratt, born December 14, 1740, married *Hepsibah Ely*, May 13, 1771, and had by her, nine children.

CHILDREN.

215. Anne, born March 6, 1772, died March 9, 1778.
216. Hepsibah, " August 23, 1774.
217. John, " April 19, 1776.
218. Anne 2d, " April 16, 1778.
219. David, " March 1, 1780.
220. Ely, " October 4, 1782.

221. Phebe, born November 23, 1784.
222. A son, " April 12, 1786, died April 15, 1786.
223. Mary, " December 18, 1788.

117.

STEPHEN PRATT, son of Daniel and Mary Pratt, baptized 1752, married *Anna Marsh*, and had by her, four children, whose names appear on the baptismal records of the church in East Hartford.

CHILDREN.

224. Stephen, baptized 1772.
225. Anna, " 1773.
226. Catharine, " 1775.
227. Samuel, " 1778.

117½

ANNA PRATT, daughter of Moses and Ginger Pratt, married *Samuel Roberts*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

119.

GINGER PRATT, daughter of Moses and Ginger Pratt, baptized 1763, was married to *Abraham Clark*. Nothing further is known of her.

120.

ELISABETH, daughter of Moses and Ginger Pratt, baptized 1766, was married to *Simeon Roberts*. Nothing further has been furnished.

121.

SALLY PRATT, daughter of Moses Pratt, was married to a man by the name of *Norton*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

129.

LUCY PRATT, daughter of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born February 6, 1749, was married to *Samuel Arnold*, December 25, 1766, and had by him, nine children.

CHILDREN.

228. Lucy, (Arnold,) born June 2, 1767.
229. Samuel, " " November 21, 1768.
230. John, " " March 28, 1771.
231. Doris, " " January 17, 1773.
232. Wait, " " January 9, 1775.
233. Lucretia, " " August 9, 1778.
234. George, " " September 22, 1782.
235. Ethan, " " August 21, 1784.
236. Betsey, " " February 19, 1786.

131.

SUSANNAH PRATT, daughter of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born March 6, 1753, was married to *Silas Easton*, August 7, 1772, and had by him, seven children.

CHILDREN.

237. Silas, (Easton,) born December 21, 1772, died July 3, 1813, at Greenbush.
238. Margaret, " " October 1, 1774.
239. Susannah, " " November 3, 1775, died at E. Hartford, Dec. 24, 1798
240. Mabel, " " November 1, 1777.
241. Clarissa, " " September 3, 1779, died July 12, 1828.
242. Daniel, " " January 20, 1782.
243. Norma, " " April 2, 1784, died at Providence, R. I. October [29, 1818.

132.

LUCRETIA PRATT, daughter of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born May 10, 1755, was married to *Roger Butler*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

133.

NATHANAEL PRATT, son of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born August 6, 1757, was married to *Sarah Perkins*. The date of the marriage is not known. They had five children, of whom three appear on the Baptismal Records of East Hartford.

CHILDREN.

244. Perry,	baptized	1780.
245. George,	"	1781.
246. Nathanael,	"	1783.
247. Luther,	"	
248. Sarah,	"	

134.

RUSSEL PRATT, son of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born October 22, 1759, was married to *Hannah Wadham*, and had by her, six children.

CHILDREN.

249. Oliver,	baptized	1784.
250. Russel,	"	1786.
251. Margaret,	"	1788.
252. Betsey,	"	1791.
253. Hannah,	"	1793.
254. Esther,	"	1796.

135.

PENELOPE PRATT, daughter of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born October 20, 1761, was married to *Ashbel Warren*, son of William

Warren, of East Hartford, and had by him, six children. Mr. Ashbel Warren died September 12, 1843, aged 82. Mrs. Penelope Warren died July 9, 1851, aged 92.

CHILDREN.

255. William Ely, (Warren,) born July 7, 1789, killed by lightning, July 18, 1806.
256. Harriet, " " June 7, 1791, married to *William Camp*, of Hartford.
257. Ashbel, " " December 2, 1792, married *Abigal Hayes*, of East Hartford, and died May 29, 1840.
258. Sarah, " " September 13, 1794, married *Samuel Bidwell*, of East Hartford.
259. Frederick, " " December 14, 1799, married *Mary Ann Carter*, of North Carolina.
260. Margaret, " " January 8, 1802, married *James Calvin*, of East Hartford.

138.

Deacon Eliab Pratt, son of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born March 26, 1767, married *Dorcas Williams*, January 14, 1792, and had by her, nine children. He was, for many years, Deacon of the Congregational Church, of East Hartford. He died at an advanced age, beloved and lamented by a large circle of kindred and friends. Mrs. Dorcas Pratt died July 12th, 1849, in the 81st year of her age.

CHILDREN.

261. Ely, born October 6, 1792.
262. Emily, " December 21, 1793.
263. Abner, " January 14, 1795.
264. Solomon, " April 20, 1796.
265. Williams, " February 11, 1798.
266. Dorcas, " July 23, 1799.
267. Luther, " August 31, 1800.
268. Mary, " January 8, 1803, died July 15, 1818.
269. George Whitfield, " January 29, 1812.

139.

Elisha Pratt, son of Eliab and Margaret Pratt, born May 2, 1769, married *Lucy Bill*, May, 1800, and had by her, three children. Mr. Elisha Pratt died July 8, 1807, aged 38.

CHILDREN.

270. Lucy E., born May 14, 1801.
271. Elisha B., " July 15, 1803.
272. Martha G., " September 7, 1805, died June 18, 1846.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

152.

TIMOTHY PRATT, son of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born 1750, married Miss Cadwell, and died May, 1783, aged 33, and left no issue.

153.

CAPT. JOHN PRATT, son of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born 1753, married *Elisabeth Cooper*, February 28, 1795, by whom he had eight children. A short sketch of his public life is found in the history of Middletown, from which the following extract is taken:

"John Pratt, a native of Hartford, entered into the army at the commencement of the Revolution, and rose to the rank of captain. He served his country through the War of the Revolution and through the Indian War which followed and raged in Ohio, was under Generals St. Clair and Wayne, sharing in the mortification of the former from defeat, and the gratification of the latter from victory. Having been long in military life, and further services from him being less needed, he resigned his commission near the close of 1793.

He settled, soon after, in Middletown, where his gentlemanly manners, his good sense and integrity, gained the affection and confidence of the people. He was a magistrate, and repeatedly elected a representative to the legislature, some time by the votes of both political parties. The following are the sessions which he attended: May, 1806; October, 1806; May, 1807; October, 1807; May, 1808; May, 1809, and October, 1809.

Capt. John Pratt died December 27, 1824, aged 71.

CHILDREN.

273. John Cooper, born January 22, 1796.
274. Emily Matilda, " August 17, 1797.
275. Eliza Brown, " December 28, 1798.
276. Abigail Cook, " November 1, 1800.
277. James Timothy, " December 15, 1802. General James T. Pratt resides at Rocky Hill. He spent the earliest part of his life in mercantile pursuits. Since his retirement from business as a merchant, he has occupied a prominent place in the political affairs of the State, represented the First District of Connecticut, in the Congress of the United States, and been honored by his fellow citizens with many other important offices of trust.
278. Eleanor, born May 7, 1805.
279. Mary, " November 7, 1807.
280. Charles Hosmer, " April 19, 1810.

154.

CAPTAIN JAMES PRATT, son of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born 1753, married *Mary Burr*, of Hartford, and had by her, two children.

CHILDREN.

281. Abigail, born 1776, married Alfred Bliss, 1824, and died at Rochester, childless, 1830.

282. Harry, " June 9, 1778. Deacon Harry Pratt was born in Hartford, and removed thence to East Bloomfield, in 1815, and from thence to Rochester, New York, in May, 1829. He married *Susan Cleveland*, daughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, May 11, 1804, by whom he had thirteen children. He and his companion united with the brick Presbyterian Church, and on Sabbath, November 4, 1838, he was chosen one of its elders, in which capacity he served with singular fidelity as a bright and shining light, until his decease, which occurred in the early part of the year 1854, when in his seventy-sixth year.

155.

GEORGE PRATT, son of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born in 1755, married *Eleanor Hale*, and died in 1805, without issue.

156.

ABIGAIL PRATT, daughter of Zechariah and Abigail Pratt, born about 1757, married *Elisha Skinner*, and died, leaving no children.

157.

ESTHER PRATT, the daughter of Joseph and Susan Pratt, married *John Dod*. Nothing further is known to the compiler.

158.

JOSEPH PRATT, son of Joseph and Susan Pratt, born June 6, 1767, was twice married. 1. To *Fanny Wadsworth*, December 10, 1802. 2. To *Charlotte Wadsworth*, sister of the former, December 6, 1839. He had twelve children. Mr. Joseph Pratt died at Opelousas, Louisiana, March 6, 1852, in the 85th year of his age.

CHILDREN.

283. Susan Ann, born October 19, 1803.
284. Algernon Sidney, " May 30, 1805, died in infancy.
285. Esther, " March 14, 1809, died at the age of 20.
286. A son, " March 18, 1810, died without name.
287. Joseph, " November 8, 1811, married to *Abigail Church*.
288. Harriet, " November 16, 1814.
289. John G., " 1816.
290. Esther, " September 6, 1819.
291. Frances, " September 3, 1821, died young.
292. Edward, " August 15, 1824.
293. Ellen, " February 15, 1826.
294. Jeremiah, " 1828.

162.

ELIAS PRATT, son of Elisha and Mary Pratt, married and had one son. The name of his wife, and date of marriage not known.

CHILD.

295. Hiram, born ——, resides in Buffalo, New York.

166.

RALPH PRATT, son of Elisha and Mary Pratt, born April 25, 1776, married *Eliza Slater Groves*, February 23, 1808, and had by her, five children.

CHILDREN.

296. Eliza Groves,	born	1808
297. Mary Spofford,	"	1811.
298. Elisha Nott,	"	1813.
299. Ralph,	"	1815
300. Sarah Sophia,	"	1816.

167.

DAVID PRATT, son of David and Kezia Pratt, born April 28, 1761, married *Elizabeth Chamberlain*, of Williamstown, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Pratt died October 2, 1803, aged 42.

CHILDREN.

301. Ralph C.,	born	October 24, 1790, died June 17, 1828.
302. David R.,	"	October 17, 1792, died 1882.
303. Eliza K.,	"	June 12, 1797.

168.

PELEG B. PRATT, son of David and Kezia Pratt, born February 4, 1763, married *Abigail Seabury*, at Spencertown, New York, and had by her, one child. The dates are not known.

CHILD.

304. Nancy, born ——.

169.

LOVISA PRATT, daughter of David and Kezia Pratt, born January 24, 1765, was married, 1. to *Israel Skinner*, by whom she had five children. 2. To *Timothy Skinner*, by whom she had four children. The dates of marriages and births have not been received.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

305. Lovisa, (Skinner.)
306. Henry P., "
307. Israel, "
308. Peter, "
309. Erastus, "

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

310. Arazella Kezia, (Skinner,)
311. Forenda Louisa, "
312. Daniel Merril, "
313. Laverna E. "

187.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Joshua and Sarah Pratt, married a lady whose Christian name was *Cynthia*, but whose family name is not known. They had four children, the dates of whose births have not been received.

CHILDREN.

314. Harriet,
315. Jerome,
316. William,
317. Ralph.

188.

FREDERICK PRATT, son of Joshua and Sarah Pratt, born ——, married and had four children. The name of his wife, and the dates of his children's births not known. Resides at Manlius, New York.

CHILDREN.

318. Frederick,	born ——,	is married and resides at Fayetteville, N. Y.
319. Maria,	"	married a Hatch.
320. Addison,	"	a merchant in Genessee.
321. Angeline,	"	

189.

CHARLOTTE PRATT, daughter of Jared and Ann Pratt, married *John Phelps*. Nothing further is known of her.

190.

CLARISSA PRATT, daughter of Jared and Ann Pratt, married a *Clark*. No further information received.

191.

AZARIAH PRATT, son of Jared and Ann Pratt, married *Mary Dean*, in 1814. Nothing further is known.

196.

JOEL PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born December 26, 1779, married *Hannah Bill*, about the year 1825, and had by her, six children. Mr. Joel Pratt died at Hopewell, New York, May 18, 1838, aged 58.

Bull
Dake Bull

CHILDREN.

322. Harvey, born December 12, 1816.
323. Anna, " April 22, 1819.
324. Dan, " December 8, 1820.
325. Ralph C., " May 21, 1823.
326. Henry C., " September 25, 1825.
327. Burrage R., "

197.

IRA PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born November 6, 1781, married *Rebeccah Turner*, March 1, 1807, by whom he had five children. He died at Prattsburgh, January 13, 1827, aged 45.

CHILDREN.

328. Mary Ann, born March 21, 1808, married Henry Brother at Bath.
329. Cornelia Rice, born 1810, married to *William A. Beach*, June 14, 1827, and died at Marcellus, New York, September 14, 1827, aged 17.
330. Rebeccah, born May, 1812, married to *Joshua Pratt*, of Sherburne, June 29, 1837, and died September 24, 1840. She left one daughter, Cornelia R., [born May, 1838.
331. Harvey Dan., died aged 6 months.
332. Ira, born January 10, 1821, died of consumption, January 16, 1848.

199.

ANNA PRATT, daughter of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, was married to *Burrage Rice*, November 6, 1806. Nothing further is known of her.

201.

ELISHA PRATT, son of Deacon Elisha and Ann Pratt, born August 21, 1790, married *Emily Beach*, of Marcellus, New York, February 7, 1820, and had by her, three children. He died April 12, 1849, aged 59.

CHILDREN.

333. Joel, born October 5, 1821, and died of consumption, March 14, 1841, just [ready to enter college.
334. William Beach, born December 27, 1822.
335. Mary " " September 7, 1828, died April 16, 1837.

261.

ELY PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born October 6, 1792, married *Eunice Cotton*, April, 1819, and had by her, six children. He was a merchant. He died May 15, 1835, aged 43.

CHILDREN.

336. Mary, born February 13, 1822.
337. Algernon, " May 7, 1824.
338. Adriel Ely, " February 11, 1826.
339. Luther, " May 8, 1828.
340. Sumner C., " September 26, 1830, died April 18, 1838.
341. Doddridge, " October 2, 1833.

262.

EMILY PRATT, daughter of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born December 21, 1793, was married to *Hezekiah Goodwin*, September 11, 1811. Mr. Goodwin was born September 21, 1789. They had five children.

CHILDREN.

342. Francis Pratt, (Goodwin,)	born	January	29,	1818.
343. Horace Ely,	"	" July	30,	1815.
344. Emily Mary,	"	" August	1,	1817.
345. Edwin Olmsted,	"	" November	24,	1819.
346. Frederick,	"	" October	22,	1825, died October 12, 1826.

263.

ABNER PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born January 14, 1795, married *Betsey Alford*, and had three children. The dates have not been furnished.

CHILDREN.

347. Jane,
348. Electa,
349. Cornelia,

264.

SOLOMON PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born April 20, 1796, married *Pamelia Porter*, and has had by her, eight children. Is a carpenter and joiner and resides in E. Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

350. Lucy Ann,	born	August	18,	1824.
351. Almena,	"	June	28,	1826.
352. Royal P.,	"	April	23,	1828.
353. George E.,	"	June	28,	1832.
354. Samuel A.,	"	July	5,	1836, died April 30, 1838.
355. Samuel A., 2d,	"	July	5,	1840.
356. Caroline E.,	"	October	28,	1843.
357. Solomon A.,	"	October	12,	1848.

265.

WILLIAMS PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born February 11, 1798, has been twice married. 1. To *Mary Smith*, October 10, 1826, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mary Pratt died September 22, 1827. 2. To *Eliza Smith*, sister of the former, July 8, 1829, by whom he has seven children. Mr. Pratt has been many years a merchant and is now a farmer and resides on the old homestead of the family in East Hartford. He has in his possession a chest which is claimed to have been brought from England by John and William Pratt, in 1632.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

358. A daughter, born September 15, 1827, and died the same day.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

359. Mary Smith,	born	April	15, 1830.
360. Henry Luther,	"	March	9, 1833.
361. William Wells,	"	March	4, 1835.
362. Julia,	"	March	27, 1837.
363. Ellen Elisabeth,	"	December	4, 1839.
364. Amelia Dorcas,	"	October	31, 1842.
365. Margaret Ely,	"	May	31, 1846.

266.

DORCAS PRATT, daughter of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born July 23, 1799, was married to *Samuel Elmore*, of South Windsor, and has had no children.

267.

LUTHER PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born August 31, 1800, has been twice married. 1. To *Nancy Dusenbury*, in 1825. 2. To a lady by the name of *Starkey*. He resides at Milton, New York. Nothing further has been received.

269.

GEORGE WHITFIELD PRATT, son of Deacon Eliab and Dorcas Pratt, born January 29, 1812, married *Mary Morris*, of Wethersfield, October 30, 1833, and has no children. His residence is Milton, Pennsylvania.

271.

ELISHA B. PRATT, son of Elisha and Lucy Pratt, born July 15, 1803, has been three times married. 1. To *Amelia Skinner*, May 1, 1829. Said Amelia was born January 1, 1809, and died leaving no children, July 16, 1833. 2. To *Jane O. Pratt*, June 11, 1836, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Jane O. Pratt died November 4, 1839. 3. To *Susan B. Sharp*, by whom he has two children. He resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

366. Jane Amelia, born October 11, 1839, died July 24, 1841.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

367. Daniel Sharp,	born	May	21, 1845.
368. Elisha B.,	"	March	13, 1849.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF PETER PRATT,

OF LYME, CONNECTICUT.

PETER PRATT appears among the early settlers of Lyme, but the problem as to whose son he was, and from whence he came, remains unsolved. The earliest notice of him is in a deed of land in 1674, of which the following is a copy:

"Know all men by these presents, that Richard Smith, with the consent and approbation of Joanna, his wife, for and in consideration of a valiable cumme received in my hand from *Peter Pratt*, of Lyme, hath sold unto the said Petter Pratt, two parcels of land, one parcel lying between the 5 acre lot of the said Pratt, being formerly a high way, and the other parcel lying between the 8 acre lot of the said Pratt, and the nere highway, that is to say, all the land lying in the places aboue said, which did belong to the said Richard Smith. Furthermore, the said Richard Smith doth by these presents confirm the parcels of land, aboue said, unto Peter Pratt, his heirs, administrators and assigns forever, quietly and peaceably to enjoy the same without molestation from any man. In testimonie whereof he hath set to his hand and seale

The 23d of Nouember, 1674. RICHARD SMITH,
JOANNA SMITH.

The aboue written was acknowledged to be the act and deed of Richard Smith, before Robert Chapman, Commissioner, in presence of us Moses Noyes, John Waller."

There is also a grant of land to Peter Pratt, as follows:

"April 25, 1678,

Peter Pratt is granted that accommodation that was John Laribees, on the same account, that is to say, that he doth the smithery work of the town, which lands are as followeth: fiue acres of upland, be it more or less, and is bounded north and south by John Robins, east and west by the meadow, nine rods and an half broad, and also, six acres of meadow, be it more or less, and is bounded north by John Robins,

south by John Comstock, west by Thomas Lee, east by his own up land. Attested by Matthew Griswold, and
Thomas Lee."

"Also, Peter Pratt was granted, 22d June, 1668, an island commonly called Rood's Island, in Black Hall River, and is bounded euery way with the water.

(Settled?) by Matthew Griswold, and
Thomas Lee."

The following extract from the Lyme Records, gives us the marriage of Peter Pratt:

"Petter Pratt was married unto Elisabeth Griswold, that was devost from John Rogers. They were married the 5th of August, 1679." Said Elisabeth was the daughter of Matthew Griswold. The reasons for her divorce from her first husband were, his adherence to the doctrines of the Sabbatarians, and alleged immoralities. By her marriage with Rogers, she had two children. The General Court, at its session at Hartford, October 12th, 1677, passed an act allowing her two children to be wholly under her charge. These two children, Elisabeth and John, remained with their mother during their childhood, but when they became old enough to act for themselves, preferred to live with their father, and adopted his sentiments. By her marriage with Peter Pratt, she had one son, Peter, who while a young man, studied for the profession of law, in New London, where he revived his youthful intimacy with his half-brother, John Rogers, Jun. This brought him into company of the elder Rogers, to whose exhortations he listened complacently, till, at length, embracing his doctrines and becoming his disciple, he received baptism at his hands, and endured fines, imprisonment and public abuse on account of his Quakerism, but after a time he left New London, relinquished the Rogerene cause, and made a public acknowledgment that he had labored under a delusion. Still further to show his sincerity, he wrote an account of his lapse and recovery, entitled "The prey taken from the Strong, or an Historical Account of the Recovery of one from the dangerous errors of Quakerism." Peter Pratt died March 24, 1688, and his widow soon after married Matthew Beckwith, 2d. By this third marriage she had one daughter, Griswold Beckwith, afterwards the wife of Eliakim Cooley, Jun., of Springfield, Mass.

Her son, by her second marriage, Peter Pratt, after completing his professional studies, located in Hartford, and married Mehetabel Watrous, probably the daughter of Isaac Watrous, September 9, 1709, by whom he had nine children, as follows:

CHILDREN.

1. Elisabeth,	born	July	24, 1711.
2. Mehetabel,	"	October	11, 1712.
3. Sarah,	"	September	1, 1714.
4. Peter,	"	July	19, 1716.
5. Mary,	"	July	6, 1718, died April 27, 1719.
6. A daughter,	"	January	7, 1717, died soon after birth.
7. Phineas,	"	October	20, 1720.
8. Daniel,	"	June	2, 1722, died August 29, 1722.
9. Temperance,	"	December	20, 1723.

The limits of this work will not allow us to continue these r
further.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF JOHN PRATT, (TAYLOR,)

OF SAY-BROOK.

He is styled, in the Town Records of Say-Brook, John Pratt (Taylor,) to distinguish him from the oldest son of Lieut. William Pratt with whom he was a cotemporary, and who bears the title of John Pratt (Smith.) It is not known who was his father, nor from whence he came. One of his sons removed from Say-Brook, as appears by a deed of land, to South-hampton, Long Island, and it has been supposed from this and some other circumstances, that the father and perhaps grandfather resided there previous to the former's appearing at Say-Brook, yet there is no proof sufficiently positive to warrant the assertion. He has numerous descendants in different parts of the country, many of whom have intermarried with the descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, causing no little embarrassment to the compiler in these investigations.

He married Mary Andrews, August 10, 1676, which it will be seen was but a little more than seven years after the marriage of John Pratt Smith, by whom he had six children.

SECOND GENERATION.

1. Mary,	born	May	24, 1677.
2. Martha,	"	June	16, 1679.
3. Daniel,	"	January	18, 1680.
4. Jonathan,	"	December	25, 1682.
5. Hannah,	"	June	14, 1688.
6. John,	"	March	19, 1691.

THIRD GENERATION.

1.

Mary Pratt, daughter of John and Mary Pratt, born May 24, 1677, was married to Eliphalet Whittlesey, December 1, 1702, and had by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

7. Mary, (Whittlesey,)	born October	1, 1708.
8. Hannah, "	" May	13, 1711.
9. Eliphalet, "	" May	10, 1714.

2.

MARTHA PRATT, daughter of John and Mary Pratt, born June 16, 1669, was married to Samuel Comstock, July 5, 1705, and had by him, five children.

CHILDREN.

10. Martha, (Comstock,)	born June	2, 1708.
11. Samuel, "	" October	14, 1709, died November 10, 1709.
12. Samuel, 2d, "	" March	4, 1711.
13. Daniel, "	" September	20, 1713.
14. Abigail, "	" March	11, 1710.

3.

DANIEL PRATT, son of John and Mary Pratt, born January 13, 1680, married *Mercy Doty*, November 13, 1713. He appears to be the only son who remained in Say-Brook, and had a family. He had seven children.

CHILDREN.

15. Daniel,	born July	12, 1715.
16. Mercy,	"	
17. Patience,	" February	7, 1720, married Samuel Clark.
18. Eunice,	" November	13, 1721.
19. Edward,	" November	28, 1723.
20. Sybil,	" December	10, 1725.
21. Ethan,	" March	13, 1728.

FOURTH GENERATION.

15.

DANIEL PRATT, son of Daniel and Mercy Pratt, born July 12, 1715, married Deborah Pratt, daughter of David Pratt, a descendant of Lieut. William Pratt, and had by her, nine children. The dates of but one only have been furnished.

CHILDREN.

22. Daniel,	born —,	married Mary Kirtland.
23. Mercy,	"	
24. Jonathan,	"	married Betsey Fordham, and was in the army when General Gage held New York.
25. Eunice,	" April 15, 1755.	
26. Deborah,	"	married a Fuller.
27. Abijah,	"	married a Shipman.
28. Ethan,	"	married a Skeiles.
29. Patience,	"	married Silas Fordham.
30. Sybil,	"	married Nathan Southworth.

16.

MERCY PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Mercy Pratt, was married to *Elias Tully*, March 17, 1748, and had by him, four children.

CHILDREN.

81. Samuel,	(Tully,)	born May	17, 1750.
82. Elias,	"	" July	30, 1752.
83. Mercy,	"	" April	14, 1755, died August 26, 1775.
84. Eunice,	"	" August	5, 1758.

20.

SYBIL PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Mercy Pratt, born December 10, 1725, was married to Lieut. Philip Kirtland, November 27, 1757, and had by him, three children.

CHILDREN.

85. Sybil,	(Kirtland,)	born October	1, 1758.
86. Philip,	"	" January	3, 1761, died January 8, 1765.
87. Nathan,	"	" January	14, 1763.

21.

ETHAN PRATT, son of Daniel and Mercy Pratt, born March 13, 1728, married Elihala Kirtland, July 17, 1755, by whom he had one child.

CHILD.

88. Ethan,	born March	22, 1757.

FIFTH GENERATION.

23.

MERCY PRATT, daughter of Daniel and Deborah Pratt, born ——, was married to Abner Kirtland, about the year 1770, and had by him, eight children.

CHILDREN.

89. Mercy,	(Kirtland,)	born July	13, 1771.
40. Mary,	"	" November,	1773.
41. Abner,	"	" April	13, 1776.
42. Elisha,	"	" January	30, 1779.
43. Daniel,	"	" April	1, 1781.
44. Philip,	"	" January	8, 1784.
45. Lydia,	"	" March	1, 1786.
46. Deborah M.,	"	" July,	1788.

APPENDIX.

NOTE A.

The Lands of Will: prat, in Pootapaug quarter.

His house at Pootapaug with twenty ackers ajoyning thereto, abutting est to the Great River, south to the Coue, to the lands of Robert lay, west to the commons, north to the lands of Will. hide.

2. 80 acres of meadow at the north of 8 mile meadow.

3. 6 ackers to the northward of that, 10 ackers both abutting to the Greet Riuer east, south to the meadowe of Mr. ffenick.

4. 30 acres of land with 6 ackers of boggy meadow abutting to the aforesaid meadow east and south, and to the south-west and north to the commons.

5. His right in Pootapaug-Comons, belonging to the estate of 4 hundred and fifty pounds estate.

6. His right in the town commons belonging to the estate of a hundred and fifty pound. [Say-Brook Records, p. 17.]

The lands of William Pratt, in * Pataquank, nientee three ack. The breadth of front and rear 93 rods, abuts on the south to Robert Codner, May 10, 1672. [Say-Brook Rec. Vol. I, p. 87.]

William prat.

Lands of Liefftenant William pratt.

Bought of William dudley in the towne of Say-Brook a sertaine dwelling house and barn, together with a home-lott of an ack' and 3 quarters abuting on the east to the lots of Abram post, on the south-west and north abutting to the high ways.

2. Nine ack's of plowland lying and being in the field called the thousand ack' bounded on the e'st by the high way, on the west and on the north with the lands of William lay, and on the south with a high way, all which, house and lands as aboue is alienated, sold and made ouer to the said Will: prate, as doth more fully appear by a deed of sale giuen under the said dudley's hand, dated the 16th day of January 1663.

* Now Chester, Conn.

Bought of Richard Toosland of Say-Brook 6 ack' of upland lying and being in the field called the planting field. It abuts on the south to the field called the calves pasture, on the est upon the lands of Thomas dunk, and on the north to the high-way, in the planting field on the west upon the great lean (lane) which parcell of land the sd Richard toosland hath alienated sold and made over to the sd William prat as duth more fully appear by deed of sale given under his hand, dated the tenth of March, 1672.

The above said house and land bought of William dudly, and Richard toosland are giuen and made over by William prat with John Prat his son as appeareth in the bills of sale. [Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 80.]

In addition to the aboue parcels he had a large tract of land in Hebron, by the will of Uncas.

NOTE B. See p 53

"[The following instrument is found in the Probate Records at New Haven, Conn.]

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN CLARK OF MILFORD, FEBRUARY 17th, 1672."

"I John Clark Esq., of Milford, in the County of New Haven, in New England, being through the good Providence of God, in perfect momory, though weak in body, do here make my last will and testament, in manner and form as followeth: *First*, I give unto my son John Clark of Say-Brook all my land and meadow in the *compass* of that which is called the thousand acres, at Say-Brook, *viz:* the upland meadow that lieth by the north side of Neck gate; also my five acres of meadow upon the south cove in my share of that which my son and I bought of my son *William Pratt*, as also seven acres of upland and meadow in ye calf pasture lying upon the north side of Edward Shipman.

Also, I give my said son nine acres more that lieth in the planting field which formerly was my son *William Pratts*, and three acres more lying on the west side of nine acres which was formerly William Jacksons.

I do also give my aforesaid son John Clark nine acres more or less, that I bought of Tho's Burchard, and also twelve acres more that lieth in the planting field joining to Zach Sanford's. And I also give him two hundred pounds *commonaye* in pottapoge quarter, so much within the 1000 acres.

Item, I give unto my son John Clark afore-said four acres of meadow belonging to the great neck, next the Creek, and also three acres more lying on the other side ye Creek called the Hammock, and I give him my silver cup at Milford, and a silver spoon marked I. C.

I give unto my cousin * William Pratt, a piece of upland lying upon

---

* Nephew.

Scott's Plain, containing twenty-four acres, and ten acres of upland more in the last division at Paddacouke—also, I give him all my meadow, first and last division, in eight mile meadow, part of it lying next the Great River, and part lying next the Cove. I give unto him also one horse and two steares, and one feather bed which is now at Milford, ye bolster and one pair of sheets and coverlids and blankets and curtains.

Item, I give unto my daughter Elisabeth Pratt, my round table, diaper table cloth, napkins, one silver spoon and my great trunk.

Item, I give unto my son John Clark, my great kettle.

Item, I give unto my grand-child Sarah Huntington, my little trunk with drawers in the bottom.

Item, I give unto my daughter, Sarah Huntington, her mother's petticoat, that is half silk.

Item, I give unto my cousin William Pratt, my little iron pot, my chest, and my grey searge cloak.

It is my will that all my house-hold goods, brass-pewter, iron pots, brass mortar, spitt, cobb-irons, and whatever else may be found or remain of what I brought from Say-Brook, bedding or any thing else, shall return to Say-Brook, to be divided among my children. Also, my will is that whatever accounts are between me and my son John Clark, shall be even upon account of what I have given him.

Item, my will is that my wives twenty pounds which she is to have at my decease she shall have liberty to take that which will suit her best, in cattle corn or hoggs, or that of each sort as she pleaseth. Also, I give her five pounds more in the same specie.

Also, my will is that Abigail Fletcher's portion which I am to pay, which is twenty-five pounds, (except she have received any thing already) shall be paid in cattle, hoggs and horse flesh.

Item, I give unto our Rev. pastor, Mr. Roger Newton, my land in Alling Plaine and twenty shillings which shall be laid out in *dunging* of it within one year or else ye twenty shillings to be returned to my estate again. The land is that I bought of Mr. Tompkins.

Item, I give unto my brother Samuel Crely, my great cloth coat.

Item, I give unto my brother Samuel Eells for his payns twenty shillings to be pay'd in one year.

Item, my will is that my son William Pratt, and my son John Clark shall be my executors, and what estate is left not here disposed of when my debts and legacies are paid, and charge in burial shall be equally divided between them and my daughter Huntington, except my best sute which I give unto my son John Clark, and that this is my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th of January, 1673. JOHN CLARK, [seal.]

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Dan'l Buckingham.
Sam'l Eells.

An inventory of the estate of Mr. John Clark of Milford, deceased, was presented, and also his inventory, at Say-Brook.

The former signed,

"Richard Platt,
William Earl,
Sam'l Eells."

The amount of the inventory £207 2s. 6d.

The latter signed,

Richard Raymond,
William Parker, Sr., (By his mark.)
Samuel Jones.

The amount of the inventory £227 8s. 0d.

NOTE C.

A will of George Clark, the brother of the foregoing John Clark, is also recorded in the New Haven Probate Records.

A few extracts from it are here inserted which may be deemed of interest to the family, because they determine the probable home of Elisabeth, the wife of Lieut. William Pratt, in England, previous to the removal of her father, John Clark, to this country.

The will of George Clark makes mention of his brother, John, and divides his property to,

1. "My eldest daughter, Hannah Platt, wife of John Platt.
2. My second daughter, Mrs. Abigail Leveson.*
3. My third daughter, Ruth Plum.
4. Sarah Cole.
5. Rebeccah Brown.
6. Mary Clark.
7. Son, John Clark, the home lot that was my brother Daniel's; and if he have no children, after his death it shall go to my grand child, Saml Clark, son of Samuel Clark."

Said will also speaks of property given me by my brother, Edward Clark, to dispose of to my children, and fourteen grand children, whose names were sent over to Old England, viz. John Platt, Saml Platt, Joseph Platt, Hannah Platt, and Sarah Fitch, Thomas Fitch, and Mary Terwells? John Marvin, Reynold Marvin, Samuel Marvin, and Sarah Marvin, Abigail Pierson, and Sarah Lampson."

"The rest to my seven children."

"And concerning a piece of copy-hold land in *England, lying in Great Mundon, in Hertfordshire*, I understand that Mr. Whiting hath not finished with my brother, Daniel Clark; if he gets the land I do give it to my son,

---

* There is some doubt about this name; the record is so faint that it is difficult to decipher it.

John Clark. Item, I do give to the Rev. Elders Samuel Andrew, and Mr. Daniel Buckingham, &c. &c. &c." GEORGE CLARK."

Presented February 3, 1687.

NOTE D.

September the 8th, 1682.

"The Lands of William Backus and John Kirtland, being part of their wives portions, divided unto them by the administrators of the estate of Lieut. William Pratt, deceased, to be equally divided between them, both in quantity and quality, being a certain point of land called the Deep River plaine, lyeing and being in Potapaug quarter, beginning at the head of twelve Mile Island Cove, taking in all the plaine as far as the Deep River, bounded north-westward with the Deep River, and north-eastward with the Great River, and south-eastward with twelve Mile Island Cove, and south-westward with the hills, leaving a highway between the said land and hills."

NOTE E.

Backus, (Charles, D. D.,) an eminent minister, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, in 1749. He lost his parents in his childhood, but as he early discovered a love of science, his friends assisted him to a liberal education. He was graduated at Yale College, in 1769. His theological education was directed by Dr. Hart, of Preston. In 1774, he was ordained to the pastoral charge in Somers, in which town he remained till his death, December 30, 1803, after a faithful ministry of more than twenty-nine years. In the last year of his residence in college, the mind of Dr. Backus was impressed by divine truth, and although his conduct had not been immoral, he was deeply convinced of his sinfulness in the sight of God. He was for a time opposed to the doctrines of the gospel, particularly to the doctrine of atonement, and of the dependence of man upon the special influences of the Holy Spirit to renew his heart. But at last his pride was humbled, and he was brought to an acquaintance with the way of salvation by a crucified Redeemer. From this time he indulged the hope that he was reconciled to God. An humble and exemplary Christian, under the afflictions of life, he quietly submitted to the will of his Father in heaven. He was a plain, evangelical, impressive preacher. Knowing the worth of immortal souls, he taught with the greatest clearness the way of salvation through faith in the Redeemer, and enforced upon his hearers that holiness "without which no man can see the Lord." During his ministry there were four seasons of peculiar attention to religion among his people. Dr. Backus

was eminent as a theologian. His retired situation and his eminence as an instructor, drew around him many who were designed for the Christian ministry. Nearly fifty young men were members of his theological school. In his last sickness he had much of the divine presence. The last words which he was heard to whisper, were "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will towards men." He published the following sermons: at the ordination of Freegrace Reynolds, 1795; of Timothy M. Cooley, and Joseph Russel, 1796; of Thomas Snell, 1798; five discourses on the truth of the Bible, 1797; a century sermon, 1801; a volume on Regeneration.—[Conn. Mag., IV.; Allen's Biog. Dict.]

NOTE F.

Backus, (Azel, D. D.,) President of Hamilton College, State of New York, was the son of Jabez Backus, of Norwich, Conn. His father bequeathed to him a farm in Franklin, which he says, "I wisely exchanged for an education in college." He was graduated at Yale, in 1787. While in college he was a deist; but his uncle and friend, Rev. Charles Backus, of Somers, won him from infidelity, through the divine blessing, and reared him up for the ministry. From the time that he believed the gospel, he gloried in the cross. In early life he was ordained as the successor of Dr. Bellamy, of Bethlem, where he not only labored faithfully in the ministry, but also instituted and conducted a school of considerable celebrity. After the establishment of Hamilton College, near Utica, he was chosen the first president. He died of the typhus fever, December 28, 1816, at the age of fifty-one, and was succeeded by President Davis, of Middlebury College. He was a man of an original cast of thought, distinguished by susceptibility and ardor of feeling, and by vigorous and active piety. Of his benevolence and goodness no one could doubt. In his sermons, though familiar, and not, perhaps, sufficiently correct and elevated in style, he was earnest, affectionate, and faithful. He published a sermon on the death of Governor Wolcott, 1797; at the election, 1798; at the ordination of John Frost, Whitesborough, 1813.—[Allen's Biog. Dict.; Relig. Intel., I., 527, 592; Panopl., 13, 43.]

NOTE G.

The lands of John Pratt, blacksmith, in Potapaug Quarter, belonging to Say-Brook, January the 15, 1679.

We whose names are here underwritten, being by the honored court appointed administrators of the estate of Lieut. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, hereby order that these lands here following, be recorded

in the records of Say-Brook, unto John Pratt, his heirs and assigns forever, a part of his portion due to him from the estate of his father, Lieut. William Pratt, as aforesaid, which land lyeth in Potapogue quarter, belonging to Say-brook.

Imprimis,

1. Six acres of upland, be it more or less, upon the point adjoining to the dwelling-house, being bounded northward with the land of Robert Lay, and eastward on the lands of Samuel Pratt, and south upon the cove, and westward with the lands of Nathanael Pratt.

2. Twelve acres of bogs in Eight Mile Meadow, being bounded on the north with the meadow of Samuel Pratt, and on the east with the Great River, and on the south and west with the cove.

3. Twenty acres of land lying in the plaine, commonly called Scotch Plaine, (be it more or less,) being bounded on the south with land of John Denison, running with a brook, which is the division betwixt us, and on the west with the foot of the hill, northward with the lands of William Pratt, and eastward with the Muddy River.

4. One hundred pound commonage in Potapauge Quarter.

The mark of

ELISABETH E PRATT, } *Administrators.*
JOSEPH PRATT, }

Say-Brook Records, Vol. I., p. 219.

Lands of John Pratt, bought of Mr. Thomas Buckingham, the 4th of December, 1672.

Seuen ackers more or less, lying in the field commonly called The Thousand ackers, abuting on the north to the highway, to Oyster River on the west, to the land of Edward Shipton on the south, to the lands of John Wastall on the est, to the lands of Joseph Hingam.

Another pareill of four ackers, more or less, lying in the field commonly called The Thousand ackers, abuting on the north to the highway, to Oyster River, on the west to the lands of Abram Post, on the south upon some comonage, upon the east to the land of Richard Toorland.

Meadow lands of John Pratt, given him by the town, at the Plum banks, February 16th, 1672.

Being fiue acres of meadow at the Plum banks, and is bounded south-west with the plum banks, north-west and north-east by the creeke, and south-east by the meadow lands of Samuel Jones. Vol. I., p. 80, Say-Brook Rec.

Land bought of Robert Lay, December 11, 1700.

Four acres in Potapauge "bounded northward with the lands of said Robert Lay, eastward and southward with the highway, and westward with the lands of Sergeant William Pratt."

The above land he made ouer to his son John Pratt, March 21, 1701.

Say-Brook Rec., Vol. II., p. 28.

"Say-Brook, December ye 5th, 1709.

Then laid out for Ensign John Pratt, one piece of land containing sixty-four acres, at a place called Viney Hill, within Potapauge Quarter, and it is thus bounded: north upon the Great River, east and south upon common land, and west upon twelve Mile Cove, or Boggs, its from the Great River to a white oak, standing upon a ledge of rocks, or from the tree to the Great River, a north line eighty-six rods, from the aforesaid staddle, it runs to a white oak tree, standing by the aforesaid cove, or sunken, marshy land between the tree and staddle, its eighty-six rods; ye tree is the south-west corner, and the staddle is the south-east corner, both of which trees are marked with J. P. and stones laid at the roots of them, in which bounds there is sixty-four acres, forty of which was given by the Proprietors of said Quarter, in full of all his right as the eldest son, for which he the said Pratt, doth Quitt the said Proprietors from any further claim or demand to be made by him or any other whatsoeuer upon his right. The other twenty-four acres was his part of 100 pound right that was John Burchard's, deceased, in full of that Right also to him, said John Pratt; the land lies but for sixty acres, although there is sixty-four of it, four of which is for amendment of land; laid out by us the day and date abouesaid.

John Clark,
William Parker, } *Measurers.*
Nathanael Pratt,

Land bought of Stephen Post, or exchanged.

"Fiue acres of upland and meadow in the Township of Say-Brook, in a certain place called and known by the name of Penny Wise, bounded as by a deed of sale bearing date with these presents, together with half an hundred pound right, in that land called the Ox Pasture, in the said Township of Say-Brook; and also the making or workmanship of a pair of Plow Irons, and twenty shillings in smithery work to be done and performed, or caused to be done and performed by the said Ensign John Pratt. * * * A certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the Township of Say-Brook, and in a certain place commonly called and known by the name of the Old Ox Pasture, bounded westward on the highway, northward on the land of Lieut. John Clark, eastward on the Coave to High Water Mark, and south to the land which was Capt. Samuel Jones, containing by estimation, 5 acres, more or less." November 17, 1701. Say-Brook Rec., Vol. II., page 62.

"A parcel of land laid out to John Pratt, on Viney Hill, adjoining to Muddy Riuer, in Potapague Quarter; the bounds of said land is as followeth: beginning at the Muddy River, at a maple tree marked, which is the north-east corner, adjoining to the land of John ffenner, and from thence runs to a white oak tree, standing on Viney Hill, marked twenty-nine chains from thence, west twenty-one chains to a red oak tree, adjoining to the land of John Clark, from thence to the Muddy River, twenty-three chains to a maple tree marked, standing near the river; and from thence as the river runs, to

the maple tree that stands by the river, adjoining to John ffenner's land, twenty-five chains on the side next the River.

March the 31st, 1691. Then laid out by Deacon William Parker and Joseph Pratt. Thirty acres of this land was given him by the Quarter, as an elder son, and the other twenty acres, with the amendment, was on the account of an hundred pound right, that he hath of his father's right in Potapauge Quarter. By order from the quarters reviewed by us.

William Parker,
Nathanael Pratt.

"An addition of land laid out to John Pratt, on the hill commonly called the Viney Hill, in Potapague Quarter, adjoining to his land formerly laid out to him of the Muddy River, beginning at a white oak tree which stands on Viney Hill, and is the south-east corner of his former land, and so runs partly by the lands of Samuel Pratt, and partly by the common, ffifteen chains to a black oak tree marked, and from thence runs ffifteen chains until it meets with the land of John Clark, to a black oak tree marked, standing close by his line, which tree hath a heap of stones laid at the root of it, and from thence runs by his fence seventeen chains to a red oak tree, standing in his fence, which was a corner of the land formerly laid out to John Pratt, and divides betwixt him and John Clark. March the 16, 1704. Laid out by us and esteemed twenty acres, ten as part of his division land in the Quarter, the other ten acres on account of the Iron Works."

William Parker,
Nathanael Pratt.
Say-Brook Rec., Vol. II., p. 397.

March the 3d, 1702. An account of land laid out for Ensign John Pratt, in Potapaug Quarter, lying on the north of the Falls River, and a brook that comes into the same river, near unto a place going by the name of the maple tree, beginning at a rock with a chesnut staddle marked, which is the south-east corner, and from thence running 40 rods westward to a rock and a birch staddle marked, and from thence 40 rods north to a shattered rock, with a walnut tree near to it marked, and from thence 40 rods eastward, to a red or black oak tree, standing between two small rocks, and from thence 40 rods southward to the fore-mentioned rock and staddle. This lies for ten acres; this is part of his third division, arable and pasture land laid out, and the bounds renewed by the measurers.

Deacon William Parker,
Sargeant Nathanael Pratt.

January the 18th, 172⅞.

Whereas there was formerly laid out to Ensign John Pratt, of Say-Brook, late deceased, forty acres of land, on a hill called Fearn Hill, in Potapaug Quarter, in said Say-Brook, and measurers having made no return thereof, We the subscribers being measurers of land for ye proprietors of sd Quarter, have renewed the bounds and laid out the sd 40 acres as followeth: We

began at a white oak tree, at the south-east corner, and from thence ran northerly to an ashe tree, standing on the edge of a swamp; thence westerly to a black oak tree; thence southerly to a small crotched rock oak, standing on the top of a steep rock that faces westward. This piece of land is square, and is eighty rods on each side, and the corner trees above named are all marked with P, and stones laid about them. We have also at the desire of Mr. John Pratt, laid out 40 acres of land on the west side of the aforementioned, adjoining thereunto, which piece is in length one hundred and twenty-four rods, and in width at the south end fifty-two rods, and at the north end sixty-four rods. The south-east corner is the south-west corner of the aforesaid piece of land, and from thence runs northerly to the north-west corner of said piece of land, which is a black oak tree, and from thence twenty-four rods further northerly, to a small white oak staddle, which is the north-east corner of this piece of land, and from thence runs westerly to a black oak tree, standing on the eastern edge of a hill, and from thence southerly to a chesnut tree, and from thence easterly to the first-mentioned bound-mark, at the south-east corner, all which corner monuments are marked P, and stones laid about them, and is bounded east on the said piece of land, and on common, and the other three sides on common land. This last piece of land is laid out on a hundred pound right, which formerly belonged to the abovesaid Ensign John Pratt, deceased, and is in full of the division of 40 acres to the hundred last agreed on. Laid out by us the day abovesaid.

Nathanaell Pratt,
Charles Williams,
Hez Buckingham,
Samll Willard.

The Inventory of ye Estate of Ensn John Pratt, late of Say-Brook, decd.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis his arms viz. the Long Gun without a Lock - -	2	5	0
Item his books Moses Choice 10s. ye Country farm 12s. Resignation to ye will of God 2s. - - - - - - -	1	4	0
One Bible 4s. one Psalm book 1s. a Great Bible 5s. - -	0	10	0
Item his wareing apparell viz his Grey brode Cloth Coat, - -	2	0	0
His homspun plain Cloth Coat 12s. a vest of ye Same Cloth 12s.	1	4	0
A pair of homspun plain Cloath bretches 7s. - - - - -	0	7	0
His Great Coat 31s. a pair of Lether bretches 1s. pare of Glovs 2s. 6d. - - - - - - - - - - - -	1	13	6
One hatt 8s. three shirts at 3s. per peice 9s. - - - -	0	17	0
One pair of Gray Stockens 4s. one pair Ditto 2s. One pair Ditto 6s.	0	12	0
Two Deep platters weight 5¾ pounds, three new Dito weight 8½ ponds all at 3s. per pound, Six Broad Brimed platters all weighing 35 pounds at 3s. per pound - - - - -	7	7	0
One Dito weight 4 pounds at 2s. 8d. pd 10-3 a puter Salt, 2s. 6d.	0	13	2
Six plates 12s. p. peice 6, two Dito at 3s. p peice 6s. - -	0	12	0
One Large bason 5 one smaller Dito 2 two Small Dito 2s. -	0	9	0

	£	s.	d.
Thre porengers at 20s. p peice one Dito 16s. one Dito without a handle 9d. - - - - - - - - - - -	0	5	9
One butter plate 8d. two old porengers 8s. 6d. an Old bason 2s. 6d.	0	4	8
An old platter wt 1¾ pd 2s. 9d. three Spoons 2s. a qt pt 4s. -	8	8	9
One bed pan 20s. an Old Chamberpot three Candlesticks 1s. 4d.	1	4	4
Four Earthan pans & an Earthan pot 5s. an Earthan mug & old plates 1s. - - - - - - - - - - -	0	6	0
Item, one brass Kettle £3-0-0 one brass Skillet 5s. a warming pan 9 a tin pan & Tunell 1s. - - - - - - - -	3	15	0
Two Dishes 2s. 6d. a wooden Morter 1s. a wooden bottle 2s. 6d.	0	6	0
One Tray 16d. two wooden platters 2s. a Doz of trenchers 3s.	0	6	3
A Ceder Tub 2s. a Wash tubb 1s. one butter tub 2s. 6d. one Dito 1s. 6d. - - - - - - - - - - -	0	7	0
One Churn 7s. a Runlitt 2s. 6d. a Cder Tubb 3s. 6d. - -	0	13	0
One Iron Pott wt 33 d 2s. an old Dito 1s. one Iron Kettle wt 30 d 16s. one Dito wt 14 d 9s. - - - - - -	2	6	0
One Greed Iron 7s. one Spitt 4s. 6d. a p of tongs 4s. a fryne pan, 3s. 6d. - - - - - - - - - - -	0	18	0
A frying pan 6s. two Tramells 18s. p of hand Irons 1-3-0 -	2	7	0
One p of bellows 4s. a box Iron & Heaters 5s. - - - -	0	9	0
Twenty Seven Yards & ½ of Linnen & Tow Cloth at 2s. 9d. p yd	3	14	15
One p of fine sheets 3s. one p. Dito 27s. one p Dito 25s. -	4	2	0
Three p Dito at 24s. p pair one chest 12s. 6d. one p. Dito 18s p Dito 15s. - - - - - - - - - - -	3	9	0
One Table Cloth 7s. one Dito 5s. one Dito 4s. one Dito 2s. 6d.	0	13	6
Two Dito at 3s. p. peice Six napkins at 1s 3d. p peice 7s. 6d.	0	13	6
Three Dito at 1s. 6d. p peice 4s. 6d. three Dito at 2s. p peice 6s.	0	10	6
Two Towells 1s. 6d. p peice 3s. one Dito 1s. - - - - -	0	4	6
Six pillow Coats 15s. two Dito new 5s. - - - - -	1	0	0
One Cubbard 16s. one Carved Chest 8s. one bord Ditto 8s. -	1	12	0
One painted Box 8s. one carved Ditto 3s. 6d. - - -	0	19	6
One Coverlid 10s. two blankets 16s. - - - - - -	1	6	0
Betsted Cord Mats & Rods & Curtains £1-13-0 - - -	1	13	0
One bed bolster & pillow wt 70 d at 2s. 6d. p d - - -	3	5	0
One Dito wt 43 d at 2s. 4d. p pond - - - - - -	4	19	4
Two Boolsters & two pillows wt 22 d at 2s. 6d. p d - -	2	15	0
One Stone Jugg 5s. three glass bottles 1s. 6d. - -	0	6	6
One Bedsted & Cords 10s. - - - - - - - - -	0	10	0
	£70	4	2
Brought over - - - - - - - - - - - - -	£70	4	2
Twenty Six pound of Wooll at 1s. 6d p d - - - - -	1	19	0
One Chaff bed & bolster 24s. bedsted & cord 11s. - -	1	15	0
Three blankets 18s. p peice one white Dito 14s. - - -	3	8	0
17 d & ½ of ffeathers at 3s. p d - - - - - -	2	12	6

	£	s.	d.
One bh 2s. one barrell 1s. 6d. two Dito 2s. one shd 1s. - -	0	6	6
One Great Wheel 2s. one Linen Dito 4s. - - - - -	0	6	0
One Table & form 10s. one Small Dito 6s. one Dito 4s. - -	1	0	0
One p of Stillyards 7s. meal Trough 5s. Sive 2s. - -	0	14	0
A Great Chair 3s. thre small Dito 3s. 6d. p peice - - -	0	7	0
Two Dito at 12d. p peice - - - - - - -	0	2	0
To 3–10–0 Bills of Creditt - - - - - - - -	3	10	0
One yoke of oxen 10–0–0 - - - - - - -	10	0	0
The white Cow 4–3–0 ye bridle Cow 4–0–0	8	3	0
Fifteen Sheep 6–0–0 one yearling heifer 33 shill - - -	7	13	0
One old horse which we value at 5s. - - - - - -	0	5	0
One ox wt 505 d at $2\frac{1}{2}$ p pound - - - - - -	5	5	0

The foregoing articles were presented to us by Mr. John Pratt & Mr. Isaac Pratt, administrators on ye Estate of Ensn John Pratt decd & apprized by us according to our best judgment & Contiance.

Nathanael Pratt,
Samuel Jones,
Samll Willard.

Isaac Pratt sworn in Court, Test Saml Hill, Clerk, 14 Dec. 1726.
Aug. 31, 1726, John Pratt administrator Sworn in Court.
Test Saml Hill, Clerk.

NOTE H.

"Mr. Phineas Fisk, was the colleague and successor of Mr. Hobart at Haddam. He was the son of Dr. John Fisk of Milford, and graduated at Yale College in 1704, being of the third class which received the honors of that institution. In 1706 he was elected a tutor, and discharged the duties of the tutorship seven years. In March following his election, the venerable Rector Pierson, minister of Killingworth, died; the senior class was removed to Milford, and placed under the tuition of the Rev. Samuel Andrew, rector, pro tempore; while the other classes were removed to Say-Brook, and put under the special care of Mr. Fisk, who in connection with a fellow tutor, instructed and governed them with the greatest wisdom and fidelity. Part of a manuscript volume written by him is in my possession, containing a general view of the sciences, which he probably used for the purpose of refreshing while an instructor at College. While the churches in the State were looking to this institution for pastors, he was the happy and honored instrument of preparing a number in part for their work, and rendered immense service to the cause of literature and religion in the rising colony of Connecticut. President Stiles in a sermon at the interment of the Rev. Chauncy Whittlesey, of New Haven, who had been

a distinguished tutor, speaks of Mr. Fisk in high terms as an instructor, and declares him to have been a pillar of the college, and to have had great renown in his day. Dr. Trumbull also speaks of him as an excellent tutor, and as having made fine scholars. He became a licenciate before he left the tutorship, and preached in Haddam. His talents were solid rather than brilliant, and he was regarded as a sound rather than a popular preacher.

He was ordained September 15, 1714. The election sermon which he delivered in 1726, discovers good sense and a thorough acquaintance with scripture. He was a man of piety and wisdom, sound in faith, pleasant and familiar in his intercourse with his people, and plain in reproof. He was beloved and respected in life, and his memory is blessed in this place and its vicinity to this day. He died October 17, 1738, in the 56th year of his age, and the 24th of his ministry, and richly deserved the character given on his monument of a "learned, faithful and zealous minister." His wife was Lydia Pratt, of Saybrook, who died in the triumphs of faith, July 14, 1765, aged 83. By her he had seven children: Lydia, who was married to the Rev. Moses Bartlett of Chatham, and died November, 1777, near 70; Mary, who was married to Colonel Hezekiah Brainerd, and died March 3, 1798, aged 85; Anna, who died young; Abigail, who was married to the Rev. Chiliab Brainerd, of Eastbury, and after his decease, to the Rev. Mr. Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., and died in 1807, aged 89; Elizabeth, who was married to the Rev. Nehemiah Brainerd of Eastbury, and died December 4, 1793, aged 71; Jemima, who died young; and Samuel, who was publicly educated, and was a tutor of eminence. The following anecdote may serve as a specimen of his accuracy as a scholar. While he was tutor, President Clap whose reputation as a mathematician and astronomer, was deservedly very high, in calculating the course of a comet, drew the conclusion that it would strike the earth, and was filled with fearful apprehension of the consequences. He repaired to Mr. Fisk, who by showing him the calculations he had made, at once detected his error, and relieved his mind. He became a candidate for the ministry, but never settled, being cut off by death, July 13, 1749, aged 25." [See Field's Statistics, Trumbull's Ct., &c.]

NOTE I.

A Brief Sketch of the Life of Deacon Phineas Pratt, Son of Azariah Pratt.—[*Furnished by a grandson.*]

"Deacon Phineas Pratt, son of Azariah Pratt, was born at Say-Brook, on premises, subsequently possessed by Heman Starkey Esq., now the residence of Jared C. Pratt. He was elected Deacon of the 2d Congregational church in Say-Brook, (now Center Brook,) at a *stormy period of its

* Previous to the election of Mr. Pratt, as deacon, a schism had been formed in the church, several having withdrawn themselves and holding separate meetings. They afterward professed Baptist sentiments and founded a church of that order. Mr. Pratt was one of a committee of three, including the pastor, that formed the present excellent Confession of Faith used by that church.

existence, and served in that capacity until his decease, which took place February 4, 1813.

The estimation in which he was held as a gentleman and a Christian is familiar to persons yet living. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His name is found on the pay-roll of Captain Daniel Platt's company of the 7th Regiment, in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel William Worthington, as one of those who marched as far as New Haven, on April 27, 1777. He served in the capacity of a soldier until solicited by Mr. David Bushnell, inventor of the American Turtle, to aid him in the construction of that machine. For his services in its construction he was released by the commander-in-chief, and subsequently to Colonel Lee, made a like successful * descent in the East River, near New York. Mr. Pratt

* The following account is taken from an obituary notice of Col. Ezra Lee of Lyme Conn., published in the New York Commercial Advertiser in 1821. "When the British fleet lay in the North River, opposite to the city of New York, and while General Washington had possession of the city, he was very anxious to be rid of such neighbors. Mr. David Bushnell of Say-Brook, (now West-Brook,) invented a submarine curiosity, called the American Turtle, which received General Washington's approval for that purpose. A brother of the inventor was to operate the machine, but on trial he declined the hazardous service. Col. Lee distinguished for his courage and patriotism volunteered his services, and after practicing with the machine to discover its powers, a night was fixed upon for the attempt. General Washington and his associates in the secret took their stations upon the roof of a house in Broadway, anxiously awaiting the result. Morning came but no intelligence of the intrepid navigator. While these anxious spectators were about to give him up as lost several barges were seen to start suddenly, then in possession of the British and proceed toward some object near the Asia, ship of the line, and as suddenly they were seen to put about and steer for the Island with springing oars. In two or three minutes an explosion took place from the surface of the water resembling a water spout which aroused the whole ciy. The enemies ships took the alarm, cut their cables, and proceeded to the Hook with all possible dispatch, sweeping their bottoms with chains, and with difficulty prevented their affrighted crews from leaping overboard. Col. Lee coming to the surface during this scene of consternation, was obliged again to descend, to avoid the enemy's shot from the Island, who had discovered him and commenced firing in his wake. After forcing his machine against a strong current under water he landed safe at the Battery amid a great crowd, General Washington expressing himself much pleased that the object was effected without the loss of lives. Col. Lee was under the Asia's bottom more than two hours endeavoring to penetrate her bottom, which being sheathed with copper resisted all attempts, in attaching the magazine to the ship.

Mr. Pratt to whose history these notes are attached, and the constructor of the Turtle, made another trial of its powers, descending in it himself. A cloudy night was selected, but coming within a few feet of the vessel which lay in the East River, by the sudden breaking of the moon-light through a cloud, he was discovered by the watch on deck. The watch calling out Who's there? Who's there? Mr. Pratt immediately descended and came up about a half mile distant. The enemy gave chase and fired but before they could reach him the Turtle was securely packed in the hold of a vessel in waiting, and being sunk by the firing of the British, no trace of the Turtle was discovered by them. It was afterward transported to Say-Brook, where some portion yet remains as a relic of those times.

[For a more particular account of the torpedo, the reader will consult Silliman's Journal of Science.]

being a skillful mechanic afterward used the metallic portions of the torpedo in the construction of clocks, some of which in addition to the usual qualities would also indicate the day of the month, age, and appearance of the moon, &c. One of said clocks is now in good repair and has been running more than 50 years.

Still later in life he assisted his son, Abel Pratt, in the construction of improved machinery for making ivory combs, improvements which were afterwards filched away from the inventor without any just compensation.* Among his last words to his children were, "set not your affections upon the earth."

NOTE J.

The lands of Joseph Pratt, the son of Lieut. William Pratt, (in Pootapauge Quarter,) late of Say-Brook, deceased. January the 15th, 1679.

1. fforty acres of upland aioing to his house, Bounded on the East with the high-way and common, and on the South on the common and partly with the land of John ffenner, on the West with the lands of William Pratt, and on the North with the high-way and partly on the land with William Pratt.

2. Twenty acres of land in the plain commonly called Scotch Plaine, Bounded on the East with the Muddy River, on the south with the lands of William Pratt, and on the West with the hill, and north with the lands of Elisabeth Pratt.

3. Six acres of meadow, called the little meadow, with the half of the Rough land ajoyning to it; bounded on the North-east with the Great River, and on the West with the commons.

4. Of meadow upland, meadow and boggs in eight mile meadow, bounded on the East with the Great River, South on the meadow of William Pratt, on the West with the Creek, on the North with the Meadow of Mr. Lynde.

5. As also, one hundred pound right of commonage in Pootapauge Quarter.

Ordered to be Recorded unto the aboue said Joseph Pratt, by the administrators of the estate of Lieut. William Pratt, as part of his portion.

The mark of E Elisabeth Pratt, John Pratt, } *Administrators.*

---

* It is stated by his son Phineas Pratt, who first established the ivory comb business in Deep River, that his father was the first inventor and maker of any machinery that would enable the manufacturer to compete with the English, a part of the same being indispensable at the present day.

MARCH YE 2D, 171¾.

We ye subscribers layed out fiue acres of land to Jos. Pratt, which was his due on account of his part of right formerly belonging to Mr. Burchard, in Say-Brooke, in Potapague Quarter, adjoyning to the lands of Robt. Pratt, and bounded with the lands on the east and south upon ye falls River and west with ye common and north on the commons from ye falls River northerly 60 rods and fourteen rods in breadth at each end. Laid out by us,

John Clark,
William Parker, } Measurers of land for Potapouge Quarter.
Nath'l Pratt,

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 80.]

The lands of Joseph Pratt, in Potapaug Quarter.

1. Twenty acres bounded with the land of his brother Wm. Pratt on the East, with a heap of stones hard by the head of the spring out of which they commonly fetch water, and leaues out the spring and runs with a strait line cross the bushie field unto the lands of John Ffenner and is bounded with a heap of stones and a stake upon the North-east corner of the Long Hill, and is bounded with the Lands of John fenner, and on the West with the lands of Lieut. Wm. Pratt and on the North with the commons, and runs as the fence now stands to the afore mentioned heap of stones at the head of the spring, which is the North East corner. This lies for twenty acres erable land wth the allowance.

2. Meadow upland and Boggs in eight mile meadow. The halfe of an hundred and fifty pound right, Bounded on the East on the Great River, North with the meadow of Mr. Lynds, on the West with the Creek, on the South with the meadow land of the widow Sarah Pratt and her children.

3. A parcell of land at the upper end of the little meadow beginning at a spruce tree upon the hill aboue the little meadow with a heap of stones a stake by it, and is bounded with the land of his brother Wm. Pratt on the South, and runs Westerly unto the east side of Milston Hill, and is bounded with a heap of stones and a stake and thence runs northerly to a white oak tree near the South-East corner of Bushie hill marked with I. P. and bounded northerly with the high-way going down to the Great River, and at the side of the Great River with a spruce tree marked with I P and East with the Great River unto the afore mentioned Spruce Tree upon the Hill aboue the little meadow by the Great River side. This land is a part of the 2d division and part of that division agreed upon at a quarter meeting Feb. 12, 168$\frac{9}{90}$.

4. A piece of land known by the name of Broad Swamp, beginning at a white oak tree stooping towards the East, and runs Eastward unto the corner of the fence unto a stake with a stone at the corner of the widow Sarah Pratt's fence, and from thence runs Northerly (having said widow's land on the East) unto a heap of stones by a black oak Bush, and from thence Westerly about Twenty Rods unto a red or black oak bush marked with stones at the root, and from thence southerly unto the fore mentioned white oak tree.

This lies for ten acres and is the half of that Tract of land laid out to Joseph Pratt late of Say-Brook, deceased, and was divided between the widow Sarah Pratt aforesaid and Joseph Pratt, by Lieut. Wm. Pratt and Serejeant Nathanael Pratt. The above said parcels of land was ordered to be recorded to Joseph Pratt, his heirs and assigns foreuer, by the administrators of the estate of the said Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, as part of his portion due from that estate to him.

April 9, 1712. Sarah Pratt, William Pratt, } *Administrators.*

Received April 15, 1714.

5. A parcel of land lying and being In Oyster River Quarter, at a place called by the name of the New Mine, which is a part of the land formerly laid out to Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, as part of his portion, which is fifteen acres, lying between the lands of Philip Shattuck, of Say-Brook, and the lands belonging to the relick widow of the sd Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, and the younger children which is ordered to be recorded to Joseph Pratt by the administrators of that estate, March ye 29th, 1714. Bounded North on the Deep River, East on the lands of Philip Shattuck, and Southerly upon the Common, and Westerly on the land of the Relick widow and the younger children.

Sarah Pratt, William Pratt, } *Administrators.*

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. II, pp. 324, 325.]

6. Another parcel of land laid out to him March the 3d, 1702, which land lies on the North side of the Falls River, at a place called by the name of * Swamp, going to the meadow, beginning at a white oak tree, sloping towards the East which is the South-West corner, and running eastward 48 rods to a black oak tree, with a walnut tree growing by it, and from thence Northward to a walnut tree marked standing by a ledge of rocks, and from thence Westward 40 rods to a red or black oak bush marked with stones at the root of it, and from thence Southward to the fore mentioned tree. This lies for 20 acres, for his second division, arable and pasture land, layed and the bounds renewed by the measurers, Deacon William Parker, and Sargent Nathanael Pratt.

7. March, 169⅞. Land laid out for Joseph Pratt, Sen'r, on the North side of Scotch Plain, and beginning at the North-West corner of Deacon William Parkers land, at a stake with stones, and so running Southerly nine chains by said Parkers land to a stake with stones which divides between said Parker's land and Robert Lay, and from thence runs westwardly about seven chains to a stake with stones, from thence runs northwardly seven chains by the Common and by the high way to a stake with stones, and from thence running easterly by the high way to the fore mentioned stake and stones. This was laid out for his account, be it more or less, and was granted to him for his measuring of land for the proprietors of the Quarter, and was laid out by Deac. Wm. Parker and Nathanael Pratt.

Whereas it is said that the land was laid out by Deacon William Parker

* Name of swamp illegible.

it is a mistake in the records, for the proprietors of the said Quarter did appoint me William Pratt, and my brother Nathanael, to lay out said land, and accordingly did it.

An account of Land laid out to Joseph Pratt, March the 3d 1690—upon the account of a division of land, agreed upon at a Quarter Meeting Feb 12, 168$\frac{9}{90}$ The said land is adjoining to the land that was formerly laid out to Lieft William Pratt, at the upper end of the little meadow at the north end of the land that was formerly laid out which is the Southern bound of said land. The bound is as follows, beginning at a white oak tree north of a little Pond; from thence running north to a white oak tree over the brook that runs into the swamp at the South East corner of Bushy Hill. From thence running Easterly to a Spruce tree by the Great River being the easterly bound running by the Great River to the land formerly laid out. The bound trees mentioned and marked with J. P. The land was laid out by Deacon William Parker, & Joseph Pratt measurers & accepted of by the Proprietors of the Quarter.

We the subscribers being chosen by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, within the Town of Say-Brook, to lay out land for the Proprietors of sd Quarter and (Vide Records of Oyster River Quarter.)

Settlement of the Estate of Joseph Pratt second son of Lieut. William Pratt.
(Vide N. London Probate Records.)

An Inventory of the Estate of Joseph Pratt late of Say Brook, who deceased August 12, 1703 presented by Sarah Pratt widow and relict of the deceased and William Pratt, his Son apprized by us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

Wearing Clothes,

To a Casery Coate 15s. an pr of briches 5s. - -	£1	00	00
to a westcoat 10s. lind Coat 16s. - - - -	1	00	00
to an hat 9s. leather Wastcoat, £1 - - - -	1	09	00
to a pr of linin briches 3s. leather briches 2s. 6d. - -	0	05	06
to a pr of shoues and spectacles 6s. - - - -	0	6	0
to 3 pr of Stockings 5s. 2 Shirts 10s. - - - -	0	15	0
to a pr of leather gloves & mittins. - - - -	0	3	0
to a nickcloath & handkerchief - - - -	0	2	0
to a fouling pece sword and belt - - - -	1	14	0
To his dwelling house— - - - - - -	50	0	0
to his barn - - - - - - -	25	0	0
To his orchards one acre & a half - - - -	3	7	6
to plowe land, joyning to his barn four acres and a half. -	9	0	0
To the bush lands ajoyning to ye said lands four acres of which 4 lb at the west end; the east of that division being 30 acres 18lb	22	0	0
To 20 acres of land in Scots plain - - - -	13	6	8
At ye little meadow upland meadow and swamp 6 or 7 acres	13	0	0
in 8 mile meadow ye upland meadow 2 acres 4lb ye boggy meadow 8 acres 8lb upland ajacent to ye little meadow about 34 acres	7	0	0

20 acres of land by the highway in the meadow - -	£8	0	0
5 acres south of the highway to the Iron works by deacon Willm Parkers land 10 acres yet to lay out - - -	4	0	0
Land in Oyster River Quarter.			
10 acres of land on the north of the lane that goeth from the bridge between the lands of the Widow Bate and the land of Daniel Bull. - - - - -	20	0	0
A parsall of swamp ajacent to said plow land at the north end of it about 12 acres - - - - -	4	0	0
72 acres of land west of the new Mine - - -	24	12	0
his right in land devised from Joshua Sachem - -	6	0	0
his right in the bridge pasture - - - -	1	18	0
his right in Ox pasture. - - - - -	1	0	0
A right in land in the town - - - - -	1	10	0
29 sheep £7 19 6. 5 calues £1 10— - - -	9	9	6
An pr of oxen £7 15s. 2 yearling steers £1 14s. - -	9	9	0
6 cows of wh 2 at £5 5s. a peece 3 at £2 3s. a peece one at £2.	18	19	0
pr of 2 year old cattle - - - - -	5	12	0
an Sow at 10s. four small swine 14s. - - - -	1	4	0
an horse £3. 2 mares & colts £3 15 - - -	6	15	0
an brass Kittle £2 2s. & 2 old brass kittles - - -	2	10	0
an brass skillet 4s. an iron pot & pot hooks 8s. - -	0	12	0
Iron kittle 6s. an frying pan 1s. 6d. - - - -	0	7	6
an box iron & heaters 3s. Tramels 7s. - - -	0	10	0
Iron Slice & tongs 5s. warming pan 8s. - - -	0	13	0
Glass bottle 3s. chairs & cushions 4s. 8d. - - -	0	7	8
Tramels 4s. old meale sacks 3s. - - - -	0	7	0
an pr of sheets almost new - - - - -	0	15	0
7 pr of old sheets £2 8 pillow coats 12s. - - -	2	12	0
2 table cloths 5 towells all old - - - -	0	4	0
an feather bed weight 53 lb sale tickin - - -	3	1	10
an feather bed weight 25 lb home made tickin - -	1	11	3
a chase bed 4s. 4 old blankets 12s. - - - -	0	16	0
2 say blankets 1 lb. 2 carsy male blankets 12s. - -	1	12	0
an dimon male blanket - - - - -	0	10	0
an green old rug - - - - - -	0	4	0
An feather-bed & bolster weight 72 lb at 1s. 1d. - -	4	4	0
An feather bed & bolster & 2 pillows 58 lb - -	3	7	8
A dimon blanket 12s. 3 old dimon blankets 5s. - -	1	2	0
2 bedsteads, cords & mats, - - - - -	0	12	0
A feather bed, bolster & pillows weight 62 lb - - -	3	17	0
2 Linsy woolsy blankets carsy male - - -	0	14	0
a sifting trough 3s. a great tub 4s. - - - -	0	7	0
6 dry casks 6s. 2 old boxes 1s. & meal sieve 4d. - -	0	7	4
an old cradle 1s. 3d. 6 board chists £1 1s. - - -	1	2	3

an joynd chist 13s.	£0	13	0
an card box in a lack 4s. one without 3s.	0	7	0
a great Bible 6s. an small bible 4s.	0	10	0
a Psalm book 1s. several old books 9s. 6d.	0	10	6
an old cubord 18s. a table 5s.	1	3	0
an saddle 5s. 2 pillows & cloths	1	1	0
barrels & tubs & keelers	0	17	0
pails, churn & wooden bottles	0	4	8
milk trays, dishes. spoons & trenchers	0	5	0
chese board & platter 18s. 3 small platters 8s.	1	6	0
3 plates 2s. 8d. a tankard 4s.	0	6	8
an old platter 3s. 4d. porringer 5s.	0	8	0
to chamber pot 3s. old peutre 16s.	0	19	0
Iron work about a cart & ladders	1	0	0
2 felling axes 8s. old axe 4—	0	12	0
4 beetle-rings 3 wedges 4s. 8d. horse geares 12s.	0	16	8
2 yoke irons and a draught chain	0	4	0
2 forks 3s. horse fetters 3s. 6d.	0	6	6
3 old sithes & 2 set of tacklings	0	9	0
to a plow and irons 12s. a spike gimlet 6d.	0	12	6
Half a set of harrow teeth 5s.	0	5	0
to 3 broad hoes 7s. to 2 stubbing hoes 5s 6d	0	12	6
to half an hetchel 4s, 2 sickles 1s. 6d.	0	5	6
to half a corn fan 3s. 6d.	0	3	6
to half a pr of stilyards 5s.	0	5	0
to an half bushel, 1s. 1 old bed stead 2s. 6d.	0	3	6
to old shovel & spade 1s. 6d.	0	1	6
to two bolsters 2 pillows cradle bed weight 38 lb	1	17	6
to an bed-sted & cord	0	10	0
to 1 musket	1	00	0
	£337	02	0

"There is some Inglish corn in ye barn and about 4 acres & ½ of Indian corn upon the ground. There was left in ye house about 12 pound of Wool; The 6 youngest children are prouidentially very bare as to clothing and in perticularly they have necessity of shoes."

"The names of the children concerned in ye inventory are Joseph & William & Sarah & Experience & Margaret; these five are of full age. There are also Robert, & Caleb & Ann & Susannah & Elisabeth & Hannah. Robert 12 years old October next. Caleb 10 years old October next. Ann 15 years old October next. Susannah 14 years old next March. Elisabeth 8 years old the present September. Hannah 5 years old February next."

"This estate is indebted to Joseph Blague	£4	15	7
To Capt John Clarke	0	16	0
To Mr. Robt Chapman	0	14	0

To funeral expenses	£1	4	6
To taking the Inventory	0	15	0
To Mr William Wilson	0	8	6
To Benjamin pratt,	0	6	0
To a legacy given to the children now widow pratt by their grandfather,	6	0	0
To Joseph Dudley,	0	5	6
To Eliphalet Whittlesey	0	11	6
To ye heirs of Samuel Pratt deceased	42	18	7
To Charles Williams	0	3	10
To Insign William pratt	0	2	0
To Joseph pratt—	0	10	0
to William pratt.	1	10	0
to ye Widow pratt.	0	12	0
to Nathanael pratt,	0	18	3
to Margaret pratt,	0	3	0
	£62	11	3
There is due to the estate from Jonah Dibble	£0	11	0
Money from Hannah Pratt	0	6	10
	£0	17	10

The Widow Sarah Pratt relict to Joseph Pratt late of Say-Brook deceased, together with William Pratt, son to the deceased, appeared at a prerogative court held in New London, September 23, 1703, and made oath that they gave in a true presentment of the estate of the deceased Joseph Pratt according to the best of their knowledge, and if any thing further appeare to be his estate that is considerable it shall be added to this inventory.

Test, George Denison, Clerk.

Entered in the third book of Wills this tenth of Jan'y 1703-4.

Pr George Denison, Clerk.

Say-Brook the 21st day of September.

Then and there personally appeared Deacon Nathanael Chapman & Mr. Nathanael Pratt, and made oath to the above appraisement of the estate without partiality or sinister respects, according to the true valuation thereof, to their best judgment.

before me Daniel Taylor,
Justice of the peace.

Enfolded in the foregoing Inventory was found a paper of which the following is a copy:

"The testimony of William Pratt sayth some time before my barn I was passing by my brother Joseph Pratt as he was setting up a stake in that bogland. Measured in the Inyetory 34 acres which he said he intended should be devided between him self & his son Joseph Pratt which he had given him the half of said land and he has had it efer sinse & made improvement of it

himself or by his order efer sins;; and not at that time he sould & that he had given him him half of his *Cold play lot. This cousin Joseph Pratt can give in testimony to the same poynt."

"At a Court of Probate held at New London June 9, 1704.

An Inventory of the estate of Joseph Pratt late of Say-Brook deceased, being formerly exhibited in a court of Probate held in New London and distribution being then deferred, this court do now proceed to make distribution as followeth. The whole inventory and debts due to the estate being £337 11 9, and the debts due from the estate & loss out of the estate £73 11s. 9 which being deducted from the sum total there remains to be distributed, £264 8s. 1d.

To the Widow and relict one third part of the real estate during her natural life and a third part of the moveables to be at her dispose forever.

To the eldest son a double portion & to the rest equal portions."

"At a Court of Probate held at New London September 7, 1708.

Ann Pratt, Susannah Pratt, Robert Pratt, & Caleb Pratt, children of Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook deceased, petitioning court, by an instrument under their hand, that their honored mother Sarah Pratt might be, by this court, appointed Guardian; which this court allows and approves of. This court also appoints the said Mrs Sarah Pratt guardian for her two daughters, Elisabeth and Hannah Pratt; she procuring bond to the court according to law."

"Mr Nathanael Chapman of Say-Brook acknowledged himself bound in a Recognizance of £150 current money of New-England to the Public Treasury of New London County. That Mrs. Sarah Pratt, afore mentioned, shall as guardian to her children aforesaid be faithful according to law and give account thereof to this court."

NOTE K.

Lands of William Pratt, son of Lieut. William Pratt, deceased, in Potapaug Quarter, May 31, 1682.

1. ffirst his house and home lot of two acres, bounded northward and eastward with the high-way, and bounded southward and westward with the lands of Joseph Pratt.

2. ffour and twenty acres of upland and boggie meadow more or less lyeing in Scotch Plaine, bounded northward with the lands of Joseph Pratt, and eastward with the Muddy River, and southward with the lands of John Pratt, and westward with the foot of the great hill.

3. Also a hundred and fifty pound right of meadow lying in eight mile meadow given him by his grandfather John Clark, late of Milford, deceased,

---

* Scotts Plain?

all his whole right of meadow in eight mile meadow, being * * * more or less, bounded eastward with the Great River, and the Plaine meadow, southward with the meadow of John ffenner; and the boggie is bounded southward with the boggie meadow of Elisabeth Parker, late wife of Lieut. William Pratt, and bounded westward with the Cove, and northward with the meadow of Joseph Pratt.

The above said house lott was given him by the court out of his father's lands, as also eighteen acres more hereafter to be laid out. But the above said four and twenty acres in Scotch Plaine, and the meadow in eight mile meadow was given him by the last will of his grandfather John Clark as aforesaid.

4. Also ten acres of land more given him by his grandfather at paddaconke.

5. Also a third part of his father's land at Paddaconke being one and thirty acres, more or less given him by the administrators.

6. May the 11th, 1702. The above mentioned 18 acres of land to be laid out is bounded as followeth viz: West by Muddy River, south with the lands of Capt. John Ffener, east with the lands of Joseph Pratt, north with the road and commons. And also, two acres of boggie meadow which was a part of his father's bogg lot in eight mile meadow, bounded north with his own meadow, west with the coave, south with the meadow of Capt. John ffenner, and east with his own meadow, west with the cove, south with the meadow of Capt. John Fenner, and east with his own meadow. As also a fifty pound right in the Potapogue Quarter.

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 119.]

7. Five acres and a quarter of land, more or less lying and being at Potapaug belonging to Say-Brook, being bounded northward with the lands of Robert Lay, eastward with the land of John Pratt, and southward with the high way, westward with the common, which five acres and a quarter of land William Pratt bought of Robert Lay, as appears by a deed of sale upon record bearing date the eleventh of December, 1700.

The bounds of a certain piece of land laid out to William Pratt, lyeing at a place commonly called by the name of Scotch Plain, first hill, beginning at the north end of the hill. The south-east corner bounds is a rock with stones upon it. So the north-east corner is a rock with stones upon it. The north-west corner bounds is a stake with a heap of stones at it. The south-west corner bounds is a red oake tree with stones at the root of it. So runs to the fore mentioned rock with stones on it. This lies for fifteen acres. This was laid out as pasture land by us March 14, 170$\frac{3}{4}$, as his due by agreement at a meeting Feb. 27, 1701. William Parker, Nathanael Pratt.

The bounds of a certain piece of land laid out to William Pratt, lying in the north-east corner of Scotch Plain, lying on the north side of the County road, beginning on the south-east corner on the east side of Muddy River, on the west side of Stone Pitt hill, at a white oak stubb with stones at the root of it, and so running over the Muddy river westward, so up by the

country road to a white oak tree marked and from thence to a black oak staddle marked. So to the Falls river, so running eastward as the Falls river runs, until the Falls river and Muddy river meet, and running over Muddy river eastward about three or four rods from said river to a rock, with some stones laid on it. So running southward to the fore mentioned white oake stubb, and lies for ten acres with the amendment formerly laid out but renewed by us. Wm. Parker, Nathanael Pratt, March 14, 170$\frac{3}{4}$, as his due by agreement at a meeting Ffeb. the 12th, 168$\frac{5}{6}$.

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. 2, p. 12.]

The Lands of William Pratt.

We the subscribers being chosen measurers by the proprietors of Potapauge Quarter, in ye town of Say-Brook, to lay out land for the proprietors within ye quarter aforesaid and being desired by William Pratt jr., to lay out to him sd William Pratt five acres of land upon —— right formerly belonging to Mr. John Burchard deceased, a part of which belonging to him sd Pratt and being next in order to ye laying out of the said five acres on the 26th of January, we begun with the north-east corner of Samuel Webb's lot, which is bounded by the County road to Potapogue, and from that corner we run northerly 26 rods to a small black oak staddle standing on a rock, which is upright, on ye south side of it, which is the north-east corner, from thence it runs westerly to a black oak 40 rods, which tree is the north-west corner, from thence it runs southerly 21 rods to a birch tree standing on the side of a rock. Then it runs east 40 rods to ye north-east corner of the aforesaid Samuel Webb's land, so that the land is bounded north and west upon common land. East it bounds on the County road that leads to Potapauge from town, south it bounds upon Samuel Webb's land, which he bought of Jus' John Pratt—some of it is stony—it lies but for so much as five acres of land out and approved by us.

William Parker,
John Clark, } *Measurers.*
Nath'l Pratt,

This entered in the Records of Potapauge, Liber. A, fol. 16, March 27, 1710, by me.

William Pratt.

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. 2, p. 347.]

Settlement of the estate of Capt. William Pratt, the third son of Lieut. William Pratt. (Vide New London Probate Journal, Vol. II, p. 49.)

" At a court of Probate held in New London, June 9, in the 5th year of her majesties reign, Anno Domini 1719, Present Richard Christophers Esq., Judge, Christopher Christophers was appointed clerk of the court of Probate for the County of New London, and was sworn accordingly.

This court grants power of administration to Mrs. Hannah Pratt, and Mr. Benjamin Pratt, of Say-Brook, on the goods and chattels, and credits of Capt. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased.

An inventory of the estate of Capt. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook,

deceased was exhibited in this court and proved, accepted and ordered to be recorded.

And the administrators informing this court that the estate is no way indebted, nor nothing owing to it, and therefore praying that distribution of it may now be made. This court therefore proceeded to distribution thereof as follows, viz: To the widow and relict one third of the real estate during her natural life, being one hundred and four pounds six shillings and eight pence, and one third of the personal estate to be at her dispose forever, being sixty-four pounds thirteen shillings and seven pence. To his eldest son one hundred forty one pounds seven shillings and four pence, which with seventeen pounds and ten shillings his father gave him in his life time, makes him a double portion. To his son Ebenezer, seventy-four pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence, which with forty pounds ten shillings he had of his father in his life time makes him a single portion. To his son Jabez, seventy-eight pounds nine shillings and eight pence, which with nineteen shillings he had of his father formerly makes him a single portion and to his daughter Prudence, forty five pounds four shillings and eight pence, which, with four pounds four shillings she had of her father in his life time, makes her a single portion. And this court appoint Mr. Nathanael Pratt, Mr. John Whittlesey, and Mr. Samuel Pratt, of Say-Brook, to divide the estate according to this distribution to be sworn to that service by one of the Justices at Say-Brook, the charge at this court and dividing the estate to be paid by the widow and children in proportion to what they receive."

An inventory of the Estate of Capt. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, who departed this life March 4, 1718–19.

	£	s.	d.
A hat,	0	10	0
A new plain cloth blue coat,	2	10	0
A Drugget Coat and drugget West-Coat,	3	0	0
A loos-coat,	1	4	0
An old coat and Kersey West-coat,	0	15	0
One pr of Kersey Breeches,	0	10	0
A pr of drugget breeches,	0	9	0
A linning West-coat and breeches,	0	10	0
A pr of gloves,	0	2	6
two silk neck cloths,	0	2	6
two old white neck-cloths,	0	2	0
two other white neck-cloths,	0	4	0
three pr of worsted stockings,	0	9	0
one pr of new yarn stockings,	0	6	0
one pr of old yarn stockings,	0	2	0
A pr of old jack boots,	0	7	0
A pr of new shoes and buckles,	0	7	0

	£	s.	d.
Six shirts,	1	19	0
Three old shirts,	0	6	8
A sword and belt,	0	10	0
A sack,	0	1	6
A feather bed, bolsters and two pillows, belonging to the corner room,	8	0	0
And two blankets and a rug,	1	18	0
And ye bedstead curtain, mat and cord,	1	18	0
One feather-bed and bolster,	6	0	0
And two pillows,	0	4	0
Six blankets,	3	0	0
One rag blanket,	0	7	0
An old chaff bed and furniture,	0	10	0
One shirt,	0	4	0
Three pr of sheets,	3	0	0
five pair of meaner sheets,	4	5	0
One pr of Holland sheets,	1	10	0
One pr of fine sheets,	1	4	0
One pr of cotton sheets,	1	4	0
One fine sheet,	0	11	0
Thirteen pr of sheets,	11	1	0
Six duszen of napkins at 2s. 3d. pr napkin,	8	2	0
Six worked napkins,	0	14	6
Seven table cloths,	1	1	1
A fine table cloth 2 yards long,	0	8	0
Two table cloths,	0	6	0
Eleven towalls,	0	18	0
ten laced pillow coates,	0	12	6
A flowered Holland Pillow Coate,	0	7	0
A Holland pillow coat and napkin,	0	6	0
	£74	07	0

five thick diaper napkins,	0	13	4
three meaner diaper napkins,	0	7	9
A diaper table cloth 1 y ½ long,	0	13	0
One diaper table cloth 3 yds long,	0	15	0
two shirt cloath,	0	15	0
The two biggest new platters,	0	14	0
The two smaller hammered puter,	0	10	0
One large Puter platter,	0	8	0
One narrow brimmed platter,	0	6	6
Two small broad brimmed platters,	0	8	0
Two small old platters and an old basin,	0	6	0
An old chamber pott,	0	3	0

	£	s.	d.
One two quart basin,	0	4	0
two quart basons,	0	5	0
three new porringers,	0	5	4
three old porringers,	0	3	6
three small puter cups,	0	2	6
A pint pott,	0	2	6
An old quart pott,	0	3	0
A tin spoon and grater,	0	1	0
One pair of scales and weights,	0	3	0
Seven old casks,	0	6	0
two cives,	0	3	0
A cedar tubb with a civer,	0	3	0
Seven old casks,	0	6	0
A cedar tub with a civer,	0	5	0
A meal trough,	0	4	0
An iron bound half bushel with iron handles,	0	4	6
An old curb bitt bridle and another old bridle,	0	3	0
three flowered cushions,	0	4	0
three plain cushions,	0	3	0
Eleven old cider barrells 2s 6d per barrel,	1	6	6
An half barrel and a cag,	0	3	0
A small tub and funnell,	0	3	0
One butter tub,	0	2	0
A small wooden bottle,	0	1	4
three meat barrels,	0	6	0
An old small bowle and an old pail,	0	2	0
A great Keeler,	0	2	0
A small washing tubb,	0	3	0
A new boule,	0	8	0
Two new pailes,	0	2	0
Three Piggins,	0	2	6
One Sawcer,	0	1	0
One pound and ½ of lead,	0	0	9
An Auger and square,	0	4	6
A matthock,	0	4	6
A ffalling ax,	0	3	6
A Post ax,	0	4	6
An old broad axe,	0	2	6
A beetle and rings,	0	2	6
three wedges,	0	5	0
One sythe and tacklings,	0	5	0
An old sythe and tackling,	0	4	6
One thin part of an old stub sythe,	0	2	0
	£14	15	0

	£	s.	d.
The best gun,	1	10	0
An old musquett,	1	15	0
Another old musquett,	1	0	0
A saddle,	0	15	0
A red broadcloth mantle,	1	0	0
five trays 3 meat dishes 3 bowls four turned platters and small dishes and one can and three dishes more,	0	13	0
A brass skillet,	0	8	0
A brass kettle,	2	10	0
Twenty Trenchers,	0	2	6
A bible and Psalm book,	0	5	0
two other books,	0	8	0
A box iron and two beaters,	0	5	0
A Lanthorn,	0	3	0
Earthen ware,	0	15	0
A stone Jugge,	0	2	0
An earthen porringer and two glasses,	0	1	0
6 (*) Spoons,	0	3	0
An hour glass,	0	1	0
A hetchel and card,	0	12	0
Half a paire of great stillyards,	0	6	0
One pair of tongs and a fire slice,	0	8	6
broken tongs and an old fire slice,	0	4	0
A wooden mortar and an iron pestle,	0	1	0
two trammells,	0	11	0
A warming pan,	0	16	0
A frying pan,	0	7	0
A small iron pot,	0	10	0
A great iron pot,	1	0	0
An iron kittle,	0	4	6
An iron candlestick,	0	3	0
An old spinning wheel,	0	4	0
One pr of cards,	0	2	0
A chest with drawes,	1	10	0
An ovall table,	1	5	0
An other table,	0	7	0
A great chaire,	0	3	0
two small chairs,	0	4	0
two old chairs,	0	2	0
A joynt chair,	0	2	0
A joynt stool,	0	1	6
A new chest,	0	8	0
two large chests,	0	14	0

* A word undecipherable.

	£	s.	d.
two old chests,	0	3	0
An old box,	0	3	0
A carved box,	0	4	0
ten yds and ½ of Plaine cloth unfulled,	1	10	6
two pounds of sheeps wool,	0	3	0
three small baskets,	0	3	0
One pair of iron dogs,	0	6	0
A Book of Barriss' work's,	0	3	0
One book of boon's works,	0	2	0
	24	4	0

An iron chape and Pin and 8 hooks and washer,	0	2	6
One cart box,	0	3	0
A cow bell,	0	5	0
A hay knife,	0	2	6
three old sickles,	0	1	6
The two best cags,			
three old bags,	0	4	0
A drawing knife,	0	2	0
two hay forks,	0	4	0
A buckett and iron hoops,	0	5	0
A pair of old stags,	7	15	0
the next oldest oxen,	8	10	0
The youngest oxen,	9	0	0
two cows £3 10s apiece,	7	0	0
A pale red cow,	4	0	0
A black hide yearling,	1	5	0
An old Sorrell Mair,	4	10	0
A bay horse,	4	0	0
three yoakes and Irons,	0	16	0
A draught chaine,	0	8	0
A leather horse collar,	0	4	6
And chains,	0	4	0
A cart chape and pin,	0	3	6
A cart and cart ladders,	2	0	0
A small timber chaine,	0	8	6
A plow chope and pin,	0	3	0
One two year old heffer,	1	12	0
A Mair,	2	10	0
A two year old Mair Colt,	2	10	0
Seven sheep and a lamb,	2	5	0
A home lot, house barn and orchard,	50	0	0
Sixteen acres of meadow,	39	0	0
40 acres of land on Book hill at 8s. per acre,	16	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Twenty-five acres on ye first hill,	12	10	0
The Northermost Lott in Scots Plain, forty-five acres,	90	0	0
South Lott in Scott's Plain, 20 acres,	40	0	0
Twenty acres this side Muddy River,	40	0	0
Ye home lott that Benjamin's house stands on, 5½ acres,	8	0	0
Ebenezer's home lott, 10 acres,	15	0	0
two plows 15s. apiece,	1	10	0
A pr of old plow irons,	1	6	0
half a sett of harrow teeth,	0	10	0
two swine 10s. apiece,	1	0	0
Three small swine,	1	0	0
An Indian servant about ten years of age,	15	0	0
A hundred pound right commonage,	16	0	0
	396	14	6

£74	7s.	0d.
14	15	0
24	4	0
396	14	6
£510	0s.	6

Nathanael Pratt,
John Whittelsey, } *Apprisers.*
Sam'll Pratt,

"Mrs. Hannah Pratt appeared before a Court of Probate, held in New London, the 9th day of June, 1719, and made oath that she made a true presentment of her deceased husbands estate, to ye apprisers, according to ye best of her knowledge, and if any thing farther appear to be his estate yt is considerable she will cause it to be added to this Inventory.

Test., C. Christophers, *Clerk.*"

"We whose names are herewith subscribed being appointed to apprize ye estate of Capt. William Pratt, deceased, and having finished what was presented to us, we were further desired to take an account of what movable estate severall of ye children have before time received which Capt. Pratt was in actual possession of when he dyed and as we are informed is as follows:

That which Benjamin hath received is,

	£	s.	d.
two cows,	6	0	0
A two year old heffer,	2	0	0
In nails for his house,	2	0	0
four pounds ten shillings money,	4	10	0
twenty pound of feathers,			
	17	10	0

Benjamin Pratt.

That which Jabez, hath received,

A sword and belt,	£0	12	0
A broad Ax,	0	7	0

Jabez Pratt.

That which Ebenezer hath received is,

	£	s.	d.
A small feather bed,	3	0	0
A pair of sheets half worn,	0	10	0
One pair of pillow coats,	0	6	0
A civer lid,	0	6	0
A sword,	0	8	0
	4	10	0

Ebenezer Pratt.

That which Prudence hath received,

	£	s.	d.
One brass skillet and frame,	0	9	9
One great basin and a bake cup,	0	5	6
One quart pot,	0	4	0
One iron kettle and iron Pott,	1	15	0
One chest and drawers,	2	5	0
One chest and box,	0	10	0
One table,	0	10	0
One joynt stool,	0	2	0
two half tubbs,	0	2	0
One wheel,	0	4	0
One bed bolster and two pillows,	7	8	0
Three blankets and a civerlid,	2	12	0
5 pair of sheets,	3	0	0
3 pair of pillow coats,	0	18	0
One pair of curtains,	2	16	0
One bed stead,	0	8	0
three table cloths,	0	9	0
Two cows,	6	10	0
One dozen and ½ of napkins,	1	16	0
Three towells,	0	6	0
	34	4	0

NOTE L.

"The lands of Isaac Watrous of Paddacouch." [See Say-Brook Town Records.]

"Whereas we John Pratt and Joseph Pratt, seniors, both of Say-Brook in the county of New London and colony of Connecticut, in New England, being appointed administrators of the estate of our honored father, Lieut. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook aforesaid, deceased, and having made distribution of the said estate, so far as was in our hands, and among the sons and daughters of the deceased. In the which distribution there is a parcel

of land lying and being in the upper tire of lotts at Paddacouch, in the township of Say-brook aforesaid, valued in the Inventory, by the apprisers of our honored father's estate, at the sum of ffifteen pounds, to be divided between our loving brother Pratt and our brother in law Isaac Watrous, in write of his wife, Sarah Watrous, and one-third of said land valued in the whole at ffifteen pounds as abovesaid unto William Pratt, aforesaid, which said two-thirds of said land does properly belong, and by our distribution appertain unto our loving brother-in-law, the said Isaac Watrous, of Lyme, in the County and Colony aforesaid as his proper estate, and as executors do order the same to be recorded to said Watrous, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. In witness whereof, we the said executors have set to our hands this day of July 16, 1698.

John Pratt, Senior,
Joseph Pratt, Senior.

On Say-Brook Records Vol 2d page 67 Isaac Watrous of Lyme deeds the aforesaid land to his son Joseph Lathrop and his daughter Elisabeth the wife of Joseph Lathrop, that was divided to him in virtue of his now wife Sarah from his honored father in law Lieut William Pratt.

NOTE M.

Settlement of the Estate of Samuel Pratt, fourth son of Lieut. William Pratt. [*Vide New London Probate Records.*]

"Recd of William Pratt Administrator on the Estate of Samuel Pratt, late of Say-Brook deceased, upon the account of David Pratt son of Sd Samuel Pratt, as part of his portion as followeth,

First in moveables by sundry particulars, - -	£39	19	0
Also David's part in the whom lot and Vine hill and at Scots Plain & the Meadow upon eight mile meadow - -	91	5	0
And David's part in a six hundred acre right, being one half at 4£ 10s. in pay - - - - - -	4	10	0
	£135	14	0

I say one hundred and thirty five pounds fourteen shillings as it was inventoried Potapogue this 17th of Nov 1705

By me Joseph Peck, Guardian."

Potapoug November 17, 1705 then I William Pratt Administrator of the Estate of Samuel Pratt deceased have tendered a hors at six pounds 2s. as pay, Ox & Cow at the price they were inventoried to Joseph Peck guardian to David Pratt Witness Nathanael Pratt.

What is receiued of William Pratt administrator to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased upon the account of his son Samuel Pratts part.

One sheet, an old one	£0	2	6
One horse—Money 5lb in pay 7 10s.	2	0	0
One pare of oxen	12	0	0
One bible & Samare	1	6	0
One green coat & neckcloth	0	13	0
One womans wear coat,	0	6	0
One Cow £3-5 one Ox 6s.	3	11	0
In Money 5s. 8d. in pay	0	8	6
in puter new and old	1	2	6
In sundry parcels of linens	8	4	0
One box 2s.—one old sheet 2s. 6d.	0	4	6
In shirts and drawers	0	18	0
One Crape coat, 12s.	0	12	0
by Hollen neck cloth & one half	0	2	0
Child blankets & Mantels	0	16	0
One warming pan	0	12	0
One iron Cittle 10s. one market 1£-10s.	2	0	0
One great feather bed & bolster, pillow, blankets, bedstead, cord mats	7	17	0
One chest 10s.	0	10	0
One putter pipe	0	2	0
One Old sive 1s. 9d.	0	1	9
	48	12	8

Received of My Unkell William Pratt administrator to my fathers estate the sum of forty eight pounds twelve shillings and eight pence in moveables as above said as witness my han Samuel pratt."

"This 16 of November 1705,

Then received of William Pratt administrator to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased my part of the house and whom Lot and Vine hill & Scots Plain and the Meadow at eight mile meadow, at the price as it was inventoried, being £91 5 0 I say received by me.

Also received in land near Colchester at Joshuas land the one half of six hundred acre right being four pounds ten shillings in pay which six hundred acres was formerly Joseph Pratts land

	4	10	0
In land in all	95	15	0

Potapoge as witness my hand Samuel Pratt

At a Court of Probate held at New London June 5, 1706, Daniel Wheeler Judge, William Pratt Administrator on the estate of Samuel Pratt late of Saybrook deceased, having given an account of his administration on his brother's estate to this Court as followeth,

The whole Inventory amounting to	£334	9	1
Debts paid by him out of the estate	36	0	0
Several small legacies paid	19	10	
	55	10	

Which being deducted out of the whole Inventory there remains to be devided between Samuel and David the Legatees, £278 19 1

being to each of them 139 9 6½

Of which there has been paid to Samuel Pratt . £144 2 8

And unto David Pratt 135 14 0

This Court doth allow and accept of the same and order it to be put on Record and grant him a quietus est."

The Lands belonging to the estate of Samll Pratt deceased.

Recd August 1716.

The lands of Samuel Pratt lying and being in Potapogue Quarter, which fell to him from his father Lieut William Pratt, deceased and was ordered to be recorded to him. To Samuel Pratt by Elizabeth Pratt Administratrix, and Ensign John Pratt, and Joseph Pratt, administrators, to the aforesaid Lieut. William Pratt, deceased, and ordered by them Jan'y the 15, 1679.

1stly. Thirty acres of upland, be it more or less bounded northward with the land of Capt John ffenner, and eastward with the cove & southward with the land of Elisabeth Pratt now Parker.

2dly. Two acres & a half & twenty seven rods lying and being upon the point, being bounded Northward with the land of Robert Lay, and Eastward with the Great River, and Southward with the Cove, and Westward with the lands of John Pratt.

3dly. Ten acres lying in a plaine commonly called or known by the name of Scots Plain, being bounded with the land of Robert Lay, on the North and Eastward, with the lands of Elisabeth Parker Southward, with the lands of Joseph Pratt, and westward with the foot of the Hill.

4ly. Twenty acres of meadow Land Lying in Eight Mile Meadow being bounded northward with the meadow land of Robert Lay and Eastward with the great River and Southward with the meadow land of John Pratt and West with the Cove.

5thly A Hundred pound right of commonage in Potapauge quarter

6thly A certain parcel of land, laid out to the estate of Samuel Pratt, deceased, twenty acres of it came by exchanging with Nathanael Pratt, and twenty acres of it due from an hundred pound right, in commonage, according to agreement at a meeting on the 2d day of Feb. 168$\frac{9}{90}$, thirty acres of it pasture land, fallen to the estate of the above said Samuel Pratt deceased, by agreement, at a meeting Feb. the 27 1701. The whole of it is 70 acres with the amendment, and the land lyeth upon the South end of a hill, commonly called the long-hill, and runneth Westerly over the Creek on to Viney Hill bounded Westerly with the land of Insign John Pratt. The North East corner is a White Oak Tree, between or in the line between the lands of Capt John ffenner and Insigne John Pratt, the above said tree marked with J. P. & J. F. bounded partly with the land of Capt John ffenner, on the north and partly with the common. The North East corner is a stake with stones att it bounded east with the common. The South corner is

a rock with stones on it. This was laid out March the 9, 170⅞, by us Deacon William Parker & Sergeant Nathanael Pratt, Measurers April the 2d, 1695, ten acres of land ordered to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased, by Insign John Pratt & Joseph Pratt, Administrators of Lieut William Pratt, deceased which ten acres of land fell to the Estate of Samuel Pratt, deceased, after his mother's decease, which was a part of her thirds the said ten acres lyeth with the thirty acres, first mentioned, in the record at the South end of the thirty acres, adjoining to it formerly fenced in with it bounded East with the Cove; bounded south partly with the cove and partly with the lands of Sergt John Pratt Tailor, and bounded Westerly with the country road. The twenty acres which is a part of the same came by way of exchange with Nathanael Pratt for the two acres and a half & twenty seven rods, lying on the point mentioned in the second particular. Extracted out of the Records of Potapogue Libra A. folio 46 by me William Pratt Recorder.

7. April the 2d, 1695. Ten acres of land ordered to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased, by Ensign John Pratt and Joseph Pratt administrators, on the estate of Lieut William Pratt, deceased, which ten acres of land lies to the estate of Lieut William Pratt deceased, which ten acres of land fell to the estate of Samuel Pratt deceased, afore his mother's decease, which was a part of her thirds. The said ten acres lieth with the thirty acres, afore mentioned in the second at the South end of the thirty acres, adjoining to it, formerly fenced in with it, bounded east with the cofe bounded south partly with the cofe & partly with land of Sergeant John Pratt Tailor, & bounded Westerly with the country road. The 20 acres which is a part of the 70 which is said to come by exchange with Nathanael Pratt, that is to say, it was exchanged for the two acres & a half & twenty seven rods lying upon the point above mentioned in the two parcels.

NOTE N.

The Will of John Wastall, to John Kirtland, his heir.

July 15, 1672. Then was This agreement made between Mr. John Wastall of Say-Brook in The Collony of Connecticut and Mr. Nathanael Cortland, of Lime in The Colony of The Massachusetts, to say That the said Nathanael Cortland doth resign up his son John Cortland to the dispose of the said Wastall, That is to say the said Wastall doth promise to take the said John, as his own to bring him up under good education, in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and to do his best endeavor to enstruct him in all things pertaining to life and godliness, as also at the decease of the said Wastall, that then the said John Cortland shall suksead in the estate of the said Wastall, at his own proper age, provided that the said Wastall have always liberty to give and grant legases to other of his kindred or such as shall deserve the same, and that this is the meaning of the agreement, The

parties aforesaid have put to their hands, That is to say, that after the death of the abovesaid John Wastall, and Susannah his wife, the whole estate shall be and remain to the above said John Cortland, as their ayre and suksessor as above said, That is according to the tenor of what is above written and unto This we do both interchangably set our hands this 15th of July, 1672.

In the presence of

Witnesses, { Robert Chapman. John Davis. The mark of W John Wastall. Nathanael Kirtland.

Ordered to be recorded in Say-Brook Records, (*vide* Vol. I, p. 78.)

Note. Mr. John Wastall above named died February 12, 1682. Mrs. Susannah Wastall died March 18, 1681. After her husband's decease she speaks of John Kirtland as her brother. [Vide Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 122.] This is an error John, & he was neither-ce 11 & 46-68 [illegible]

NOTE O.

The lands of Nathanael Pratt in Potapauy Quarter, belonging to Say-Brook, Recorded May the 30th, 1692.

1. The Manor house, out house, barn and stable. His homestead, orchard and plowland being ten acres and a half, (be it more or less) being bounded northward partly upon the lands of his brother John Pratt and partly upon the lands of Robert Lay, eastward upon the land of his brother John Pratt southward upon the Cove, westward partly upon the lands of Captain John ffenner and partly upon the highway.

2. Two acres and a half (be it more or less,) also of upland, lyeing upon the Point, bounded northward upon the land of Robert Lay, eastward upon the Great River, southward upon the Cove, westward upon the lands of his brother John Pratt.

3. Six acres of upland and about an acre of boggie meadow (be it more or less,) lyeing in Scotch Plaine, being bounded northward upon the land of Robert Lay, eastward upon the Muddy River, southward upon the land of Joseph Pratt, westward upon the land of his mother's thirds.

4. Seven acres of meadow, together with swamp (be it more or less,) lyeing at the upper end of eight mile meadow, being bounded westward upon the high way, eastward upon the Great River, southward upon the meadow land of his brother John Pratt.

5. Seven acres and a half of boggie meadow (be it more or less,) lyeing in eight mile meadow, being bounded northward by the land of William Pratt, eastward upon the land of John ffenner, southward upon the land of Mr. Nathanael Lynde, westward upon the Cove.

6. Seven acres of boggie meadow (be it more or less,) being at a place called the old caseway, being bounded northward upon the meadow of his brother John Pratt, eastward upon the creeke, southward upon the upland of Robert Lay, Jr., and westward upon the highway and caseway.

[Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 222.]

This Indenture made the first day of April, by and between Ensign John Pratt and Joseph Pratt, both of Say-Brook, in the County of New London, and in the Colony of Connecticut, as joynt, all ministrators upon the estate of our honored father.

Lieut. William Pratt, late of Say-Brook deceased, of the one part, by and with the consent of the rest of the relatives, and of Nathanael Pratt of Say-Brook, aforesaid, on the other part witnesseth that the said John and Joseph Pratt, for and in consideration of the sum of six pounds in current provision pay, this day distributed, according to the honoured court of New London, distribution among the sons and daughters of our deceased father, and according to the first apprizement in the Inventory. Have by and with The rest concerned, made sale of and do by these presents assign and make over to the said Nathanael, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, a certain piece of land, lyeing and being in Scotch Plaine, in the bounds of Say-Brook, containing by estimation, six acres, (more or less.) bounded on the east by Nathanael Pratt's land, on the west on Samuel Pratt's land, on the south on Joseph Pratt's land, and on the north on the land of Robert Lay, to have and to hold all and singular the said lands and appurtenances, with all the benefits and advantages thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining to him, the said Nathanael, his heirs and assigns forever, free and clear from all trouble, molestation or disturbance, from, by, or under us, or our heirs, executors, or administrators. Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and date above written. Annque Domini, 1695.

JOHN PRATT.
JOSEPH PRATT.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of
William Pratt.
John Kirtland.
Daniel Taylor. [Say-Brook Records, Vol. I, p. 223.]

Lands of Nathanael Pratt in Potapogue Quarter entered Nov 22d 1704.
Jan'y ye 15th 1679.

Wee whose names are underwritten, being by the Honored Court appointed Administrators of the estate of Lieut William Pratt late of Say-Brook deceased, doe hereby order That These lands here following be recorded in the Records of Say-Brook, unto Nathanael Pratt his heirs and assigns for ever, as part of his portion, due to him from the Estate of his father, Lieut William Pratt afore said which Lands lyeth in Potapauge Quarter belonging to Say-Brook.

1. Six acres of upland, be it more or less, being on the point below the dwelling-house; bounded Eastward with the lands of John Pratt; part of it bounded on the North with lands of Robert Lay; & Elisabeth Parker her land; and on the South with the Cove West with the lands of Mr John Ffenner.

2. The half of the land betwixt the house and the barn belongs to Nathanael Pratt.

3. Also a parcel of bogs lying by the High-way going to the Meadow that is to say Eight Mile Meadow.

4. As also half of that parcel of Bough land at the upper end of Eight Mile meadow bounded Eastward on the high way, leading to the meadow & West on the commons.

5. One hundred pound commonage in Potapague Quarter.

6. His share or right in the upper lot of Meadow in Eight Mile meadow, that is to say Mowing meadow is six-pound fifteen shillings.

7. Three acres of bogs & a halfe, in Eight Mile Meadow, bounded on the East with William Pratt, and on the North with William Pratt's Meadow and on the South with the boggs that belongs to Elisabeth Pratt, & on the West with the Cove

The mark of Elisabeth
Pratt
John Pratt
Joseph Pratt.
Administrators

Say-Brook Rec. Vol 2 p 97

March the 14th, 170¾. Forty acres of land laid out for Nathanael Pratt, in Potapaug Quarter, be it more or less beginning at the South East corner of the long hill at a heap of Stones which is the South East corner of Samuel Pratts land, and so running a Westerly line forty chains by said Samuel Pratts land, unto a chesnut stadle marked with S. P. & J. P. which is the North East corner and the South West Corner of Samuel Pratts land and so running a southerly line by Ensign John Pratt's land 9 chains to a black oak staddle with stones at the roots of it and marked which is the South East Corner of Ensign John Pratts land, and from thence running easterly 40 chains by the common & to a birch tree marked near a brook, which is the South East corner and from thence running northerly twelve chains to the first mentioned heap of stones, which is the North East corner. Thirty acres of this land is as arable and pasture land, and ten acres on the account of the Iron Works & laid out by Deacon Wm Parker & Nathanael Pratt—Measurers.

Lands of Nathanael Pratt in Potapaug Quarter entered June 12th 1704.

"fforty acres of land laid out to Nathanael Pratt in Potapaug quarter, March 14, 1704. Bee it more or less beginning at the South East of the Long-hill at a heap of stones which is the south east corner of Samuel Pratts land, and so runs a Westerly Line, fforty chains, by said Pratts land, unto a chesnutt stadle marked with S. P. & J. P. which is the North West corner and the South West corner of Samuel Pratts land & so running a southerly line by John Pratts line nine chains, to a black oak staddle, with stones at the root of it, and marked, which is the South West corner and the South East corner of John Pratts land; & from thence running Easterly fforty chains by the common and to a birch tree, marked near a brook, which is the South East corner: & from thence running northerly twelve chains to the fore-mentioned heap of stones, which is the North East corner, Thirty

acres of the land is as Erable & Pasture land and ten acres on account of the Iron Works & laid out by us measurers, William Parker.

This was entered in the Record of Potapauge Liber A. page 40th,
Say-Brook Rec. Vol. 2, p. 99.

Lands of Nathanael Pratt.

We the Subscribers have laid out to Serjent Nathanaell Pratt on the 2d of January 17$\frac{0}{10}$, nine acres of Land adjoining to some land formerly laid out to him sd Pratt at a place called Viney Hill & is thus bounded North and West upon the lands before laid out and upon common land, or land not laid out, at the West end its twenty Eight Rod wide from Ensign John Pratt's south East corner, where we marked a white oak tree with N. P. At the Est end its Eight rod wide from the said Nath. Pratts South East corner of his land before layd out; a piece of four rods wide & is in length 40 rods. The South East corner is a small maple tree and the North East corner is a Great White Oak tree, both of which trees are marked with N. P. and stones laid at the root of them, in which bound there is eleven acres, by reason of badness of land, it lys but for nine acres which is a part of a hundred pound right formerly belonging to Mr John Burchard, late of Say-Brook deceased; so that the sd Sergent Nathl Pratt hath twenty acres layd out upon the right before mentioned. Layd out & approved by us

William Parker, } Measurers
John Clark, } of Land.

This was entered by me in the Records of Potapogue in Liber A. in folio 41, by me William Pratt.

December 17, 1709,

We the subscribers being chosen by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter within the town of Say-Brook to lay out land within said Quarter for said Proprietors, and being met on the day above said day, have laid out a piece of land for Nathanael Pratt, of the aforesaid town & within said Quarter of Potapaug, which land lies near to the high-way that leads from the Country Road to the Iron Works and on the south side of Falls River, so called and is thus bounded. The North East corner is rocks or great stones and is on the South side of the high-way, to the Iron Works. From thence it runs southerly unto the South-West corner of David Pratts land, formerly belonging to his uncle Joseph Pratt, late of Say-Brook deceased. From thence it runs West by Mr Robert lays land, to Charles Williams South East corner, then Northerly by said Williams land to his North East corner, and then by the high-way 63 rods, to the rocks mentioned before. So the land is bounded North upon the high-way, West upon Mr Charles Williams, South upon Mr. Robert Lays land and East it is bounded upon Daniel Pratt, on land formerly belonging to Joseph Pratt deceased, in which bounds there is 14 acres, but it being poor and soaky it lies but for eleven acres and is as a hundred pound right formerly belonging to Mr John Burchard deceased, laid out & approved on by us William Parker, John Clark, Measurers.

We the subscribers have laid out to Ensign Nathanael Pratt, on the 20th of January 1709-10, nine acres of land adjoining to some land formerly laid out to him said Pratt, at a place called Viney Hill and thus bounded North & West upon the land before laid out and upon common land, South & East it is bounded upon common land or land not laid out. At the West end it is twenty eight rods wide from Ensign John Pratts South East corner, we marked a white oak tree with N. At the East end it is 8 rods wide, from the said Nathanael Pratts South East corner of his land before laid out. We laid out at the East end of the land, a piece of seven rods wide and in length 48 rods. The South East corner is a small maple tree, and the North East corner is a great white oak, both of which trees are marked with N., and stones laid at the roots of them; in which bounds there is eleven acres, but by reason of badness, of land it lies but for nine acres which is part of an hundred pound right formerly belonging to Mr John Burchard, late of Lebanon deceased, so that the sd Sargent Nathanael Pratt hath had twenty acres laid out upon the hill before mentioned.

Laid out and approved by us, William Parker } Measurers
John Clark }

Whereas, at a meeting of the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, March 22, 1710, it was voated and agreed upon That the present measurers be recompensed in land for their pains in laying out to each Proprietor his portions of land in said Quarter and also high ways within said Quarter, and that they should have 20 acres of land apiece, and that the said land shall be laid out by William Parker sen'r and Hezekiah Buckingham and John Ffenner upon February the 16th, 1714-5, were desired by them the said measurers to lay out to them the said land Hezekiah Buckingham neglecting to go out, we the subscribers went out and laid out to Sargent Nathanael Pratt, 20 acres of land lying between the two Pattaronk Rivers up against the place called Jordan Cart, upon a high hill going to a bound between or line between the towns land and the Quarters land. The north bounds of his land is the line. We began at the North corner and run East, So. East and from thence a South line 32 rods, and from thence a West line 80 rods to a small chestnut tree, marked with N. P., with stones at it. From thence a North line 48 rods to the fore mentioned North corner, which is an heap of stones, and a stake and so are the North-East and the South-East corners heaps of stones and a stake. The small chestnut tree marked as aforementioned is the South-West corner of the land. Within these bounds was laid for 20 acres the day and year above mentioned, by us for and in consideration of the above mentioned account. The bound trees are marked with stones at the roots of them. Laid out by us,

William Pratt.
John Ffenner.

We the subscribers, by the power given us, by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, in the Township of Say-Brook, have laid out and do approve of the laying out of twenty acres of land for Lief't Nathanael Pratt, of the Town aforesaid. The land is laid out on the East side of the Hill called

Fearn Hill and is within the quarter aforesaid and is thus butted and bounded. On the West it is bounded on the aforesaid hill 90 rods and on the East side is bounded on a hill also 90 rods. At the North end it is 40 rods wide and at the South end it is 36 rods wide. The North-East corner is a crotched walnut tree. In the crotch was laid a stone. The North-West corner is a Birch tree. The South-West corner is a white oak. The South East corner is a chestnut tree. The three trees last mentioned are marked with N. P., and stones laid at the roots of them. In these boundaries there is twenty-one acres and 60 or 70 rods, but it lies for twenty acres, and is laid out in lieu of and for the twenty acres of land, which the said Lieff't Pratt had laid out to him on the South side of Benjamin Lynde Esq. His land at the North West corner in Scotch Plain in the above said Quarter, which 20 acres of land the sd Lief't Pratt doth resign up to the property of Potapaug Quarter, for the encouragement and use of a minister, that shall or may be settled amongst the proprietors, or in that Society, and it is for no other use, and I the aforesaid Lief't. Nathanael Pratt to take up satisfied with the aforesaid 22 acres and 60 or 70 rods of land for my 20 acres aforementioned as witness my hand this 9th of May, 1723.

NATHANAEL PRATT.

Laid out and approved by us, May the 3d, 1723.

William Parker,
John Clark,
Measurers of land for Potapaug Quarter.

March 16, 1724. Then laid out a piece of land for Lief't. Nathanael Pratt, lying partly on the hill called Viny Hill, and partly on the East side of the hill. It is bounded North sixty rods upon Caleb Pratt's land. West forty-two rods on land not laid out, South forty-two rods on land not laid out, East partly on land now Thomas Norton's and partly on land not laid out, fifty-five rods. In these bounds there is 14 acres and fifty-five rods, but it lies but for 14 acres. The North-East and South East corners are white oaks, and the South-West and the North-West corners are small black oak stadles. All the stadles are marked N. P. and stones at the roots of them. This land lies in Potapaug Quarter, in the aforesaid town and laid out the day above said by us.

John Clark.
Hezekiah Buckingham.

We whose names are underwritten, by the power given us, by proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, in the Township of Say-Brook, have laid twenty acres of land for Lief't. Nathanael Pratt, which land is laid out in two pieces, and is bounded as followeth: Beginning at a white oak tree standing by the end called Millstone Hill, which is the North-East corner, from thence running East sixty rods to a rock upon which there is laid stones, then running South by said Pratt's land formerly laid out sixty rods which carried us over a small brook to a small birch tree. Then running West thirty-five rods to a little staddle by the cart path, from thence fifty-five rods, northerly to the first mentioned tree, in which bounds there is sixteen acres and a hundred rods.

The other piece of land is at the South end of the land formerly laid out to the said Pratt, beginning at the birch tree above mentioned, which is the North-West corner of this piece of land. From thence we measured by the land formerly laid out, East fifty-five rods to a rock with stones upon it, from thence twelve rods to a white oak tree, which is the South-East corner, and from the aforesaid birch tree, West twelve rods to a black oak tree, so that the land is in length East and West fifty-five rods, and is bounded North by the said Pratt's land, East by the way to meadow, South by the Common, West by common land. All ye trees are marked with N. P. and stones laid at the roots of them. In these two pieces of land there is twenty two acres, but by reason of ye stoniness of it, it is laid out for twenty acres, which is in full of all former claims in right of Mr. John Burchard, deceased, which will more fully appear by the said Nathanael Pratt's Quit Claim under his hand and seal, dated February 1st, 1726-7.

Laid out this 2d day of February 1726-7, by us,

John Clark.
Charles Williams.
Nathanael Pratt.

Say-Brook, April 3d, 1727. Then We, The Subscribers, by the power given us, by the proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, in the town of Say-Brook, have laid out one piece of land for Lief't. Pratt, of the aforesaid town, containing forty acres and lying on the hills called Meadow Hills, and in the aforesaid Quarter. The land is bounded 70 rods on the South, partly on land laid out for Joseph Pratt, and partly on land not laid out, and its bounded on the East and West side, ninety-five rods on undivided land, and at the North end seventy rods on land lying between the land formerly laid out to John Webb and on common land. The North-East corner is a black oak tree. The North-West corner is a white oak tree, both of which trees are marked and stones laid at the roots of them. The South-East corner is Joseph Pratt's North-East corner. The South-West corner is a rock by the path side of which we laid stones. The aforesaid forty acres of land is laid out for a hundred pound right claim upon Mr. John Birchard, his right some time since, of Norwich, deceased, and is the last division of land agreed upon by the proprietors of said Quarter which was 40 acres to the hundred pound right laid out the day above mentioned.

By us, John Clark,
Nathanael Pratt.
Heze, Buckingham.

March 14, 1728. Then we the subscribers, being appointed and chosen to measure and give returns of land for the proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, according to their rights, and quarter acts, have laid out to Lieut. Nathanael Pratt, of Say-Brook, two pieces of land, situate lying and being on the East side of Hoop pole hill, in Potapaug Quarter, in the township of Say-Brook. We began at a chestnut tree standing on the north side of the

hill, which is the North-East corner of the Westermost piece of land now laid out, and from thence we ran westerly sixty-eight rods to a chestnut and black oak tree standing near together, a few rods over a small run of water, which is the North-West corner and from the above said chestnut and black oak trees, we ran southerly sixty-four rods to a black oak staddle, standing on the West side of a run of water, which is the South-West corner of the Westernmost piece of land, now laid out, and from thence we ran easterly eighty-four rods to a chestnut staddle, standing on the West side of a ledge of rocks, towards or near the top of the hill, which is the South-East corner. From thence we ran northerly sixty-eight rods to the first mentioned chestnut tree, all which trees are marked with N. P. and stones laid at the roots. On the East, West and South it is bounded on undivided land, and on the North it is bounded partly on land laid out to Major Clark, and partly on undivided land, in which bounds there is thirty acres and sixty-five rods, but it lies for thirty acres, and is laid out to Lieut. Nathanael Pratt, as part of his proportion of the division last agreed upon by the proprietors of the above said quarter, which was forty acres to the hundred pound right, and is laid out to him the said Pratt on the hundred pound right descending to him from his father Lieut. William Pratt.

The other piece of land lies westerly of a piece of land, some time since laid out to Lieut. Nathanael Pratt. We began at a white oak staddle, which is the South-West corner of the aforesaid piece of land, and from thence we ran fifty rods, to a maple tree standing by Pataquonk river, where a little brook empties itself into the said river. From thence we ran by the side of the river thirty-two rods to a white oak tree by the river, which is the North-West corner, and from the North-West corner fifty rods to a black oak tree standing on the brow of a hill Southward of the piece of land now laid out, and from the tree last mentioned, we ran thirty-two rods to the white oak staddle aboue mentioned, all which trees are marked and stones laid at the roots. On the East it is bounded partly on land laid out to said Pratt and partly on undivided land on the East, South on Common or undivided land, in which boundaries there is ten acres, or it lies for ten acres, and is laid out to Lieut. Pratt, to complete his division, last agreed upon by the proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, which is forty acres to the hundred pound right and is laid out to him on a hundred pound right descending to him from his father Lieut. William Pratt, deceased, laid out and approved by us measurers.

Nathanael Pratt.
Charles Williams.
Heze Buckingham.

April 25, 1728. Then We, The subscribers, laid out some land for Lieut. Nathanael Pratt, some of it at the South end and some at the North of a swamp formerly laid out to him, said Pratt, by Hartford old road, and to the northward of Robert Pratt's. The land is thus bounded, Beginning at a small chestnut tree standing on the West side of the hill, on the East side of the road, from thence measured northerly fifty rods and cast up an

heap of stones, which is the North-East corner, from thence measured Westerly sixty rods to a black oak tree, which is the North-West corner, then measured Southerly fifty-two rods to a birch tree, from thence Easterly twenty-two rods to the above said chestnut tree. In these boundaries there is six acres, added to this piece at the South end of it an hundred thirty-five rods of land at the South-West corner of it is the North-West corner of his lands, laid out before, and the South-East corner is the North-East corner of his other lands then added to the land before laid out, and at the South end, two rods South from the South-East and South-West corner of his said piece of land these pieces of land are laid out for seven acres, five of it was for arrearages. The other two was allowed in consideration of the said Pratt's allowing an high-way two rods wide, across his land at Scots Plain, towards the West end of it. Laid out by us measurers of land for the proprietors of Potapaug Quarter.

John Clark.
Heze Buckingham.
Nathanael Pratt.

We the subscribers, by the power given us by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter, in the township of Say-Brook, have laid out for Lieut Nathanael Pratt, one lot Number thirty five, in which lot there is thirty acres of land and is in ye quarter aforesaid. The land lieth on the hill, called the Stone Pitt hill, and is bounded as followeth Eleven rods easterly by Lieut Benjamin Pratts Land, and partly in Scofells line, forty eight south by *John Denisons* West Eleven rods by the high way across Stone Pitt hill then north forty eight rods by the side of Mr Lyndes land, and is laid out for a fifty pound right. Laid out by us measurers of land for Potapauge Quarter.

Laid out this 25th of October 1730—

Hez Buckingham
Thomas Starke
John Clarke
Jabez Pratt.

Whereas Left Nathanael Pratt of Say-Brook makes claim to a piece of land at or near the meadow called the little meadow in Potapaug Quarter, in the township of Say-Brook, being a part of thirty acres, which was originally Left William Pratts' father to the said Nathanael Pratt, it being part of said William Pratts first & second division, which may appear by record, in Potapaug Quarter book, and the said thirty acres was not even set out by meets and bounds, to the aforesaid Lieut William Pratt, & Lieft Nathanael Pratt, making claim to fifteen acres, of the aforesaid thirty acres, as being set out to him as part of his portion, and the said Lieut Nathanael Pratt, and the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter have desired and made a choice of us the subscribers, for to measure and lay out fifteen acres of the land, so claimed as aforesaid, and to allow such measure as was allowed in the time of laying out the first and second division, and, being met on the 25th day of November 1730, we proceeded as followeth, beginning at a black oak tree

which is called Mr John Peltons South East corner and measured Westerly ninety nine rods to a white oak stump, with stones about it. From thence, we measured southerly fifty two rods to a rock & laid stones upon it. Then measured easterly ninety four rods to a black oak tree & from thence measured northerly sixty four rods which brought us to the first mentioned bounds In these bounds there is thirty three acres. The north east and south east corners are black oak trees. The north west is the stump before mentioned and the south east corner is a rock with stones upon it. The land now laid out is bounded north on land claimed by the aforesaid Pelton, West it is bounded partly on common land, & partly on the said Lieut Nathanael Pratts land, & on the South it is bounded on common land, and on the East, on common land and high-way Laid out and approved of by us, always provided that the said Lieut Nathanael Pratt, takes up fully satisfied & contented and makes no further claim as to the fifteen acres.

John Clark
Charles Williams
Thomas Starkey, Measurers

May 4, 1731

Then we the subscribers by the power given us by the Proprietors of Potapaug Quarter in the township of Say-Brook, have laid out for Deacon Nathanael Pratt, two pieces of land on the same Say-Brook, one piece of land lying at the head of eight mile meadow. It is eighteen rods at the south end by a spring and easterly by the said Pratts meadow it is 24 rods, northerly five rods westly by the swamp & partly by the high way and 24 rods by the high way, leading to the great meadow, down to the aforesaid spring in which boundaries there is one acre & fifteen rods. We also laid out another piece of land to the said Pratt at a place called the meadow hills. We began at a rock & stones upon it & ran southerly, sixteen rods, to a birch tree, marked which is the South West corner, then fifty two rods to a black oak in which is the North East corner, then westerly, fifty two rods to the above said rock, with a heap of stones upon it; in which boundaries there is nine acres so that the first piece of land is bounded easterly on the above said Pratts meadow and northerly, partly on a swamp, and partly on the high-way, and West on the high way, southerly on a spring, so that all the land northward of said spring does belong to the said Pratt. The second piece of land is bounded Southerly on Heze. Pratt's land, easterly on the high-way leading to the Great Meadow, Northerly on the said Pratts own land, Laid out this fourth day of May 1731 by us Measurers of land for Potapaug Quarter.

Charles Williams
Heze Buckingham
John Clarke—

At a court of Probate held in Guilford September ye 10th 1744

Lent { Saml Hill esqr Judge
Henry Hill Clerk

Hezekiah Pratt Executor of the Last Will and Testament of Deacn Nathanael Pratt Late of Saybrook Decd Exhibited ye will, which being proved was approved in Court and ordered to be recorded and the sd Executor accepted the trust Committed to him.

In the name of God amen the Nineteenth Day, of March Anno Domini 1740-41, I Nathanael Pratt of Saybrook in the county of New London and Colony of Connecticut, in New England Cooper, being weak and sick of body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be given to God, therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body and, knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will & Testament That is to say first and principally I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God, that gave it, and my body to be buried in the earth with decent Christian burial, at the Discretion of my Executor nothing Doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, in this life, I will Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form Imprimis, I do give and bequeath unto Rebekeh my dearly beloved wife the free use and improvement of my House & Barn and all the lands adjoining to sd House and Barn all the appurtenances to be freely enjoyed by her during the term of her natural life. I do further give unto her my sd wife and her heirs and assigns forever, one third part of all my moveable Estate, with free liberty of takeing unto her third part as parts of the said thirds and any of or all those things that were hers before her marriage with me, also the same liberty to take unto her part one of my Brass Kittles, Itten the remainder of my moveable Estate being two third parts.

I do give unto my Sons Samuel & Gideon and my daughters Sarah & Abigail & Deborah to be equally divided among them Item, & whereas my son Nathanael is weak and infirm both in body and understanding and thereby rendered unable to provide for himself—I do give unto my son Hezekiah Strict charge to take him unto his care and well provide for and take care of and for him During his natural life and also to Discharge and pay to my son in law, Nathaniel Lynde, his reasonable demands for maintaining my sd son Nathaniel from the time that he hath lived with him until he viz: my son Hezekiah shall take him into his care to maintain and provide for him, I do also order my sd son Hezekiah to discharge and pay all my lawful debts, which shall remain undischarged, and payable at my decease together with my funeral charges, without improving any of my moveable estate for the discharging and paying of said Debts, and on consideration of my son Hezekiah his well and truly performing the several things above mentioned, I do give and grant unto him and his heirs and assigns forever my above said House and Barn & shop, and Land adjoining, with the priviledges and ap-

purtenances after my wifes decease, to gether with all my lands and rights of undivided land not already disposed, to my other children, which several parcels of land are as followeth my lot lying on the point East of Noah Tockers Land my meadow lying on the Thatch bed, in the cove called Swans Island, also all that my tract of land lying in the Scotch plain between Capt Benjamin Pratts land and the land formerly belonging to Mr Charles Williams, deceased, also all that my Tract of land adjoining to Daniel Denisons, and Robert Pratts Land, also that my tract of land Lying Southerly and Easterly on John Peltons Land containing by estimation forty acres, be it more or less, and also I give unto my said son Hezekiah all my right in the undivided land in Potapague Quarter. And it is my will that if my son Hezekiah shall refuse to discharge and pay the aforesaid Debts and maintain my son Nathaniel as is above mentioned that then the above mentioned estate and Lands, which I have given to him shall be equally divided among all my children, they taking the same care of him which he is to do. And I do hereby constitute make and ordain my son Hezekiah my sole Executor of my last will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly Revoke and Disannul all other wills and Testaments whatsoever Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness where of I have here unto set my hand & seal the day & year above written.

Signed Sealed Published, Pronounced
and Delivered by the Said Nathaniel Pratt
to be his last will and Testament
In presence of Henry Dresser — The mark of
Samuel Bushnel — Nathaniel Pratt (a Seal)
Nehemiah Hayden

Saybrook, August ye 29th, 1744. Deacon Sam'l Bushnel and Mr. Nehemiah Hayden made solemn oath that they saw Dea. Nathan'l Pratt sign and seal this Testament, and that he made an attempt to publish and declare it to be his last will and Testament, but his speech failing him did not audibly and plainly do it but signified his consent to it and delivered it as his act and deed. Mr. Bushnell further declares that Henry Dresser was present and signed as a witness and that sd Nathan'l was of sound and disposing mind and memory according to the best of his knowledge. At the same time, Mr. Hayden further declares if for any thing he then observed, he ye said Nathan'l might be in his right mind at ye same time.

Before Nathan'l Clarke, *Jus't Peace.*

Say-Brook, Sept. 5th, 1744. The above Deponents further under oath declared that they signed as witnesses to this instrument of the above Testator. Before Nathan'l Clarke, *Justice of Peace.*

Hezekiah Pratt, Executor of the last will and testament of Deacon Nathaniel Pratt, late of Say-Brook, deceased, exhibited an inventory of sd deceased's Estate which was approved in court and ordered to be recorded.

A true Inventory of all and singular the Goods and Chattels and Credits of Deacon Nathaniel Pratt, deceased, taken by us the subscribers, hereunto taken in Say-Brook, Sept. 6, 1744.

	£	s.	d.
viz: to one Strait Bodied Coat Black, - - -	4	16	0
" to one more Ditto £1 10s. to one Great Coat, 2 10. -	4	0	0
" to one black waste coat 15s. to one more 12s., -	1	7	0
" to one more ditto 3s 6d. to one pair Breeches 3s. 6.,	0	7	0
" to one [illegible] 10s. to one pair of shoes 15s., - - -	1	5	0
" to one pair of stockings 8s. to two pr more 3s. -	0	11	0
" to 1 pr of stockings 1s. 6d. to 2 pr more 1s. - -	0	2	6
" to one pair of stocking tags 1s. - - -	0	1	0
" to 2 new shirts 18s. per pr £1 16s. to 2 more at 9s. pr pair 18s.	2	14	0
" to one old shirt 2s. to woolen shirt one 5s. 6d. one 2s. 6d.	0	9	6
" to one pr of old boots 3s. to one pair of Jack Boots 3s.	0	6	0
" to one feather bed and one bolster at 3s. 6d. pr lb. 76½ lb.	13	6	9
" to one small'r feather bed 49½ 8 : 12 : 8, - -	8	12	8
" to one more ditto bed & bolster old[illegible]ng 67½ 11 : 15 : 3,	11	15	3
" to feather bed seems bd with red 5[illegible]8, 3 per lb 11. 14. 9,	11	14	9
" to one feather bed and bolster [illegible]e 89½ 19 : 5,	19	5	0
" to one feather bed and bolster [illegible]0, - -	16	10	0
" to one blanket fringe 10s. to o[illegible]ne 12s. -	1	8	0
Ca[illegible]ard,	98	11	5
Bro[illegible]ward,	98	11	5
" to 1 more black and blue checked 8s. to one more and black diamond 14s.	1	2	0
" to one blue and red 7s. to one white one 1: - -	1	7	0
" to one small black and white, - - -	0	4	0
" to one streaked diamond one £1 10s. to one old white one 4s.	1	14	0
" to 1 black one white strip'd across 9s. to 1 old white one 3s.	0	12	0
" to one old [illegible] one 4s. 6d. to one new one and check with blue £1 15s. - - - - -	1	19	6
" to one old Black and white one 6s. to one black and white strip'd 18s. - - - - - -	1	4	0
" to one strip'd Black blue and white £1 10s. to one more of P sorts 10s. - - - - -	1	10	0
" to one liney wooley one white and yellow 15s. to one old Black and white one 7s. - - - -	1	2	0
" to one pillow striped 2½ 10s. 7d. to one 3:—:—velvets 12s.	1	2	7
" to one more 3 lb. 12s. to larger one 5 :—:—3—1—3,	1	3	0
" to one sheet £1 5s. to one more £1 10s. - -	2	15	0
" to 3 more at £1 10s. apiece, - - - -	4	10	0
" to one more at 15s. one more at 10s. - -	1	5	0
" to one 18s. to one more 18s. to one £1. - - -	2	16	0

		£	s.	d.
viz:	to one sheet £1 10s. to one 10s. to one 15s. - -	2	15	0
"	to 4 yds 1 quarter of new cloth £1 7s. 6d. - -	1	7	6
"	to one sheet 10s. to one 7s. one more 8s. - -	1	5	0
"	to one 8s. to one more 8s. to one more 8s. - -	1	4	0
"	to one 10s. to one 15s. to one more 10s. - -	1	15	0
"	to one sheet 12s. to one £1 7s. to one more £1 7s. -	3	6	0
"	to one 5s. to one 3s. to one 4s. to one small one 5s. -	0	17	0
"	to one sheet more 6s. to one long table cloth £1 4s. -	1	10	0
"	to one small table cloth 4s. 6d. to one small one 3s. 9d.	0	8	3
"	to one diaper table cloth £1 to one table cloth 8s. - -	1	8	0
"	to one more table cloth 5s. to one more 5s. to one more 3s.	0	13	0
"	to 6 napkins at 4s. pr peice £1 4s. to 6 more at 3s. 6d. apiece £1 1s. - - - - -	2	5	0
"	to 3 more at 3s. 6d. apiece 10s. 6d. to 5 more at 3s. apiece 15s.	1	5	6
"	to 5 towels at 2s. 6d. apiece 12s. 6d. to 2 more 1s. -	0	13	6
"	to 2 Pillow coats 12s. to 3 more at 5s. apiece 15s. -	1	7	0
	Carried over,	144	17	3
	Brought over,	144	17	3
"	to 2 more at 5s. 10s. to one cotton one 6s. - -	0	16	0
"	to 2 more cotton ones, one 2s. 6d. the other 2s. -	0	4	6
"	to one ditto 5s. to 6 yds of sail cloth Black £5 4s. -	5	9	0
"	to one suit of curtains £2 to one bedsted and cord 10s.	2	10	0
"	to splinter mat and one rush mat 4s. belonging to sd bed,	0	4	0
"	to trundle bedsted and cord 8s. - - -	0	8	0
"	to one bedsted in the bed-room 10s. cord 4s. matt 3s. -	0	17	0
"	to one in the chamber 10s. cord 8s. - - -	0	18	0
"	to one brindle cow £13 10s. to one brown cow £13 10s.	26	10	0
"	to one heifer £8. - - - - - -	8	0	0
"	to one bedsted £2 one cord 4s. and matt 2s. - -	2	6	0
"	to one woolen cap 4s. to one corn-fann 4s. - -	0	8	0
"	to one carved worked chest of draws £3. - -	3	0	0
"	to one " " box 10s. to one box with feet £1. -	1	10	0
"	to one small box bound with iron 10s. to varnish chest £1.	1	10	0
"	to one large chest with turned feet 1£ 10s. to one chest varnished with turned feet £1 10s. - -	3	0	0
"	to one plain chest 15s. to 1 old chest with leather hinges 3s.	0	18	0
"	to one case with 11 Bottles £2 one cupboard in cellar £1.	3	0	0
"	to one plain chest in the cellar 17s. to one candle box 2s.	0	19	0
"	to square table with a cutlers lief £1 15s. to one joynt stool 2s.	1	17	0
"	to one table £1 to one great chair 10s. one more 7s.	1	17	0
"	to one great chair with a wooden bottom 5s. - -	0	5	0
"	to six low chairs at 3s. pr piece 18s. to one stool chair 6s.	1	4	0
"	to more old chairs 5s. to one at ye meeting-house 3s. -	0	8	0
"	to 29½ lbs. of peuter £8 17s. to Eight lb. old pewter 1£ 14s.	10	9	0

	£	s.	d.
viz: to one quart pot 11s. to one wine quart 14s. - -	1	4	0
" to one chamber pot 9 one old one 5s. 6d. to 6 spoons 3s. 6d.	0	18	0
" to one stone mugg 4s. to one buldg one 3s. to one more 2s. 6.	0	9	6
" to one pot 5s. to one earthen jugg 2s. to one sugar pot 1s.	0	8	0
" to one cream pot with ears 1s. to one pudding pan 1s. one cream pot 2s. - - - - - -	0	4	0
" to 2 large cream pots 8s. to one earthen chamber pot 1s. 6d.	0	9	6
" to one milk pan 2s. 6d. to one earthen platter 1s. 6d. to a butter pot, 1s. - - - - - -	0	5	0
" to one stone tub £1 to 2 trays 4s. to one gallon bottle 4s.	1	8	0
" to 1 small wooden bottle 2s. to 1 churn 5s. to one bail tray 5.	0	12	0
Carried forward,	230	4	3
Brought forward,	230	4	3
" to 1 grease tub 1s. 6d. to 1 fat tub 3s. to 1 cheese tub 3s. 6d.	0	8	0
" to one large cheese tub 9s. to two water pails 6s. -	0	15	0
" to one milk pail 6s. to one small one 3s. - - -	0	9	0
" to one hog pail 1s. 6d. to one more 1s. to one half peck 2s.	0	4	6
" to one large knob dish 5s. to small knob dish 1s. to one 3 quart bottle 3s. 6d. - - - -	0	9	6
" to one gall bottle 4s. to one more do one 2s. 6d. - -	0	6	6
" to one wooden bowl 1s. to a small knot dish 9d. -	0	1	9
" to one tin pan 1s. to large bran tub 16s. to 1 flax brake 3s.	1	0	0
" to one new cedar tub 16s. to 1 keeler 8s. to 1 small one 3s.	1	7	0
" to one small cag 4s. to one cheese press and hoops 3s. to one half Barrell 6s. - - - - -	0	13	0
" to one seed peck 5s. to one beer barrel 4s. to one meat barrel 6s. - - - - -		15	
" " " tunnel 4s. to one half barrel 1s. 6 to one old barrel 1s. 6		7	
" " 2 old piggins 3s. " meat " 4s. " " " " 1s.		8	
" " one dry cask 4s. to 3 more 6s. one fine sive 2s. -		12	
" " " course sive 1s. 6 to one cag & cover 2s. - -		4	6
" " " meal tray 2s. 6 " " Dutch wheel 1. 15s. -	1	17	6
" " " " bagg 4s. to 4 hogshead 1:-:-4s. - -	1	8	
" " " two barrel cask 10s. to one old barrel & half 4s.		14	
" " " half hogshead 2s. 6 to " meat " 6s. -		8	6
" " " ash barrel 4s. one more 1s. to one old meal tray -		6	
" " " gageing rod 5s. one mouse trap 2s. to one gun 8: 6s.	£9	1	0
" " " sword 1:-:-to one Iron pot 15s. one dish Skillet 7s.	2	2	
" " " hand Irons £1: 16s. 8 to one pair more 4: -	5	16	8
" " " peal 10s. tow pair tongs 12s. to one more 8s. -	1	10	
" " " Iron pot 10s. to one small one 6s. 6 - -		16	6
" " " Large Iron pot 10s. to one large trammel 1: 6s.	1	16	
" " " smaller trammel 16s. to one brass skillet 3:-10s.	4	6	
" " " large brass kittle 8:-: 10s. to one small one 1: -	9	10	

	£	s.	d.
viz. to one gridiron 7s. to one hetchel 1: 5s. - -	1	12	
" " 40 weight of harrow teeth 3: 6s. 8 to one branding Iron 1s. 9 - - - - - -	3	8	5
" " one pair of pinchers 3s. to one set of curtain rods 12s. 6 to spit 11s. - - - - -	1	6	6
" to one cow bell 10s. to one nail hammer 3s. one more 2s.		15	
" " " shave 10s. one more 2s. 6 to a coopers addz 5s. -		17	6
" " two Joyners chissels 2s. one round shave 5s. - - -		7	
Carried over	283	18	10
Brought over	283	18	10
" to one churn shave 3s. one inch & half auger 5s. -		8	
" " " broad chisel 2s. " taper bit 2s. 6 - -	4	6	
" " " Inch auger 3s. to 2 brass woods & bits 5s. -		8	
" to one more with a taper bit 3s. 6 to one great Gouge 2s.		5	6
" " " one spoke shave 3s. to one cuting knife 6s. -		3	6
" " " pair of great compasses 2s. 6 to one narrow ax 12s.		14	6
" " " old one 5s. to an broad ax 3s. " " hetchel 1s. 6 -		9	6
" " " pair of brass spurs 8s. one gimblet 6d. one awl 6d.		9	
" " " portmanteau 6s. to one pair of taylors sheers 6s. -		12	
" " " roast meat hook 1s. 6 to an pair of steeliards 12s.		13	6
" " " pair of bigger Steelierds 18s. to one chopping knife 3s.	1	1	
" " " Joyners rule 6s. to an warming pan 15s. -	1	1	
" " " Looking glass 3:-:-to 3 quart glasses 3s. - -	3	3	
" " 2 half pint glasses 1s. to money scales box & weight 6s.		7	
" " one rasor 5s. one old compass 4s. 8½ pounds of wool 1: 15s.	2	4	
" " " morter 2s. to one nutmeg glass 6d. - -		2	6
" " 2½ p woolen yarn 10s. - - - - -		10	
" " one pair of hand bellows 1s. 6 one quart glass 1s. -	2	6	
" " " Shutling 9s. one bung boreer 6s. one grater 1s.		16	
" " " Chapon to a cart 10s. to line pins & washer 6s. -		16	
" " hay kmife 5s. hand saw 1: - - -	1	5	
" one cruset 2s. 6 one frou 2s. 6 one colter 4s. - -		11	
" " spade 12s. one crossing Iron 2s. 6 - -		14	6
" " cross cut saw 1: one shovel 10s. - - -	1	10	
" " coppe ax 15s. one bell & Buckle 10s. - -	1	5	
" " Grinstone 16s. one small one 3s. - - -		19	
" " old coller 4s. to traces 12s. - - -		16	
" " " cart rope 4s. one 4 pitchfork 4s. 6 - -		3	6
" " " hoe 3s. one sythe & tackling 12s. - -		15	
" to " Great wheel 10s. one brass Skillet 11s. one Iron Skillet 4s. 6 - - - - - -	1	5	6
" " " small brass brass skillet 3:-:-to hoe & heater, 13s.		16	

	£	s.	d.
viz. to 2 candlesticks 1s. 6 one hour glass 4s. - -	5	6	
" " " swinging over 2:-:-one 1:-15s. one 1: 18s. - -	5	5	
Carried forward	314	8	10
Brought forward	£314	8	10
" to one pair of Oxen 28:-:-One calf 2-10s. - -	30	10	
" " " chain 1: one chain 6s. - - -	1	6	
" " " Iron Crow 1: 16s. - - - -	1	16	
" " " horse 25: - - - - -	25		
" " " Great Bible 2: 5s. - - - -	2	5	
" " " Book entitled husbandry Spiritualisd 16s. - -		16	
" " " more 1: one more 8s. - - - -	1	8	
" " " Old Bible 5s. one Doctor Book 5s. - - -		10	
" " " more 3s. to " more 2s. 6 - - -		5	6
" " " " 5s. " " " 3s. - - - -		8	
" " " Paper Book 1s. " " 1s. 6 one 1s. - -		3	6
" " " " 1s. " " 1s. 1s. 6 - -		3	6
" " " Doz trenchers 3s. 6 one bridle 5s. - -		8	6
" " " feather bed at Jabez Pratts weight 53 - -	9	5	6
" " " beetle & wedges 16s. one half bushel 10s. -	1	6	
" " " bagg 4s. one more 8s. one old one 1s. 6 -		13	6
" " " cushion 1s. 6 - - - - - -		1	6
" " " one more 6 - - - - -			6
	391	2	10

Hezekiah Pratt Executor,
Sworn in Court

Daniel Pratt
Heze Buckingham
John Pratt Jun

Tes. Henry Hill Clerk

INDEX

TO

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, THE SETTLER.

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS BEARING THE SIRNAME OF PRATT.

No.		Birth.
	A.	
682	Aaron	1806
1088	Aaron J.	1843
992	Abalena P.	1844
954	Abby	
2625	Abby A.	1860
1098	Abby H.	1847
405	Abel	1775
688	Abel	
373	Abigail	1773
397	Abigail	1778
566	Abigail	1787
1213	Abigail	1731
1289	Abigail	1825
1380	Abigail	1822
1576	Abigail	1741
1610	Abigail	1780
1660	Abigail	1806
1694	Abigail	1786
2351	Abigail	1795
3059	Abigail	1695
3087	Abigail	1744
3104	Abigail	1793
3112	Abigail	
3146	Abigail	1800
641	Abigail T.	1811
1955	Abigail W.	1834
322	Abijah	1747
2282	Abner	1757
2288	Abner	1753
2345	Abner	1785
2833	Abner W.	1807
2270	Abraham	
2301	Abraham	1759
2385	Abraham	1782
2394	Abraham	1792
1912	Abraham N.	1848
2577	Abraham W.	1839
1663	Achilles W.	1792
2626	Ada E.	1863
2238	Ada M.	1852
1946	Adaline	1821
863	Adam	1835
822	Addison	1818
1956	Addison	1821
2007	Adelaide	1816
1526	Adelaide B.	1849
2412	Adelia A.	1808
1118	Adelia B.	1857
2291	Adonijah	
990	Adoniram J.	1839
1819	Alanson	1841
2320	Alanson	1794
1389	Alanson C.	1805
738	Albert	1812
2005	Albert	
3153	Albert	1817
3239	Albert	
3274	Albert	1842
3297	Albert	1840
1054	Albert D.	1837
1789	Albert L.	1826
2123	Albert J.	1857
1140	Alexander	1831
1851	Alexander	1831
3155	Alexander	1821
3158	Alexander	
710	Alexis	1814
1106	Alexis L.	1851
737	Alfred	1812
1405	Alfred	
1679	Alfred	1789
1327	Alfred A.	1818
2063	Alfred A.	1835
1207	Alice	
1128	Alice A.	1845
2122	Alice C.	1854
1115	Alice F.	1849
430	Allen	1777
1249	Allen	1793
1350	Allen D.	1832
1324	Almina	1811
571	Almira	1797
742	Almira	1818
1754	Almira	1798
2003	Almira	
1039	Almira M.	1832
2373	Almon B.	1812
2533	Almon F.	
1768	Almus	1806
779	Alonzo	1820
752	Alpheus	1816
1424	Althea O.	1835
754	Alva	
1993	Alvaretta M.	1852
747	Amanda	1828
1299	Amanda	1808
622	Amasa	1805
1677	Amasa	1785
1720	Amasa	1796
1909	Amasa	1841
1961	Amasa C.	1829
1620	Ambrose	1785
1786	Ambrose	1814
2127	Ambrose E.	1838
1782	Ambrose L.	1814
2573	Amelia E.	1820
352	Amzi	1791
287	Andrew	1739
334	Andrew	1756
344	Andrew	1767

No.		Birth.
911	Andrew T.	1826
1509	Angeline L.	1832
618	Ann	1798
1168	Ann	1687
1169	Ann	1688
1614	Ann	1768
1816	Ann	1834
1906	Ann A.	1834
3318	Ann E.	
1943	Ann E.	1815
1788	Ann I.	1824
1084	Ann L.	1840
1958	Ann S.	1823
3084	Anna	
3140	Anna	1795
1114	Anna F.	1847
2236	Anna S.	1848
1762	Anna W.	1799
396	Anne	
2280	Anne	
374	Annis	1776
350	Ansel	1785
549	Ansel F.	1813
3212	Ansel S.	1815
1291	Anson	1801
3211	Anson B.	1815
1994	Antoinette	1838
1319	Arnold	1800
482	Artemas	1781
1459	Arthur	1853
2396	Arvilla	1799
294	Asa	1734
368	Asa	1761
567	Asa	1790
3093	Asahel	1768
3148	Asahel	1804
3280	Asahel B.	1828
1259	Asenath	1803
3086	Asenath	
1862	Augusta	1830
1880	Augusta	1815
327	Augustus	1751
455	Augustus	1773
841	Augustus	
971	Augustus	1835
1144	Augustus	1839
2202	Aurelia A.	1863
961	Aurelia T.	1830
1462	Aurilla	1844
243	Azariah	1710
304	Azariah	1738
392	Azariah	1767
640	Azariah	1809
1015	Azariah	1848
335	Azubah	1761
807	Azubah	1820
2310	Azubah	1780
3135	Azubah	1798

B.

No.		Birth.
1240	Barnabas	1771
1296	Barnabas	1795
2265	Bathsheba	
1898	Bayard H.	1838
343	Beckwith	
519	Belinda	1809
1340	Belinda	1807
289	Benajah	1744
419	Benjamin	
1476	Benjamin	1851
1556	Benjamin	1681
1561	Benjamin	1709
1572	Benjamin	1743
1624	Benjamin	1772
1633	Benjamin	
1798	Benjam'n	1811
3206	Benjamin A.	1806
1061	Benjamin F.	1845
1523	Benjamin F.	1847
1691	Bennet	1792
2239	Bertha M.	1858
3099	Berthena	1781
336	Betsey	
448	Betsey	1778
741	Betsey	1817
1767	Betsey	1804
2284	Betsey	1764
2311	Betsey	1784
3100	Betsey	1785
3198	Betsey	1809
536	Betsey A.	1807
542	Betsey A.	1823
930	Betsey A.	1845
1351	Betsey A. L.	1835
510	Betsey J.	1817
2483	Betsey M.	1824
492	Betsey W.	1797
1612	Bishop	1784
1741	Bishop C.	1815

C.

No.		Birth.
1172	Caleb —	1693
1203	Caleb	
1217	Caleb	1735
2359	Candace	
2615	Carleton P.	1853
824	Caroline	
1391	Caroline	1834
1519	Caroline	1843
1443	Caroline A.	1840
2574	Caroline C.	1833
1435	Caroline E.	1837
1067	Caroline L.	1846
666	Caroline M.	1817
1478	Caroline R.	1827
892	Caroline S.	1828
1040	Caroline S.	1835
2237	Carrie G.	1849
1206	Catharine	
1386	Catharine	1827
1060	Catharine A.	1843
2069	Catharine L.	1837
3174	Catharine M.	1828
2066	Catharine W.	1831
3201	Cecelia	1809
3298	Celia	1842
1452	Celestia L.	1842
1222	Chalker	1750
2350	Chalker	1792
474	Charles	1779
847	Charles	1810
1665	Charles	
1858	Charles	
3139	Charles	1793
820	Charles A.	1826
898	Charles A.	1832
2666	Charles A.	1848
1871	Charles A. B.	1818
552	Charles C.	1833
865	Charles C.	
2217	Charles C.	1854
1148	Charles E.	1845
2116	Charles E.	1838
2129	Charles E.	1841
1041	Charles H.	1838
2100	Charles H.	1846
1899	Charles J.	1840
3257	Charles M.	1834
612	Charles P.	1806
547	Charles S.	1809
923	Charles T.	1844
3271	Charles T.	1841
1133	Charles W.	1851
2193	Charles W.	1844
2214	Charles W.	1854
935	Charleton M.	1856
436	Charlotte	1785
1522	Charlotte	1844
1629	Charlotte	
2324	Charlotte	1803
3144	Charlotte	1809
2037	Chauncey B.	1830
901	Chauncey F.	1841
3167	Chauncey W.	1819
347	Chloe	1773
634	Chloe	
1179	Christopher	1712
1235	Christopher	1767
2143	Clara B.	1859
2090	Clarence	1850
3164	Clarinda	1811
647	Clarissa	1798
686	Clarissa	
2338	Clarissa	
3113	Clarissa	1775
537	Clarissa B.	1809
1979	Clarissa M.	1828
994	Clinton W.	1840
2068	Collins L.	1835
1625	Comfort	1775
3082	Comfort	1746
3115	Comfort	1778
1780	Comfort T.	1810
1775	Cordelia	1810
1510	Cordelia C.	1835
556	Cornelia	
1520	Cornelia	1849
910	Cornelia A.	1827
1829	Cornelia B.	1840
1428	Cornelia M	1832
2408	Currence	1800
2410	Currence M.	1802
353	Curtis	1792
408	Cynthia	1782
1390	Cynthia	1832
2583	Cynthia A.	1839
1944	Cyrus W.	1818

D.

No.		Birth.
1158	Dallas B.	1849
301	Damaris	1747
1752	Dan	1794
393	Daniel	1770
645	Daniel	1794

No.		Birth.
1033	Daniel	1819
1233	Daniel	
1288	Daniel	1821
1719	Daniel	1794
1897	Daniel H.	1847
1973	Daniel J.	1827
1742	Daniel P.	1817
196	Daniel W.	1846
2330	Darius	1800
417	David	1784
1014	David	1831
1278	David	1840
1286	David	1814
1388	David	1828
2260	David	1688
2268	David	
2287	David	1751
2342	David	
2355	David	
2510	David	1842
1413	David A.	1804
309	David B.	
491	David H.	1793
300	Deborah	1745
337	Deborah	
1367	Deborah	
2275	Deborah	
2318	Deborah	1759
3060	Deborah	1699
804	Deborah E.	1809
2337	Delina	1827
397	Deliverance	1745
2182	Delphine A.	1847
329	Deney A.	1811
2278	Dennison	
2002	Dennis C.	1832
1568	Desire	
1569	Desire	
3120	Desire	1781
924	De Witt C.	1843
1056	De Witt C. S.	1843
431	Diana	1785
1011	Dudley	1832
2527	Dwight M.	1832
2529	Dwight M.	1843
	E.	
2395	Eben	1796
642	Ebenezer	1813
1555	Ebenezer	1688
1573	Ebenezer	1745
1619	Ebenezer	1783
2293	Ebenezer	1731
2296	Ebenezer	1775
829	Edgar	
1159	Edgar S.	1850
324	Edmund	1751
849	Edward	1815
1017	Edward	1835
2004	Edward	
819	Edward B.	1846
2221	Edward D.	1846
1131	Edward H.	1852
1146	Edward M.	1840
108	Edward W.	1828
3151	Edward W.	1811
3302	Edward W.	1839
2578	Edwena M.	1862
570	Edwin	
969	Edwin	
1400	Edwin	
1884	Edwin	
2506	Edwin	
3243	Edwin	
1928	Edwin C.	
2582	Edwin D.	
2179	Edwin W.	
1791	Egbert C.	
926	Eleanor C.	
840	Eleazer	
748	Eli	
1287	Eli	
388	Eliakim	
2371	Eliakim M.	
333	Elias	
370	Elias	
503	Elias	
572	Elias	
620	Elihu M.	
1	Elisabeth	
231	Elisabeth	
238	Elisabeth	
269	Elisabeth	
292	Elisabeth	
414	Elisabeth	
679	Elisabeth	
818	Elisabeth	
844	Elisabeth	
1173	Elisabeth	
1180	Elisabeth	
1837	Elisabeth	
1857	Elisabeth	
2276	Elisabeth	
2354	Elisabeth	
3069	Elisabeth	
3147	Elisabeth	
3248	Elisabeth	
3275	Elisabeth	
1086	Elisabeth A.	
912	Elisabeth C.	
2200	Elisabeth C.	
1517	Elisabeth E.	
1879	Elisabeth H.	
2617	Elisabeth R.	
1758	Elisabeth S.	
2164	Elisabeth S.	
3110	Elisabeth W.	
395	Elisha	
574	Elisha	
635	Elisha	
1058	Eliza	
554	Eliza A.	
1004	Eliza A.	
3303	Eliza A.	
980	Eliza M.	
2181	Eliza M.	
2581	Eliza M.	
2130	Eliza T.	
3272	Ella A.	
2585	Ella J.	
2139	Ella S.	
1248	Ellen	
1524	Ellen	
2177	Ellen A.	
2223	Ellen A.	
2542	Ellen G.	
2086	Ellen I.	
2624	Ellen J.	
3286	Ellen L.	
2194	Ellen O.	
959	Ellen S.	
2147	Elmore L.	
3283	Emaria H.	
573	Emeline	
1005	Emeline	
1856	Emeline	
1963	Emeline	
2482	Emeline	
462	Emily	
464	Emily	
1139	Emily	
1772	Emily	
2115	Emily G.	
2035	Emily P.	
936	Emily S.	
941	Emily S.	
1409	Emma	
2284	Emma	
1055	Emma E.	
931	Emma H	
2184	Emma J.	
1975	Enfield L.	
2284	Enna	
1602	Enos	
2503	Enos B.	
1722	Enos P.	
1177	Ephraim	
1980	Ephraim P.	
685	Erastus	
2567	Erastus M.	
454	Esther	
985	Esther A.	
621	Esther M.	
429	Ethelinda	
452	Ethelinda	
1082	Eugene H.	
1230	Eunice	
1409	Eunice	
1692	Eunice	
1724	Eunice	
2341	Eunice	
3142	Eunice	
3143	Eunice	
3172	Eunice A.	
3281	Eveline S.	
1166	Experience	
1181	Experience	
394	Ezra	
651	Ezra	
1053	Ezra	
1582	Ezra	
1676	Ezra	
1695	Ezra	
1879	Ezra	
3150	Ezra	
3296	Ezra	
1945	Ezra A.	
2372	Ezra D.	
1873	Ezra H.	
	F.	
475	Fanny	
508	Fanny	
2388	Fanny	

No.		Birth.
3123	Fanny	1787
2464	Fanny J.	1833
928	Fanny M.	1842
3259	Fanny M.	1839
2443	Flora A.	1851
1150	Frances	
1176	Frances	
3245	Frances	
1046	Frances A.	1837
1436	Frances A.	1849
2524	Frances D.	1838
2183	Frances E.	1849
957	Frances L.	1819
1897	Frances L.	1835
2176	Frances L.	1845
1088	Frances M.	1829
2089	Frances M.	1841
2027	Frances M.	1861
2820	Frances M.	1853
1968	Frances P.	1809
1185	Frances S.	1845
1951	Francis	1821
1477	Francis A.	1825
1091	Francis E.	1850
872	Frances M.	1817
2821	Francis M.	1853
446	Francis O.	1808
1662	Francis S.	1829
2491	Franklin	
2007	Franklin C.	1851
1939	Franklin E.	
652	Franklin G.	1809
487	Frederick	1783
497	Frederick	1786
1154	Frederick	
711	Frederick A.	1815
2076	Frederick A.	1851
2180	Frederick A.	1842
1771	Frederick D.	1815
2579	Frederick H.	1824
3125	Frederick H.	1799
894	Frederick W.	1811
873	Frederick W.	1819
1497	Frederick W.	1851
1978	Frederick W.	1826
2076	Frederick W.	1842
933	Frederick W. C.	1852
	G.	
1136	Gazalene	1847
403	George	1777
558	George	
637	George	1801
786	George	1819
836	George	1818
845	George	1807
871	George	1815
1142	George	1835
1949	George	1827
2352	George	1785
3145	George	1798
3349	George	1846
1431	George A.	1841
1761	George A.	1812
2124	George A.	1836
3295	George A.	1838
1283	George E.	1808
3505	George H.	1849
1925	George L.	1830
615	George M.	1812
1009	George O.	1830
684	George S.	1812
981	George S.	1842
1083	George S.	1835
1507	George S.	1851
2229	George S.	1856
3122	George S.	
614	George W.	1810
650	George W.	1805
984	George W.	1821
1953	George W.	1930
2150	George W.	1837
2152	George W.	1840
3177	George W.	1833
3214	George W.	1821
1116	Gertrude C.	1830
1579	Gideon	1750
3062	Gideon	1704
3081	Gideon	1741
3088	Gideon	1749
739	Gilbert	1813
850	Gilbert	1818
1769	Gilbert	1810
2067	Gilbert E.	1832
2227	Grace L.	1861
2199	Grace W.	1850
1040	Gregory	1849
2382	Gustavus	1802
2540	Gustavus W.	1839
1959	Guy A.	1825
	H.	
870	Hallam E.	1812
1885	Hamilton	1827
245	Hannah	1718
306	Hannah	1742
578	Hannah	
1174	Hannah	1699
1221	Hannah	1747
1231	Hannah	
1557	Hannah	1682
1654	Hannah	1798
1787	Hannah	1822
2346	Hannah	1788
2349	Hannah	1789
1325	Hannah C.	1814
1032	Hannah E.	1817
1985	Hannah J.	1836
1763	Hannah L.	1790
1942	Hannah L.	1813
1458	Hannel	1851
411	Harriet	1789
577	Harriet	
692	Harriet	
809	Harriet	1825
843	Harriet	
1275	Harriet	1804
1276	Harriet	1808
1303	Harriet	1818
1385	Harriet	1825
1387	Harriet	1826
1960	Harriet	1827
2031	Harriet	1829
2329	Harriet	1799
2332	Harriet	1805
2363	Harriet	
2370	Harriet	1796
486	Harriet A.	
893	Harriet A.	1830
1113	Harriet A.	1845
2525	Harriet A.	1842
2530	Harriet A.	1845
2616	Harriet C.	1844
1123	Harriet L.	1849
2216	Harriet L.	1849
3268	Harriet L.	1835
3270	Harriet L.	1839
668	Harriet M.	1830
713	Harriet M.	1818
1784	Harriet N.	1823
1104	Harriet W.	1851
1876	Harriet W.	1808
557	Harvey	
1273	Harvey	1801
1097	Harvey M.	1845
1155	Hattie	
2142	Hatty	1857
1461	Hellen	1842
2482	Helen A.	1818
1057	Helen R.	1846
440	Heman	1791
938	Heman S.	1840
680	Henrietta	1800
1736	Henrietta C.	1819
473	Henry	1777
575	Henry	
832	Henry	1804
1124	Henry	1850
1252	Henry	1785
1680	Henry	1790
1877	Henry	1810
2175	Henry	1841
1895	Henry B.	1832
2151	Henry C.	1838
3300	Henry C.	1846
626	Henry C. H.	1804
3152	Henry G.	1813
1416	Henry H.	1848
1777	Henry H.	1818
995	Henry K.	1843
1904	Henry L.	1829
493	Henry M.	1797
979	Henry M.	1830
1984	Henry M.	1833
2501	Henry M.	1821
3282	Henry M.	1832
1059	Henry O.	1835
864	Henry S.	
1927	Henry S.	1834
321	Hepsibah	1744
406	Hepsibah	1777
753	Hepsibah	1820
1225	Hepsibah	1750
1588	Hepsibah	
2117	Herbert R.	1840
387	Hester	1775
2272	Hester	
511	Hester M.	1820
3061	Hezekiah	1701
3079	Hezekiah	1734
3091	Hezekiah	1763
2502	Homer L.	1824
1630	Hope	1789
1764	Horace	1798

No.		Birth.
2331	Horace	1804
1894	Horace A.	1830
899	Horace B.	1834
1081	Horace B.	1829
897	Horace C.	1824
690	Horace H.	1812
1092	Horace L.	1831
958	Horace L. E.	1823
2062	Horace M.	1830
1014	Horace N.	1846
1527	Horace O.	1851
1682	Horace S.	1794
1891	Horace S.	1835
1888	Horatia J.	1825
443	Horatio	1801
782	Horatio	1830
846	Horatio	1819
1143	Horatio	1837
408	Horatio	1787
496	Horatio M.	1808
3136	Hosmer	1800
2121	Howard E.	1850
2575	Howard E.	1840
2521	Hubert R.	1832
2528	Hubert M.	1858
341	Huldah	1779
1584	Huldah	
1693	Huldah	1784
258	Humphrey	1714
330	Humphrey	1748
827	Humphrey	
	I.	
2195	Ida	1851
934	Ida B.	1854
2244	Ida L.	1861
1247	Ira	1789
1574	Irene	1750
1575	Irene	1752
1604	Irene	1770
1606	Irene	1772
233	Isaac	1677
255	Isaac	1705
319	Isaac	1738
932	Isabel	1851
1411	Isabel E.	1881
3820	Isabella	
1890	Isabella J.	1829
1901	Isabella J.	1846
3092	Isaiah	1765
3165	Isaiah	1812
2628	Ivah E.	1853
	J.	
1560	Jabez	1691
1566	Jabez	
1589	Jabez	
1658	Jabez	1804
1661	Jabez	1809
3096	Jabez	1779
1383	Jackson	1821
297	Jacob	1744
259	James	1716
1466	James	1835
469	James A.	1792
874	James A.	1821
3127	James A.	1794
3154	James A.	1820
3256	James A.	1832
3304	James A.	1847
894	James B.	1832
1160	James B.	1852
781	James C.	1826
973	James	1841
1042	James	1840
1432	James	1840
805	James	1819
1911	James	1846
900	James	1837
1211	Jane	1730
1382	Jane	1827
3203	Jane	1812
1036	Jane A.	1825
1085	Jane A.	1843
2141	Jane A.	1852
3295	Jane A.	1836
3299	Jane A.	1844
1441	Jane E.	1837
2128	Jane E.	1840
1508	Jane H.	1853
1908	Jane L.	1839
3254	Jane S.	1835
1875	Jane W.	1828
1239	Jared	1769
1562	Jared	1711
1578	Jared	1748
1652	Jared	1795
2328	Jared	
3095	Jared	1774
3160	Jared	1802
3163	Jared	1808
548	Jared C.	1810
940	Jared C.	1845
942	Jared C.	1849
2289	Jasper	1756
623	Jedediah	1816
1571	Jedediah	1740
1615	Jedediah	1770
1750	Jedediah	1790
2353	Jedediah	1787
518	Jehiel	1807
1034	Jehiel	1821
401	Jemima	1787
2273	Jemima	
2294	Jemima	1764
371	Jennet	1768
555	Jennet	
2154	Jennet H.	1843
1255	Jeremiah	1791
993	Jerome A.	1846
991	Jerome M.	1842
351	Jerusha	1788
1852	Jerusha	1833
2292	Jerusha	1759
2348	Jerusha	1798
3097	Jerusha	1781
290	Jesse	1751
325	Jesse	1754
348	Jesse	1781
541	Jesse S.	1820
2070	Joanna L.	1839
1257	Joel	1797
1384	Joel	1823
2302	Joel	1763
2568	Joel J.	1831
2392	Joel M.	1803
2	John	1644
230	John	1671
249	John	1703
296	John	1742
309	John	1763
384	John	1778
402	John	1788
625	John	
1817	John	1837
2357	John	
3242	John	
3351	John	1851
456	John B.	
1589	John C.	1753
1664	John C.	
1861	John C.	1823
1982	John E.	1828
821	John H.	1832
960	John H.	1828
1493	John L.	1843
1505	John W.	1823
1889	John W.	1827
3175	John W.	1830
382	Johnson	1773
342	Jonathan	1789
512	Jonathan C.	1823
922	Jonathan C.	
3	Joseph	1648
481	Joseph	1801
1105	Joseph	1855
1145	Joseph	1841
1163	Joseph	1672
1176	Joseph	1703
1215	Joseph	1738
1410	Joseph	1828
1723	Joseph	1802
3197	Joseph	1798
1442	Joseph A.	1838
3301	Joseph H.	1848
1870	Joseph M.	1814
1127	Josephine A.	1843
3258	Josephine A.	1836
398	Joshua	1781
735	Josiah	1808
1616	Josiah	1770
509	Josiah H. B.	1814
379	Judea	1767
740	Julia	1815
972	Julia	1837
3118	Julia	1785
3387	Julia	1835
826	Julia A.	
917	Julia A.	1833
2140	Julia C.	1848
987	Julia E.	1830
1089	Julia E.	1839
1954	Julia H.	1832
1433	Julia J.	1846
970	Julia L.	1833
1869	Julia L.	1812
1907	Julia L.	1837
1134	Julia M.	1844
1962	Julia M.	1831
3266	Julia M.	1831
889	Juliaette A.	1822
412	Julius	1791
1467	Julius	1837
888	Julius A.	1822

No.		Birth.
714	Julius H.	1821
1119	Julius H.	1860
1141	Junior C.	1850
	K.	
1903	Kate Q.	1850
302	Keturah	
1228	Keturah	1755
929	Kirby B.	1851
	L.	
745	La Fayette	1824
1887	Laleah	1823
1455	Laron	1847
437	Laura	1785
484	Laura	1787
823	Laura	
3149	Laura	1806
896	Laura A.	1841
2442	Laura A.	1848
1137	Laura D.	1849
2087	Lavinia A.	1861
2461	Lavira M.	1821
1766	Lay W.	1802
3205	Leman G.	1801
242	Lemuel	1709
632	Leonard	
2541	Leonard	1842
1066	Leonora A.	1841
1621	Lester	1791
2126	Leslie W.	1849
1417	Levantia J.	1852
539	Leverett A.	1813
927	Leverett A.	1843
1613	Levi	1786
1739	Levi S.	1827
1905	Lewellyn	1832
644	Lewis	1820
1012	Lewis	1837
2228	Lilly A.	1862
458	Linus	1786
569	Linus	1792
2460	Liretta D.	1818
1107	Lizzie M.	1854
1667	Lodiska	1800
1281	Lois	1804
1285	Lois	1812
2325	Lois	1805
1429	Lois A.	1834
1700	Lorenzo	1795
1684	Lorinda	1797
2000	Loring D.	1849
2235	Louis W.	1862
1152	Louisa	
1860	Louisa	1826
939	Louisa E.	1841
2623	Louisa J.	1856
1246	Lovina	1787
1260	Lovina	1805
1321	Lovina	1804
1254	Lovisa	1788
1379	Lovisa	1818
2296	Lovisa	1757
2339	Lovisa	
2597	Lovisa	1836
372	Lucina	1771
830	Lucina	
636	Lucinda	1799
1301	Lucinda	1812
1468	Lucinda	
2299	Lucinda	1765
1268	Lucretia	1790
1406	Lucretia	
1607	Lucretia	1774
1761	Lucretia C.	1797
3166	Lucretia R.	1816
955	Lucius	1826
286	Lucy	1734
340	Lucy	
501	Lucy	
514	Lucy	
659	Lucy	1806
1759	Lucy	1793
1018	Lucy A.	1838
1095	Lucy A.	1839
1776	Lucy W.	1815
3346	Luther	1839
2001	Luther L.	1851
7	Lydia	1659
235	Lydia	1682
244	Lydia	1715
291	Lydia	
332	Lydia	1752
354	Lydia	1795
1451	Lydia	1838
2293	Lydia	1762
2312	Lydia	
2343	Lydia	1780
3089	Lydia	
3137	Lydia	1802
2459	Lydia A.	1816
1430	Lydia B.	1838
2544	Lydia G.	1855
2380	Lydia H.	1798
490	Lydia P.	1788
1685	Lyman	1800
1883	Lyman A.	1821
1737	Lyman H.	1821
	M.	
1511	Malinda M.	1837
560	Marcena	
978	Marcena M.	1829
442	Marcia	1799
399	Margaret	1783
1167	Margaret	1680
1178	Margaret	1708
683	Maria	1809
743	Maria	1820
953	Maria	1822
1756	Maria	1800
1854	Maria	
2008	Maria	1817
2327	Maria	
2362	Maria	
1516	Maria A.	1848
1952	Mariett	1834
1457	Marintha A.	1849
1456	Marlon	1848
2148	Marshall C.	1857
1080	Marshall G.	1828
1445	Martha	1841
2006	Martha	
2266	Martha	
2279	Martha	
1063	Martha A.	1833
1882	Martha A.	1819
1950	Martha D.	1829
1426	Martha E.	1838
2361	Martin	
2620	Martin B.	1850
237	Mary	1688
257	Mary	1714
295	Mary	1740
318	Mary	1736
415	Mary	1779
559	Mary	
643	Mary	1817
648	Mary	1801
780	Mary	1823
808	Mary	1823
831	Mary	
842	Mary	
1208	Mary	
1210	Mary	
1234	Mary	1766
1306	Mary	1826
1439	Mary	1826
1515	Mary	1843
1725	Mary	1807
1815	Mary	1833
1836	Mary	1848
1957	Mary	1822
2322	Mary	1800
2393	Mary	1790
3068	Mary	
3159	Mary	
3161	Mary	1804
3162	Mary	1805
3207	Mary	1807
3241	Mary	
3244	Mary	
3350	Mary	1848
610	Mary A.	1802
667	Mary A.	1820
1344	Mary A.	1810
1421	Mary A.	1830
1893	Mary A.	1839
1929	Mary A.	1844
2526	Mary A.	1848
2543	Mary A.	1853
2005	Mary A.	1843
3128	Mary A.	1799
3253	Mary A.	1832
1016	Mary B.	1850
2155	Mary C.	1847
3338	Mary C.	1840
890	Mary E.	1824
1043	Mary E.	1830
1096	Mary E.	1849
1849	Mary E.	1824
1765	Mary E.	1800
2119	Mary E.	1845
3284	Mary E.	1836
1019	Mary F.	1840
1521	Mary F.	1842
1522	Mary H.	1805
1506	Mary H.	1849
2532	Mary I.	1852
861	Mary J.	1824
918	Mary J.	1835
952	Mary J.	1822
997	Mary J.	1849
2101	Mary J.	1848

No.		Birth.
1988	Mary L.	1861
2224	Mary L.	1860
2565	Mary L.	1862
2928	Mary M.	1864
1321	Mary F.	1842
2072	Mary W.	1849
1755	Mathida	1809
485	Maverick	1794
236	Mehetabel	1685
243	Mehetabel	1720
303	Mehetabel	
2395	Mehetabel	
3228	Mehetabel C.	1809
932	Melvin A.	1846
403	Mercy	1782
2258	Mercy	1762
2102	Merrit C.	1850
1883	Milan	1861
783	Milo	
1889	Milton	1830
238	Mindwell	1732
380	Mindwell	1769
2265	Miner	
1636	Minerva	1800
2260	Minerva	
1920	Minerva J.	1843
693	Myra J.	
1448	Mirza L.	1849
2369	Myra C.	1838
3178	Myra E.	1827
839	Mulford	
	N.	
476	Nancy	1785
723	Nancy	1805
1000	Nancy	1810
1088	Nancy	1794
2364	Nancy	
3114	Nancy	1777
1415	Nancy A.	1839
485	Nancy D.	1803
1034	Nancy G.	1836
2196	Nancy M.	1853
1514	Naomi A.	1841
403	Nathan	1772
681	Nathan	1802
1204	Nathan	
1227	Nathan	1753
1773	Nathan A.	1805
1738	Nathan L.	1824
8	Nathanael	
1035	Nathanael	1823
1586	Nathanael	
2258	Nathanael	1682
2262	Nathanael	
3057	Nathanael	1692
1083	Nathanel A.	1796
1790	Nathanael A.	1829
1896	Nathanael A.	1834
2149	Nathanael B.	1840
2303	Nathanael J.	1767
2368	Nathanael J.	1797
427	Nathanael P.	1802
241	Nehemiah	1705
298	Nehemiah	1740
385	Nehemiah	
630	Nehemiah	1795
1096	Nehemiah	1815
2384	Nehemiah B.	1813
1295	Nelson	1845
517	Newell	
1740	Newell J.	1829
3111	Niles H.	1796
416	Noah	1781
732	Noah	1804
734	Noah	1807
3094	Noah	1770
3136	Noah	
588	Noah C.	1811
2522	Noah M.	1834
2531	Noah R.	1849
891	Norman H.	1825
	O.	
1219	Obadiah	1742
1245	Obadiah	1784
1297	Obadiah	1804
1345	Obadiah	1813
1346	Obadiah	1815
540	Obadiah P.	1816
1947	Ogden	1823
2485	Ogden	
2399	Ogden C.	1810
3240	Oliver	
1414	Oliver B.	1836
2462	Oliver P.	1826
439	Orilla	1789
1302	Orion	1815
2385	Orlo	1814
515	Orvill	
2389	Orrin	1810
1475	Orrin G.	1849
1294	Orson	1811
1450	Orson	1837
1463	Orson	1853
3080	Ozias	1737
3102	Ozias	1786
3107	Ozias	1775
	P.	
3196	Pamela	1796
1021	Panthea N.	1846
1449	Parley	1837
1293	Parley P.	1807
1216	Parnell	1739
1974	Parsons S.	1822
1587	Patience	1753
1298	Paulina	1806
2290	Peabody	
2356	Peabody	
2441	Permelia	1845
299	Peter	1742
386	Peter	1772
1323	Peter S.	1808
404	Phebe	1773
516	Phebe	
746	Phebe	1826
1205	Phebe	
1226	Phebe	1752
1662	Phebe	1787
1770	Phebe	1813
1849	Phebe	1827
2298	Phebe	1762
3070	Phebe	
3252	Phebe R.	1830
1872	Phebe S.	1820
837	Philander	1823
2344	Philinda	1782
3199	Philinda	1802
3204	Philip L.	1800
413	Philo	1795
521	Philo	1817
751	Philo	1814
1785	Philomela T.	1825
308	Phineas	1747
409	Phineas	1784
750	Phineas	1812
1611	Phineas M.	1782
375	Piercy	1781
447	Polly	1776
502	Polly	
1290	Polly	1793
1634	Polly	
1698	Polly	1796
1700	Polly	1793
2321	Polly	1797
3105	Polly	1771
3200	Polly	1808
2411	Polly A.	1805
1751	Porter	1772
2297	Priscilla	1759
381	Prudence	1770
1558	Prudence	1685
1577	Prudence	1743
1603	Prudence	1768
1659	Prudence	1806
1678	Prudence	1786
2340	Prudence	
629	Prudence E.	1818
	R.	
339	Rachel	
1251	Rachel	1783
1687	Rachel	1792
2304	Rachel	1769
838	Ralph	1829
1666	Ralph	1798
2622	Ralph E.	1854
480	Ralph T.	1796
858	Ransom	1821
3269	Raphael G.	1836
616	Rebeccah	1815
866	Rebeccah	
1569	Rebeccah	1785
1605	Rebeccah	1772
1087	Rebeccah M.	1837
1626	Recompense	1776
2271	Reuben	
2308	Reuben	1673
2409	Reuben	1801
1242	Rhoda	1775
1608	Rhoda	1776
2334	Rhoda	1809
1420	Rhoda S.	1828
478	Richard	1790
1632	Richard	
1690	Richard	1800
1799	Richard	1814
3116	Richard	1781
471	Richard E.	1798
862	Richard E.	1827
628	Richard H.	1808
687	Richard H.	1807
1995	Richard L.	1841

No.		Birth.
2566	Richard N.	1827
1805	Richard S.	1805
1926	Richard W.	1832
2508	Riley	1837
1171	Robert	1691
1202	Robert	1721
1229	Robert	
1305	Robert	1822
869	Robert M.	1811
1368	Robert R.	1833
925	Robert S.	1845
2614	Rosalia H.	1850
472	Roxana	1774
1855	Roxana	
3126	Roxana	1792
1089	Rufus	1778
1721	Rufus	1798
1773	Rufus	1802
2985	Rufus A.	1850
2449	Rufus B.	1843
1977	Rufus J.	1824
2481	Russel R.	1816
346	Ruth	1770
2347	Ruth	1791
	S.	
2463	Salina T.	1829
825	Salina	
443	Sally	1781
450	Sally	1782
488	Sally	1781
749	Sally	1883
1271	Sally	1797
1287	Sally	1817
1890	Sally	1817
2386	Sally	1820
2390	Sally	1793
3109	Sally	
3202	Sally	1809
1774	Sally A.	1808
513	Sally M.	1825
627	Sally W.	1806
828	Salmon	
504	Samantha	
6	Samuel	1655
1223	Samuel	
1241	Samuel	1773
1284	Samuel	1810
2259	Samuel	1683
2261	Samuel	
2269	Samuel	1736
2277	Samuel	
2323	Samuel	1801
2658	Samuel	1693
3210	Samuel	1813
3347	Samuel	1841
2213	Samuel A.	1817
551	Samuel C.	1824
1147	Samuel H.	1843
2121	Samuel M.	1785
3251	Samuel M.	1827
646	Samuel R.	1796
1045	Samuel R.	1824
617	Samuel W.	1819
2390	Samuel W.	1768
2379	Samuel W.	1795
441	Sanford	1793
2439	Sanford R.	1840

No.		Birth.
4	Sarah	1651
234	Sarah	1680
310	Sarah	
317	Sarah	1734
328	Sarah	
400	Sarah	1786
418	Sarah	1789
517	Sarah	1820
848	Sarah	1813
962	Sarah	
1151	Sarah	
1165	Sarah	1676
1209	Sarah	
1220	Sarah	1745
1244	Sarah	1781
1256	Sarah	1786
1304	Sarah	1820
1440	Sarah	1883
1850	Sarah	
2287	Sarah	1718
2274	Sarah	
2309	Sarah	1778
2358	Sarah	
3056	Sarah	1689
3085	Sarah	
3348	Sarah	1843
691	Sarah A.	1815
1010	Sarah A.	1831
1022	Sarah A.	1852
1037	Sarah A.	1825
1744	Sarah A.	1825
1900	Sarah A.	1844
3209	Sarah A.	1811
3339	Sarah A.	1848
1326	Sarah B.	1816
2003	Sarah B.	1835
2088	Sarah C.	1837
895	Sarah E.	1834
1065	Sarah E.	1837
1132	Sarah E.	1850
1892	Sarah E.	1837
2038	Sarah E.	1832
2084	Sarah E.	1847
2213	Sarah E.	1844
2222	Sarah E.	1852
1444	Sarah J.	1838
1981	Sarah J.	1834
2030	Sarah J.	1828
2215	Sarah L.	1847
716	Sarah L.	1820
2153	Sarah L.	1841
2156	Sarah L.	1851
669	Sarah M.	1834
1007	Sarah M.	1830
1453	Sarah M.	1844
1838	Sarah S.	1852
1806	Sarah W.	1809
1910	Selden	1844
1686	Selden M.	1805
825	Selina	
3108	Senath	1778
1653	Seneca	1790
1818	Seneca	1839
1976	Sereno B.	1826
305	Seth	1741
638	Seth	1804
1013	Seth	1844
1052	Seth	1833

No.		Birth.
1272	Seth	1799
1274	Seth	1802
1282	Seth	1806
1347	Seth	1818
2511	Seth	1844
1013	Seth	1844
1427	Seth L.	1840
1464	Sherman	1831
2509	Sidney	1839
285	Simeon	1731
838	Simeon	
633	Solomon	
1408	Solomon A.	1824
438	Sophia	1787
466	Sophia	1784
778	Sophia	1816
3124	Sophia	1789
609	Sophia A.	1800
613	Sophia A.	1808
505	Stattira	
1218	Stephen	1740
1267	Stephen	1789
1381	Stephen	1824
1447	Stephen	1847
1618	Stephen	1780
1434	Stephen E.	1837
2365	Stephen R.	
407	Submit	1779
410	Submit	1786
477	Sukey	1787
1801	Susan	1817
1850	Susan	1829
2391	Susan	1796
3238	Susan	
1779	Susan A.	1807
2118	Susan A.	1843
1745	Susan E.	1827
470	Susan M.	1795
860	Susan S.	1828
989	Susan S.	1836
1170	Susannah	1690
1214	Susannah	1732
1491	Susannah	1834
3117	Susannah	1783
967	Susannah E.	1826
1631	Sybil	1792
2385	Sylvanus	1804
3090	Sylvanus	1760
2539	Sylvanus M.	1836
1628	Sylvester	1777
1627	Sylvia	1777
2326	Sylvia	1808
2381	Sylvina	1799
	T.	
320	Tabitha	1742
3083	Tabor	1751
3119	Tabor	1780
323	Taylor	1749
349	Temperance	1783
1175	Temperance	1701
1201	Temperance	1718
1269	Temperance	1792
1635	Temperance	1778
1681	Temperance	1792
2386	Temperance	1786
2397	Temperance	1804
956	Temperance A.	1814

No.		Birth.
550	Temperance R.	1815
712	Temperance W.	1819
1236	Thankful	1779
2264	Thankful	
2071	Theda N.	1844
689	Theodore	
1948	Theodore	1825
2204	Theodore P.	1863
3141	Theresa	1797
1623	Thoda	
232	Thomas	1675
239	Thomas	1701
288	Thomas	1740
345	Thomas	1769
1479	Thomas B.	1830
2604	Thomas C.	1841
1996	Thomas E.	1845
2125	Thomas P.	1838
2413	Thomas S.	1810
2584	Thomas S.	1843
256	Timothy	1713
326	Timothy	1748
451	Timothy	1786
3098	Timothy	1780
3138	Timothy	1805
2307	Titus	1772
2407	Titus C.	1798
489	Tully D.	1784
	U.	
709	Ulysses	1813
1778	Una L.	1805
611	Urbane F.	1804
3103	Ursula	1789
	V.	
1513	Van Rensellaer C.	1843
1454	Vanson	1846
868	Van Vechten	
1998	Violetta	1848
	W.	
2203	Waldo S.	1857
2438	Wallace C.	1838
2120	Wallace E.	1847
3101	Walter	1785
1689	Wealthy	1797
2305	Wealthy	1775
2387	Wealthy	1787
1622	Wealthy A.	
1783	Wealthy S.	1817
2490	Wheeler	
3176	Whitfield	1831
3106	Wilkes	1773
5	William	1653
331	William	1760
553	William	
576	William	
631	William	
649	William	1803
744	William	1822
806	William	1816
835	William	1815
1164	William	1674
1243	William	1777
1256	William	1793
1320	William	1802
1446	William	1845
1492	William	1836
1518	William	1841
1570	William	1737
1601	William	1764
1655	William	1799
1881	William	1817
2319	William	1791
3157	William	
3319	William	
453	William A.	1791
988	William A.	1833
1117	William A.	1855
1412	William C.	1832
2580	William C.	1829
1292	William D.	1802
1064	William E.	1834
624	William F.	
1992	William F.	1853
479	William H.	1793
875	William H.	1825
909	William H.	1819
913	William H.	1824
1130	William H.	1848
1348	William H.	1821
1480	William H.	1824
1525	William H.	1853
1757	William H.	1804
2002	William H.	1853
2030	William H.	1827
2570	William H.	1835
1512	William H. H.	1840
619	William J.	1779
819	William L.	1823
1853	William L.	1835
2504	William L.	1829
715	William M.	1837
1743	William M.	1823
1902	William N.	1848
1465	William S.	1833
494	William T.	1801
1129	William T.	1845
1149	Willie A.	1849
3273	Willis T.	1849
2243	Willis W.	1854
1753	Willoughby L.	1796
1138	Winfield	1851
1999	Winfield	1852
867	Winslow	
1617	Wolcott	1772
	Z.	
1585	Zadock	1755
1696	Zadock	1790
2285	Zelinda	1769
483	Zenas	1783
1232	Zenas	
1270	Zenas	1793
1563	Zephaniah	1712
1583	Zephaniah	1760
1581	Zerviah	1755
2281	Zilpah	1754
1238	Zilpha	1783

PART II. DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER NAMES THAN THOSE OF PRATT.

The left hand column contains the number of the individual, and the right hand column the date of birth.

No.		Birth.
	A.	
1794	Abell, Albert	
1793	Abell, Ann E.	
1796	Abell, Eunice H.	
1792	Abell, Ezekiel	
1795	Abell, Henry W.	1837
1797	Abell, Wealthy E.	
886	Adams, Elbert A.	1828
879	Adams, Eleets S.	1810
887	Adams, Flora E.	1832
885	Adams, Francis L.	1826
881	Adams, Harriet A.	1815
877	Adams, Horat. H.	1806
1933	Adams, Huldah A.	1818
1930	Adams, Ira	1805
1932	Adams, Julia A.	1814
883	Adams, Laura A.	1821
880	Adams, Melville M.	1812
1931	Adams, Nactor	1807
878	Adams, Patience S.	1808
882	Adams, Platt	1818
884	Adams, Reuben H.	1824
876	Adams, Zophar H.	1805
1504	Allen, Alfred P.	1851
1501	Allen, Henrietta M.	1841
1502	Allen, John J.	1846
1503	Allen, Martha A.	1849

No. Birth.
1590 Allen, Mary 1838
1341(4) Ambler, Harriet L.
1341(3) Ambler, John L.
1341(1) Ambler, Lovina
1341(5) Ambler, Permela
1341(2) Ambler, Sarah A.
2188 Ames, Albert A. 1842
2190 Ames, Charles F. 1850
2187 Ames, Curtis B. 1840
2185 Ames, Ezra B. 1837
2192 Ames, Fred'k W. 1858
2189 Ames, James A. 1846
2191 Ames, Mary E. 1851
2186 Ames, Martin A. 1839
2023 Armstrong, Chas. W. 1832
2252 Armstrong, Henry L. 1853
2024 Armstrong, Hortensia P. 1841
2250 Armstrong, Jenny E. 1850
2021 Armstrong, Jane M. 1825
2019 Armstrong, John W. 1822
2251 Armstrong, Kiameshia B. 1851
2254 Armstrong, Mary J. 1858
2022 Armstrong, Samuel T. 1827
2018 Armstrong, Samuel W. 1821
2253 Armstrong, Theodore B. 1856
2020 Armstrong, Willoughby, 1823
1733(1) Atkins, Albert 1841
1733(2) Atkins, Albert 1844

B.

19 Backus, Abigail 1701
143 Backus, Abigail 1760
118 Backus, Absalom 1747
152 Backus, Absalom 1763
168 Backus, Albert 1796
206 Backus, Albert
2553(4) Backus, Alexander R. 1850
221 Backus, Andrew J. 1854
34 Backus, Ann 1695
80 Backus, Ann 1718
129 Backus, Ann 1757
119 Backus, Anne 1750
147 Backus, Anne 1765
86 Backus, Andrew 1733
221 Backus, Andrew J. 1854
87 Backus, Asa 1736
132 Backus, Asa 1763
181 Backus, August's 1824
157 Backus, Azel 1765
204 Backus, Azel 1828
183 Backus, Bethiah 1829
149 Backus, Caroline 1769
122 Backus, Charles
166 Backus, Charles 1793
209 Backus, Charles
218 Backus, Chas. L. 1848
173 Backus, Chas. W. 1807
203 Backus, Chester 1826
94 Backus, Clarinda 1730
174 Backus, Clarissa 1811
40 Backus, Daniel 1694
163 Backus, Dice 1796
39 Backus, Eben'zer 1712
117 Backus, Eben'zer 1744
83 Backus, Elijah 1726
37 Backus, Elisab'h 1705
44 Backus, Elisab'h 1709
66 Backus, Elisab'h 1732
81 Backus, Elisab'h 1720
125 Backus, Elisab'h 1746
137 Backus, Elisab'h 1753
165 Backus, Elisab'h 1801
175 Backus, Elisab'h 1813
2553(2) Backus, Eliza 1846
140 Backus, Erastus 1761
133 Backus, Esther 1765
162 Backus, Esther 1793
177 Backus, Esth'r C. 1817
85 Backus, Eunice 1731
95 Backus, Eunice 1733
136 Backus, Eunice 1772
145 Backus, Eunice 1762
146 Backus, Eunice 1763
98 Backus, Ezra 1730
142 Backus, Ezra 1759
2553(5) Backus, Frances A. 1852
167 Backus, Fred. F. 1794
199 Backus, Fred. W. 1819
202 Backus, Gerrit S. 1825
14 Backus, Hannah
97 Backus, Hannah 1728
99 Backus, Hannah 1732
100 Backus, Hannah 1734
127 Backus, Hannah 1751
155 Backus, Hannah 1769
178 Backus, Han'h L. 1818
205 Backus, Hen. M. 1830
113 Backus, Irene 1734
156 Backus, Irena 1773
82 Backus, Isaac 1724
46 Backus, Jabez 1712
121 Backus, Jabez 1749
158 Backus, Jabez 1769
159 Backus, Jabez 1777
160 Backus, Jabez 1788
179 Backus, Jabez 1821
220 Backus, Jabez B. 1854
36 Backus, James 1703
208 Backus, Jane
20 Backus, Jerusha 1704
9 Backus, John 1661
17 Backus, John 1697
18 Backus, John 1698
64 Backus, John 1728
89 Backus, John 1740
102 Backus, John 1737
141 Backus, John 1763
219 Backus, John R. 1850
12 Backus, Joseph 1667
32 Backus, Joseph 1691
135 Backus, Joseph 1770
45 Backus, Josiah 1710
207 Backus, Julia
116 Backus, Libbeus 1741
154 Backus, Libbeus 1768
88 Backus, Luce 1738
153 Backus, Lusa 1766
67 Backus, Lucretia 1734
16 Backus, Lydia 1695
41 Backus, Lydia 1697
164 Backus, Lydia 1798
15 Backus, Mary 1692
43 Backus, Mary 1707
138 Backus, Mary 1756
182 Backus, Mary B. 1827
134 Backus, Molly 1767
227 Backus, Montgomery
150 Backus, Nabby 1760
13 Backus, Nathan'l 1669
22 Backus, Nathan'l 1712
42 Backus, Nathan'l 1704
62 Backus, Nathan'l 1727
96 Backus, Nathan'l 1727
139 Backus, Nathan'l 1758
148 Backus, Nathan'l 1767
123 Backus, Oliver
115 Backus, Ozias 1739
151 Backus, Ozias 1762
101 Backus, Phebe 1735
124 Backus, Phebe 1744
144 Backus, Phebe 1761
114 Backus, Rachel 1737
210 Backus, Rebeccah
228 Backus, Rebeccah A.
201 Backus, Robert 1823
171 Backus, Rob't H. 1801
131 Backus, Rufus 1761
11 Backus, Samuel 1665
31 Backus, Samuel
33 Backus, Samuel 1693
79 Backus, Samuel 1717
126 Backus, Samuel 1749
2553(3) Backus, Samuel R. 1848
10 Backus, Sarah 1663
161 Backus, Sarah 1790
38 Backus, Sarah 1707
176 Backus, Sarah B. 1814
65 Backus, Sibil 1730
35 Backus, Simon 1701
84 Backus, Simon 1728
120 Backus, Simon 1752
180 Backus, Sylvan's 1822
169 Backus, Theod're 1798
170 Backus, Wealthy 1800
200 Backus, Wealthy A. 1821
130 Backus, William 1758
2553(1) Backus, Wm. 1845
172 Backus, Wm. S. 1805
21 Backus, Zerviah 1709
2134 Bailey, Adelle F. 1849
2130 Bailey, Angelo S. 1839
2131 Bailey, Angenette H. 1841
2133 Bailey, Eug'ne T. 1847

No. Birth.
2185 Bailey, Fred'k C. 1852
2210 Bailey, Helen G. 1848
2211 Bailey, Herb't E. 1850
2212 Bailey, Ida C. 1858
2182 Bailey, Newell J. 1844
2051 Baker, Anna 1830
2052 Baker, Dwight 1834
2048 Baker, Hannah W. 1820
2050 Baker, Lor'nzo B. 1826
2049 Baker, Lucy P. 1824
184 Baldwin, Chas. B. 1811
185 Baldwin, Jab'z B. 1815
186 Baldwin, Maria A. 1824
187 Baldwin, Sarah M.
215 Ball, Charles B. 1854
214 Ball, Eliza B. 1846
213 Ball, Mary A. 1843
216 Ball, Sarah L. 1857
725 Banning, Charles
730 Banning, Eliza
731 Banning, Emily
728 Banning, Henry
729 Banning, Henry
727 Banning, James
726 Banning, Sarah
1991 Barr, Franklin P. 1849
1990 Barr, Mary L. 1846
1992 Barr, Sarah E. 1845
388(1) Bates, Charles 1818
388(3) Bates, Christiana E. 1821
388 Bates, Daniel 1792
388(5) Bates, Daniel P. 1827
390 Bates, Elishama 1796
388(6) Bates, Harriet E. 1832
2790 Bates, Isaac
2136 Bates, Jane B. 1845
388(7) Bates, John M. 1835
388(2) Bates, Mary A. 1820
388(4) Bates, Mary A. 1824
391 Bates, Mary A. 1799
389 Bates, Nehemiah 1794
2791 Bates, Temperance
388(8) Bates, Wm. J. 1839
1965 Beach, Charles R. 1824
1968 Beach, Emeline H.
1970 Beach, George I.
1966 Beach, Horace R. 1825
1969 Beach, Lucinda
1971 Beach, Mary A.
1967 Beach, Wm. B. 1827
1964 Beach, Zadock P. 1822
1076 Beckwith, Aaron P. 1829
1078 Beckwith, Ann R. 1834
1075 Beckwith, Caroline E. 1828
1079 Beckwith, George R. 1837
1077 Beckwith, Harriet A. 1834

No. Birth.
2235 Bedell, Ida E. 1853
811 Beebe, Edward 1738
878 Beebe, Eliphalet
814 Beebe, Hannah 1746
812 Beebe, John 1741
877 Beebe, Mary
815 Beebe, Samuel 1749
816 Beebe, Samuel 1752
876 Beebe, Temperance
813 Beebe, Thomas 1743
2496(2) Beecher, Caroline W. 1843
2498(3) Beecher, Edward C. 1852
2498(1) Beecher, Emily A. 1840
1331 Bigelow, Charlotte 1808
1332 Bigelow, Elisabeth M. 1810
1337 Bigelow, Esther 1820
1336 Bigelow, Joseph 1819
1338 Bigelow, Jos. G. 1822
1334 Bigelow, Lovina 1814
1333 Bigelow, Obadiah G. 1812
1330 Bigelow, Rachel 1805
1328 Bigelow, Ralph 1800
1335 Bigelow, Sarah 1816
1329 Bigelow, Thos. A. 1802
51 Bingham, Dor'hy 1700
49 Bingham, Han'h 1697
52 Bingham, Jabez 1701
48 Bingham, Jere'h 1694
50 Bingham, Mary 1698
54 Bingham, Joseph 1709
53 Bingham, Nath'l 1704
47 Bingham, Thos. 1692
55 Bingham, Thos. 1710
60 Birchard, Anne 1732
61 Birchard, Elijah 1738
62 Birchard, Eunice 1741
58 Birchard, Jabez 1726
57 Birchard, Jona'n 1724
56 Birchard, Lydia 1721
59 Birchard, Sam'l 1730
2416(1) Bogue, Edm'd 1837
2416(2) Bogue, George 1841
2787 Bolles, Edgecomb
2789 Bolles, Frances
2786 Bolles, Gilbert
2785 Bolles, Hester
2784 Bolles, Isaiah
2788 Bolles, Margaret
1308 Bonney, Barnabas
1316 Bonney, Gallucius
1315 Bonney, Harriet
1309 Bonney, Heman
1307 Bonney, Lorania
1310 Bonney, Obadiah
1312 Bonney, Orrin
1311 Bonney, Orson
1314 Bonney, Rhoda
1313 Bonney, Sally
718(2) Bramble, Ch's 1832
718(3) Bramble, Elis. 1837
718(1) Bramble, Geo. 1831
718(4) Bramble, Har. 1838

No. Birth.
718(5) Bramble, Hen. 1845
229 Brent, Clarinda
2486 Brewster, Abigail B. 1821
2483 Brewster, George 1814
2489 Brewster, Georgianna 1828
2487 Brewster, Hannah M. 1823
2485 Brewster, Jasper P. 1819
2488 Brewster, Lucius G. 1826
2484 Brewster, Sarah A. 1816
2369 Bristol, Franklin
2368 Bristol, John
2366 Bristol, Nathan
2367 Bristol, Richard
1747 Brockway, Albert
694(4) Brockway, Alexis C. 1834
694(1) Brockway, Asa P. 1824
694(2) Brockway, George F. 1828
1746 Brockway, Halsey
1564 Brockway, Hannah 1718
694(3) Brockway, Laura J. 1830
1748 Brockway, Sophia
1749 Brockway, Temperance
1565 Brockway, Wm. 1728
1438 Brown, Jared J.
2225 Buck, Charles P. 1854
2226 Buck, Flora D. 1859
2227 Buck, Grace L. 1861
2596 Buckingham, Aaron S. 1837
248(4) Buckingham, Adonijah 1733
2059 Buckingham, Almus
248(9) Buckingham, Andrew 1744
248(1) Buckingham, Anne 1728
2056 Buckingham, Charles 1821
248(2) Buckingham, Daniel 1730
248(3) Buckingham, Daniel 1731
2595 Buckingham, Daniel W. 1834
2594 Buckingham, Eliza H. 1832
2057 Buckingham, Francis E.
2058 Buckingham, Frederick
2599 Buckingham, Frederick W. 1844
2593 Buckingham, Gilbert F. 1831
248(8) Buckingham, Giles 1842

No. Birth.
2597 Buckingham, Hiram P. 1839
248(5) Buckingham, John 1785
2601 Buckingham, Joseph
2601 Buckingham, Julia A. 1850
248(6) Buckingham, Lydia 1788
2600 Buckingham, Mary J.
2600 Buckingham, Oscar A. 1846
248(10) Buckingham, Pegge
248(7) Buckingham, Samuel 1740
2598 Buckingham, Ulysses A. 1841
1847 Bull, Charles 1824
1846(4) Bull, Ellen E. 1845
1846(3) Bull, Eunice J. 1850
1846(2) Bull, Eunice W. 1850
1840 Bull, Ezra 1809
1846(3) Bull, Ezra A. 1843
1847(2) Bull, Florence A. 1851
1848 Bull, Frances 1832
1846 Bull, George A. 1817
1846(1) Bull, Geo. E. 1846
1846(2) Bull, Harr't N. 1840
1842 Bull, Jennet P. 1815
1843 Bull, John 1811
1845 Bull, Laura C. 1816
1846(1) Bull, Maria W. 1829
1846(6) Bull, M'rtha L. 1850
1846(5) Bull, Phebe J. 1847
1846(7) Bull, Wm. E. 1852
528(1) Burr, Amasa
528(2) Burr, Betsey
258(3) Burr, Charles C.
528(5) Burr, Cynthia
528(4) Burr, George W.
528 6) Burr, Julia
528(7) Burr, Roxana
400 Bushnell, Aaron 1785
400(5) Bushnell, Aaron E. 1818
423 Bushnell, Abijah 1769
3178 Bushnell, Adaline
3007 Bushnell, Ann E. 842
1554 Bushnell, Benj'n 1722
400(6) Bushnell, Edward L. 1820
707(1) Bushnell, Eliza E. 1842
707(2) Bushnell, Eliza E. 1845
400(11) Bushnell, Eliza M. 1829
3009 Bushnell, Elisabeth G. 1849
400(2) Bushnell, Elisbeth P. 1811
422 Bushnell, Esther 1766
400(13) Bushnell, George C. 1835
3006 Bushnell, Gil's A. 1839
400(12) Bushnell, Harriet S. 1832
424 Bushnell, Hepsibah 1776
1712 Bushnell, Hepsibah 1775
3008 Bushnell, Jackson J. 1845
400(1) Bushnell, John S. 1809
420 Bushnell, Joseph 1763
707(4) Bushnell, Lewis B. 1851
426 Bushnell, Mary 1777
3180 Bushnell, Mary A.
400(9) Bushnell, Mary A. 1826
1552 Bushnell, Mehetabel 1717
400(10) Bushnell, Nancy M. 1827
459 Bushnell, Polly 1783
400(7) Bushnell, Richard W. 1822
400(4) Bushnell, S'lly 1816
461 Bushnell, Sally 1787
425 Bushnell, Samuel 1776
1553 Bushnell, Samuel 1719
400(8) Bushnell, Sarah A. 1824
428 Bushnell, Tamsin 1782
427 Bushnell, Taylor 1780
421 Bushnell, Titus 1764
1551 Bushnell, Wm. 1716
3179 Bushnell, William
400(3) Bushnell, William A. 1814
707(3) Bushnell, William A. 1847
2431 Byington, George
2430 Byington, John
2429 Byington, Louisa
2428 Byington, Maria
2426 Byington, Susan
2427 Byington, William

C.

3343 Cadwell, Chas. S. 1838
3344 Cadwell, Georgiana 1840
3345 Cadwell, John P. 1843
3342 Cadwell, Lorin N. 1834
3341 Cadwell, M'ria C. 1832
3340 Cadwell, Ors'n S. 1831
1496 Carr, Harriet E. 1835
1498 Carr, John M. 1840
1497 Carr, Lewis E. 1838
1499 Carr, William S. 1847
2016 Carrigan, Almira 1836
2009 Carrigan, Ann M. 1819
2012 Carrigan, Daniel 1825
2017 Carrigan, Daniel 1840
2010 Carrigan, George 1821
2014 Carrigan, James 1828
2015 Carrigan, John 1834
2010(1) Carrigan, Martha I. 1843
2010(2) Carrigan, Mary A. 1847
2011 Carrigan, Phebe 1823
2014(1) Carrigan, William H. 1852
2014 Carrigan, William H. 1827
3003 Chalker, Araminta S. 1838
2998 Chalker, Caroline A. 1827
3001 Chalker, Caroline M. 1834
3000 Chalker, Emily A. 1831
1804 Chalker, George 1804
3002 Chalker, Geo. W. 1836
3005 Chalker, Jos'h S. 1844
1802 Chalker, Mary A. 1801
3004 Chalker, Rachel L. 1841
1803 Chalker, Richard A. 1802
2999 Chalker, Samuel A. 1829
2851 Chapman, Alfred 1794
2846 Chapman, Almira 1783
2708 Chapman, Ann 1731
1811 Chapman, Benjamin S. 1823
2710 Chapman, Charity 1736
2711 Chapman, Chloe 1742
2849 Chapman, Emily 1768
1810 Chapman, Frederick A. 1818
1809 Chapman, George H. 1815
2850 Chapman, Gide'n 1792
2705 Chapman, Hester 1724
2706 Chapman, Jedediah 1726
2847 Chapman, Lebb's 1785
2844 Chapman, Mercy 1779
2848 Chapman, Nath'n 1787
2009(2) Chapman, Nathanael 1847
2709 Chapman, R'ben 1733
1807 Chapman, Richard E. 1812
2845 Chapman, Sybil 1781
2712 Chapman, Tabitha
2707 Chapman, Temperance 1729
2009(1) Chapman, William H. 1844
2009(3) Chapman, William 1850
1808 Chapman, William L. 1813
1941 Chase, Abigail 1822
1940 Chase, Charl's P. 1820
1937 Chase, D. Noble 1818
1936 Chase, Emeline H. 1811
1935 Chase, Eunice 1809
1939 Chase, Lucy A. 1817
1938 Chase, Polly 1815

No. Birth.
721(2) Clark, Adelaide
721(3) Clark, Adelaide
534 Clark, Allen 1810
1343(2) Clark, Andrew L.
529(4) Clark, Aurelia H.
721(5) Clark, Benjamin F.
529 Clark, Charles 1796
529(3, 1) Clark, Charles J.
529(1) Clark, Charles V.
529(4, 1) Clark, Charles V.
528 Clark, Chloe 1794
529(5) Clark, Chloe A.
535 Clark, Cynthia S. 1811
1916 Clark, Edwin 1822
527 Clark, Elisabeth 1792
529(2, 1) Clark, Elisab. A.
1914 Clark, Elisabeth 1818
533(3) Clark, Elisabeth
721(1) Clark, Eliza A.
1277 Clark, Ellina 1803
1921 Clark, Em'line A. 1832
1915 Clark, Frances A. 1820
529(3) Clark, James A.
1919 Clark, James L. 1830
529(3, 1) Clark, James M.
532(1) Clark, Jennett
1279 Clark, Jeremiah 1811
532 Clark, John A. 1805
533(1) Clark, John E.
529(3, 2) Clark, John W.
721(4) Clark, Jonah
668(1) Clark, Joshua P.
1278 Clark, Nancy 1808
529(2) Clark, Philander M.
1918 Clark, Rachel A. 1828
533 Clark, Reuben P. 1807
529(2, 3) Clark, Roxana
530 Clark, Roxana 1798
531 Clark, Ruth 1801
1920 Clark, Samuel J. 1831
1343(1) Clark, Sarah E.
532(2) Clark, Sylvina
529(2, 2) Clark, Thomas
668(2) Clark, Thomas 1852
2586 Cleve, Ann T. 1827
2587 Cleve, Charles H. 1834
2456 Coates, Amanda C. 1844
2455 Coates, Amelia B. 1841
2454 Coates, Caroline 1836
2453 Coates, Charlotte D. 1834
2452 Coates, James M. 1827
3020 Cone, Anna W. 1836
3023 Cone, Catherine S. 1843
3025 Cone, Emily A. 1850
3021 Cone, Esther K. 1838
3024 Cone, Eugene T. 1846
3022 Cone, Richard W. 1839
701(2) Conklin, Harriet P.
701(1) Conklin, Nancy M.
2475 Cramer, Abig'l B. 1822
2476 Cramer, Lydia P. 1826
2474 Cramer, Luther H. 1820
2473 Cramer, Wm. J. 1818

No. Birth.
1125 Crane, Catharine H. 1841
1126 Crane, Frederick W. H. 1844
854(2) Crane, M'ry E. 1852
854(1) Crane, Wm. R. 1851

D.

1732(3) Davis, Antoinette S. 1842
1732(1) Davis, Aug'sta 1835
1732(2) Davis, Julia L. 1838
545(1) Denison, Amelia T. 1839
357 Denison, Bani 1773
359 Denison, Beckwith 1776
545(2) Denison, Clarissa P. 1843
358 Denison, Jesse 1775
355 Denison, John 1768
360 Denison, Lydia
356 Denison, William 1770
1369 Dewitt, Alzina 1829
1367 Dewitt, Geo. N. 1825
1363 Dewitt, James N. 1817
1368 Dewitt, Lovina 1827
1365 Dewitt, Maria 1821
1364 Dewitt, Matilda 1819
1362 Dewitt, Sarah 1815
1366 Dewitt, Truman 1823
2730 De Wolf, James R.
1802(2) Dickinson, Norman P. 1836
1802(1) Dickinson, Richard A. 1828
1189(4) Dike, Bethiah 1732
1189(5) Dike, Cornel's 1735
1189(2) Dike, Gideon 1728
1189(6) Dike, Jane 1737
1189(1) Dike, Jonath'n 1726
1189(3) Dike, Sarah 1731
1474 Dimmock, George T. 1844
1473 Dimmock, Milton A 1840
2167 Dixon, Charles 1851
2165 Dixon, Franc's P. 1847
2166 Dixon, Joseph R. 1850
1834 Doane, Christopher C. 1839
1830 Doane, Cornelia M. 1829
1833 Doane, Cornelius R. 1836
1835 Doane, Elvira 1843
1831 Doane, Prudence A. 1833
1832 Doane, Wm. P. 1834
523 Douglas, Anselm
2837 Douglas, Benj. 1816
525 Douglas, Betsey
2833 Douglas, Grace 1804
2834 Douglas, Hannah M. 1807
2831 Douglas, John 1799
2835 Douglas, M'ry H. 1809
524 Douglas, Nancy

No. Birth.
522 Douglas, Ruth
2832 Douglas, Sarah J. 1802
526 Douglas, Thomas P.
2830 Douglas, William 1798
2836 Douglas, William 1812
266 Dudley, Abiel 1710
265 Dudley, Abigail 1708
271 Dudley, Barzillai 1725
268 Dudley, Cyprian 1715
262 Dudley, Deborah 1701
264 Dudley, Gideon 1706
270 Dudley, Jemima 1720
263 Dudley, Israel 1704
267 Dudley, Joseph 1712
269 Dudley, Mehetabel 1718
261 Dudley, Sarah 1699
2198 Dunwody, John H. 1852
2197 Dunwody, Laleah P. 1844
665(1) Durfee, Harvey

E.

1191(2) Edgerton, Anne 1738
1195 Edgerton, Elisha 1720
1190 Edgerton, Experience 1705
1191(3) Edgerton, Experience 1740
1191 Edgerton, Hezekiah 1706
1191(4) Edgerton, Hezekiah 1743
1196 Edgerton, Jabez 1722
1193 Edgerton, Joseph 1710
1189 Edgerton, Mary 1703
1191(1) Edgerton, Sarah 1735
1194 Edgerton, Sarah 1717
1192 Edgerton, Temperance 1708
217 Elder, Sarah J.
2885 Elliot, Charles
857 Elliot, Charles A. 1831
855 Elliot, George E. 1819
855(2) Elliot, Gr'ce R. 1852
2883 Elliot, Gustavus
856 Elliot, Henry A. 1821
855(1) Elliot, Mary C. 1850
2884 Elliot, Susan
856(1) Elliot, Susan E. 1848
856(2) Elliot, Wm. H. 1853
2257½ Erwin, Vint'n L. 1859

F.

659(1) Filkins, Angeline
659(2) Filkins, Caroline
659(3) Filkins, Jerome
659(4) Filkins, Sarah
275 Fiske, Abigail 1718
274 Fiske, Anna 1716
276 Fiske, Elisabeth 1722
277 Fiske, Jemima 1723
273 Fiske, Mary 1713
272 Fiske, Lydia 1711

No. Birth.
278 Fiske, Samuel 1724
1100 Fordham, Edward B. 1839
1102 Fordham, George 1162
1101 Fordham, Theodore P. 1844
529(5, 3) Foster, Ann T.
2919 Foster, Charl's C. 1857
529(5, 1) Foster, Chas. F.
529(5, 2) Foster, James A.
2918 Foster, Russel P. 1843
193 Fowler, Albert A.
191 Fowler, Amos T.
195 Fowler, Andrew J.
189 Fowler, Catharine A.
188 Fowler, Edward P. C.
194 Fowler, Harriet H.
190 Fowler, Lydia A.
192 Fowler, Oliver B.
196 Fowler, Sarah E.
915 Francis, Cyrus 1838
508 Francis, James D.
916 Francis, Nancy 1840
914 Francis, Pratt 1831
1374 Frazier, Alexander 1822
1376 Frazier, Clinton 1826
1378 Frazier, Eleanor 1830
1377 Frazier, Elisab'th 1828
1375 Frazier, Geo. W. 1824
1182(6) French, Charity 1736
1182(1) French, Elisabeth 1724
1182(4) French, John 1731
1182(5) French, Jonathan 1733
1182(2) French, Mary 1726
1182(3) French, Sarah 1728
1026 Fuller, Abigail 1841
1029 Fuller, Dudley 1848
1031 Fuller, Emeline 1852
1024 Fuller, Flavius J. 1837
2247 Fuller, Florence A. 1851
2246 Fuller, Francis E. 1849
1023 Fuller, George L. 1836
1030 Fuller, Mary P. 1850
1028 Fuller, Melzer N. 1846
1027 Fuller, Resolved 1843
1025 Fuller, Sarah E. 1838
2245 Fuller, Sarah J. 1847
1008 Fuller, Seth P. 1827

G.

197 Gager, Eliza F.
198 Gager, Rebeccah R.
2095 Gardiner, Edward P. 1842
2093 Gardiner, Emily P. 1837
2096 Gardiner, Frances C. 1853
2094 Gardiner, Henry W. 1846
2091 Gates, Clarence T. 1850
2092 Gates, Stephen P.

No. Birth.
225 Gillett, Elisabeth 1854
224 Gillett, Josiah 1851
226 Gillett, Mary 1857
3189 Gladding, Ebenezer 1799
3192 Gladding, Ebenezer J. 1805
1863 Gladding, Frederick W. 1822
3195 Gladding, George 1812
3190 Gladding, Gideon 1801
3188 Gladding, Harriett 1798
1867 Gladding, Jane M. 1835
3194 Gladding, Lora 1809
1865 Gladding, Mary A. 1829
1864 Gladding, Phebe 1826
1866 Gladding, Phebe E. 1832
3187 Gladding, Polley 1796
3191 Gladding, Sally 1803
3193 Gladding, Sally 1807
2093(1) Goodyear, Jenny E. 1860
1397 Gorsline, Adaline 1836
1399 Gorsline, Alonzo 1840
1401 Gorsline, Asenath M. 1844
1400 Gorsline, Emily 1842
1398 Gorsline, Fanny 1838
1394 Gorsline, Gayl'rd 1830
1392 Gorsline, John J. 1827
1393 Gorsline, Kilbourne 1828
1396 Gorsline, Mary 1834
1402 Gorsline, Sally B. 1846
1395 Gorsline, William D. 1832
3133 Goss, Phineas 1767
3134 Goss, Sarah 1771
1250 Grannis, Joel
3354 Gregory, Hester A.
2546 Gregory, Mary E. 1849
2561 Griswold, Elisabeth A. 1819
1162 Griswold, Frederick P. 1854
2560 Griswold, Rich'd 1817
2558 Griswold, Sarah M. 1814
2559 Griswold, Susan 1815

H.

790(4) Hall, Aaron D. 1845
791(5) Hall, Adelaide B. 1850
2110 Hall, Ambrose
794 Hall, August's P. 1812
790(3) Hall, Augustus S. 1840
2967 Hall, Catharine W. 1822
2959 Hall, Charles B. 1810
790(2) Hall, Chas. E. 1838
2112 Hall, Charles E.
796 Hall, Charles S. 1817

No. Birth.
797 Hall, Charles S. 1819
2965 Hall, Constant K. 1817
2960 Hall, Delia 1815
2961 Hall, Delia C. 1818
795 Hall, Edward E. 1815
798 Hall, Elisabeth P. 1824
2962 Hall, Emily K. 1824
790(5) Hall, Frederick W. 1846
791 Hall, Fred'ck W. 1806
791(4) Hall, Grace A. 1845
793 Hall, Harriet 1810
789 Hall, Harriet E. 1801
2964 Hall, Harriet F. 1815
790(6) Hall, Irene E. 1853
2958 Hall, Isaac K. 1809
2963 Hall, Isaac K. 1834
790 Hall, James H. 1804
790(1) Hall, James H. 1831
2113 Hall, Josephine
791(3) Hall, Josephine H. 1839
2114 Hall, Leverett
792 Hall, Mary 1808
791(1) Hall, Mercy E. 1833
791(2) Hall, Martha A. 1836
2966 Hall, Sarah A. 1819
794(1) Hall, Sherman B. 1842
2968 Hall, Susan C. 1826
794(2) Hall, Titus A. 1844
2109 Hall, Wilson
851(3) Hart, George 1848
851(1) Hart, Harriet 1842
852 Hart, Harriet 1817
851 Hart, Henry 1815
851(2) Hart, Samuel 1845
775 Havens, Henry K.
770 Havens, John F.
774 Havens, Laura V.
773 Havens, Marcia
768 Havens, Margaret
771 Havens, Marlow
772 Havens, Palmer
777 Havens, Sarah
769 Havens, Sophia
582 Hayden, Abby A.
3290 Hayden, Abby M. 1834
3279 Hayden, Abby N. 1827
998 Hayden, Amelia A. 1831
3287 Hayden, Amelia A. 1828
1000 Hayden, Cornelia C. 1838
3277 Hayden, Elisabeth A. 1828
1001 Hayden, Frances A. 1839
580 Hayden, Fred'ck 1802
579 Hayden, George 1801
1650 Hayden, Gideon 1774
3291 Hayden, Gideon A. 1837
3294 Hayden, Harriet E. L. 1844

No. Birth.
3292 Hayden, Harriet R. 1841
1648 Hayden, Jared 1769
3276 Hayden, Jerusha H. 1821
3278 Hayden, Jerusha H. 1825
3288 Hayden, Joseph H. 1831
3293 Hayden, Julia E. 1842
3289 Hayden, La'ra P. 1833
581 Hayden, Lucina 1804
1002 Hayden, Maria L. 1840
1003 Hayden, Mary C. 1845
1651 Hayden, Prudence
1649 Hayden, Uriah 1770
767 Herrington, Amy
765 Herrington, Leverett
761 Herrington, Miranda
763 Herrington, Orson
762 Herrington, Sophia
764 Herrington, Stillman
766 Herrington, William
2882 Hill, Anselm
2879 Hill, Betsey
2880 Hill, Lydia
2881 Hill, Michael
1250 Hills, Eunice M. 1818
2168 Hoadley, Clarence W. 1849
2187 Hoadley, Wildey P. 1846
3366 Hollister, Kirtl'nd 1843
1122 Hotchkiss, Adaline L. 1844
1121 Hotchkiss, Luther L. 1840
1120 Hotchkiss, Phebe P. 1838
3235 Hough, Samuel
1157 Hoyt, Ellen P. 1848
1487 Hull, Ann M. 1834
1486 Hull, Cyrus E. 1830
1485 Hull, George N. 1828
1488 Hull, Latham P. 1836
1490 Hull, Martha 1848
1489 Hull, Smith W. 1838
1484 Husted, Emma S. 1840
1485 Husted, Wm. A. 1843
1470 Hutchinson, Henry S.
1471 Hutchinson, Lucinda
1472 Hutchinson, Ira R.

I.

2232 Ingersoll, Colin M. 1858
2233 Ingersoll, George Z. P. 1861
2231 Ingersoll, Mary E. 1854
329 Ingham, Samuel 1752

J.

1051 James, Charles E. 1827
1049 James, Mary B. 1823
1050 James, Sarah A. 1825
1048 James, Seth T. 1821
1047 James, Wm. R. 1819

No. Birth.
2611 Johnson, Ann E. 1850
756 Johnson, Asa H. 1816
757 Johnson, Benj. L. 1818
759 Johnson, Elisabeth H. 1826
760 Johnson, Geo. W. 1829
2610 Johnson, Harriet P. 1848
755 Johnson, Sar'h P. 1814
758 Johnson, Wm. P. 1823
945 Jones, Ansel P. 1847
366 Jones, Christopher
944 Jones, Curtis P. 1845
784 Jones, Elihu L. 1798
943 Jones, Frances C. 1842
788 Jones, Harriet E. 1806
946 Jones, Justus J. 1850
364 Jones, Lucy
365 Jones, Mindwell
785 Jones, Rich'd W. 1799
786 Jones, Sally P. 1802
367 Jones, Thomas
787 Jones, William C. 1804

K.

667(2) Kelley, Frances F. 1848
667(3) Kelley, Kate L. 1852
667(1) Kelley, Mary E. 1846
3261 Kelsey, Chas. H. 1824
3265 Kelsey, Chas. S. 1840
3260 Kelsey, Hosea P. 1821
3264 Kelsey, Julia A. 1832
3262 Kelsey, Lydia S. 1826
3263 Kelsey, Theresa M. 1828
1441(5) Kesler, Aaron 1862
1441(3) Kesler, Ellen 1858
1441(2) Kesler, George W. 1857
1441(4) Kesler, Jacob 1860
1441(1) Kesler, Parthena 1855
2075 Kingsley, Herb'rt 1841
2074 Kingsley, Sarah 1838
585 Kirtland, Abigail 1798
2863 Kirtland, Abigail 1811
2671 Kirtland, Abner 1745
2761 Kirtland, Abner 1776
2862 Kirtland, Abner 1810
2997 Kirtland, Abner 1844
2942 Kirtland, Adel'de 1831
2951 Kirtland, Albert K. 1851
2801 Kirtland, Almira 1783
602 Kirtland, Ambrose 1809
2685 Kirtland, Ambrose 1837
2777 Kirtland, Ambrose 1760
2914 Kirtland, Ambrose
3053 Kirtland, Ambrose
2855 Kirtland, Amyra 1804
2947 Kirtland, Andrew G. 1832

No. Birth.
584 Kirtland, Ann 1794
2917 Kirtland, Ann
2941 Kirtland, Ann 1828
2817 Kirtland, Ann B. 1797
2818 Kirtland, Ann B. 1798
2872 Kirtland, Ann E. 1814
2944 Kirtland, Ann E. 1837
2899 Kirtland, Anna 1798
2692 Kirtland, Anne 1731
588 Kirtland, Asa 1803
2719 Kirtland, Asa 1746
2798 Kirtland, Asa 1778
2919 Kirtland, Asa 1808
2926 Kirtland, Asa 1825
2767 Kirtland, Azubah 1756
2921 Kirtland, Azubah 1811
2770 Kirtland, Benj'in 1769
2893 Kirtland, Benj'in 1781
2979 Kirtland, Benj'in 1821
2982 Kirtland, Benjamin G.
2983 Kirtland, Benj. B. 1806
2735 Kirtland, Billious 1762
2800 Kirtland, Bushn'l 1781
2971 Kirtland, Caroline C. 1824
2802 Kirtland, Catharine 1785
2933 Kirtland, Catharine 1811
2687 Kirtland, Charles 1740
2773 Kirtland, Charles 1762
2937 Kirtland, Charles 1822
2910 Kirtland, Charles
2986 Kirtland, Charles A. 1819
2989 Kirtland, Charles E. 1826
2973 Kirtland, Charles H. 1831
2877 Kirtland, Charles P. 1828
2977 Kirtland, Charles W. 1814
2870 Kirtland, Chloe 1803
2776 Kirtland, Clarinda 1778
2806 Kirtland, Clarissa 1783
2646 Kirtland, Constant 1726
2647 Kirtland, Constant 1727
2810 Kirtland, Constant 1792
2637 Kirtland, Daniel 1701
2656 Kirtland, Daniel 1721
2689 Kirtland, Daniel 1725
2763 Kirtland, Daniel 1781
2915 Kirtland, Daniel
2766 Kirtland, Debor'h 1788
2820 Kirtland, D'lia M. 1802
2807 Kirtland, Delight 1785
2650 Kirtland, Dor'thy 1735
2912 Kirtland, Dorrance
810(2) Kirtland, Edward S. 1845
2952 Kirtland, Edward M. 1854
810 Kirtland, Edwin 1815

No. Birth.
605 Kirtland, Edwin A. 1817
2992 Kirtland, Edwin L. 1832
2824 Kirtland, Edwin S. 1810
2775 Kirtland, Eleazer 1767
2856 Kirtland, Electa 1809
2642 Kirtland, Elias 1718
2729 Kirtland, Elias
603 Kirtland, Elias E. 1812
2922 Kirtland, Elias T. 1814
811 Kirtland, Elisabeth 1819
2682 Kirtland, Elisabeth 1688
2840 Kirtland, Elisabeth 1732
2969 Kirtland, Elisabeth 1740
2893 Kirtland, Elisabeth 1733
2916 Kirtland, Elisabeth
2643 Kirtland, Elisha 1719
2762 Kirtland, Elisha 1779
599 Kirtland, Elisha-ba 1803
2783 Kirtland, Eliza
2826 Kirtland, Eliza 1789
2819 Kirtland, Eliza C. 1800
2909 Kirtland, Ellen 1823
2876 Kirtland, Elmina A. 1825
3050 Kirtland, Elmina M. 1848
2927 Kirtland, Em'line 1828
2868 Kirtland, Emily R. 1822
2634 Kirtland, Erastus 1813
2667 Kirtland, Esther 1735
2859 Kirtland, Esther 1805
583 Kirtland, Eunice 1792
2907 Kirtland, Eunice 1785
607 Kirtland, Eunice B. 1821
2866 Kirtland, Eunice E. 1818
3051 Kirtland, Eveline A. 1850
2648 Kirtland, Ezra 1728
2741 Kirtland, Ezra 1753
2903 Kirtland, Ezra 1789
2943 Kirtland, Ezra 1833
2981 Kirtland, Ezra 1800
2906 Kirtland, Fanny 1783
2946 Kirtland, Francis E. 1824
2948 Kirtland, Franklin A. 1841
2842 Kirtland, Fred'k 1786
2923 Kirtland, Fred'k 1817
2985 Kirtland, Frederick S. 1815
2738 Kirtland, George 1769
2843 Kirtland, George 1793
2960 Kirtland, George 1801
2945 Kirtland, George 1839
2963 Kirtland, George 1834
2829 Kirtland, Geo. B. 1795
2978 Kirtland, Geo. C. 1821
810(1) Kirtland, Geo. E. 1842
810(4) Kirtland, Geo. E. 1849
2950 Kirtland, George R. 1848
2779 Kirtland, George W. 1770
2816 Kirtland, George W. 1795
2665 Kirtland, Gideon 1731
2746 Kirtland, Gideon 1763
2792 Kirtland, Gilbert
2804 Kirtland, Gilbert A. 1793
2987 Kirtland, Giles B. 1823
814 Kirtland, Grace 1824
2867 Kirtland, Grace 1820
2968 Kirtland, Hannah 1787
2661 Kirtland, Hannah 1729
2940 Kirtland, Harriet 1826
3054 Kirtland, Harriet
724(2) Kirtland, Harriet E. 1843
3026 Kirtland, Harriet E. 1841
3047 Kirtland, Harriet E. 1843
2874 Kirtland, Harriet M. 1820
810(5) Kirtland, Harriet S. 1852
2975 Kirtland, Helen S. 1839
2813 Kirtland, Henrietta J. 1789
2920 Kirtland, Henry 1809
724(1) Kirtland, Henry A. 1840
3046 Kirtland, Henry A. 1840
2873 Kirtland, Henry C. 1817
2995 Kirtland, Henry M. 1840
2812 Kirtland, Henry T. 1795
2639 Kirtland, Hester 1704
2718 Kirtland, Hester
2928 Kirtland, Hezekiah C.
2731 Kirtland, Isaac 1754
2823 Kirtland, Isaac B. 1807
2969 Kirtland, Isaac J. 1819
2695 Kirtland, Jabez 1738
2728 Kirtland, James
2737 Kirtland, Jared 1766
2875 Kirtland, Jar'd F. 1823
2811 Kirtland, Jar'd P. 1793
2925 Kirtland, Jar'd T. 1816
2657 Kirtland, Jeded'h 1724
590 Kirtland, Jennet 1810
2936 Kirtland, Jennet 1820
2660 Kirtland, Jerusha 1730
2780 Kirtland, Jerusha
2861 Kirtland, Job W. 1808
601 Kirtland, John 1807
2629 Kirtland, John 1681
2640 Kirtland, John 1708
2694 Kirtland, John 1735
2715 Kirtland, John
2734 Kirtland, John 1759
2797 Kirtland, John 1776
2822 Kirtland, John 1805
2840 Kirtland, John B. 1773
2918 Kirtland, John L.
2778 Kirtland, John T. 1770
2898 Kirtland, Johns'n 1793
816 Kirtland, Joseph 1828
2717 Kirtland, Joseph
2799 Kirtland, Joseph 1779
2894 Kirtland, Joseph 1783
2930 Kirtland, Joseph
2972 Kirtland, Julia C. 1826
810(3) Kirtland, Julia E. 1847
2837 Kirtland, Lewis 1783
2978 Kirtland, Lewis 1817
2980 Kirtland, Lewis 1817
2949 Kirtland, L'isa C. 1844
2794 Kirtland, Lucintha
2990 Kirtland, L'cy A. 1828
2815 Kirtland, L'cy F. 1793
2631 Kirtland, Lydia 1685
2644 Kirtland, Lydia 1721
2666 Kirtland, Lydia 1733
2696 Kirtland, Lydia 1741
2713 Kirtland, Lydia
2739 Kirtland, Lydia 1772
2747 Kirtland, Lydia 1764
2765 Kirtland, Lydia 1786
2769 Kirtland, Lydia 1763
2860 Kirtland, Lydia M. 1806
2929 Kirtland, Marcia F. 1807
586 Kirtland, Martha
2635 Kirtland, Martha 1695
2683 Kirtland, Martha 1733
2684 Kirtland, Martin 1735
2771 Kirtland, Martin 1759
2909 Kirtland, Martin 1790
587 Kirtland, Mary 1807
813 Kirtland, Mary 1823
2654 Kirtland, Mary 1718
2672 Kirtland, Mary 1748
2688 Kirtland, Mary 1724
2690 Kirtland, Mary 1727
2733 Kirtland, Mary 1757
2760 Kirtland, Mary 1773
2774 Kirtland, Mary 1765
2858 Kirtland, Mary 1803
2925 Kirtland, Mary 1821
2970 Kirtland, Mary 1823
2808 Kirtland, M'ry B. 1787
724(3) Kirtland, Mary L. 1848
3048 Kirtland, Mary L. 1848
2871 Kirtland, M'ry M. 1812
2759 Kirtland, Mercy 1771
2865 Kirtland, Mercy A. 1815
608 Kirtland, Milton 1824
597 Kirtland, Nancy P. 1799

No. Birth.
2661 Kirtland, Nathan 1729
2745 Kirtland, Nathan 1763
2688 Kirtland, Nathan W. 1824
589 Kirtland, Nathanael 1804
2683 Kirtland, Nathanael 1690
2655 Kirtland, Nathanael 1719
2924 Kirtland, Ozi's H. 1819
2638 Kirtland, Parnell 1704
2615 Kirtland, Parnell 1724
2658 Kirtland, Phebe 1726
2684 Kirtland, Philip 1693
2663 Kirtland, Philip 1727
2744 Kirtland, Philip 1761
2750 Kirtland, Philip 1770
2764 Kirtland, Philip 1784
724(4) Kirtland, Philip K.
3049 Kirtland, Philip K.
2853 Kirtland, Philip M. 1799
2991 Kirtland, Philip W. 1830
2827 Kirtland, Polly 1791
2630 Kirtland, Prisc'la 1682
2662 Kirtland, Prisc'la 1740
2736 Kirtland, Rachel 1764
2821 Kirtland, Rachel B. 1804
2854 Kirtland, Rachel T. 1802
2996 Kirtland, Rachel T. 1842
600 Kirtland, Reynolds 1805
2659 Kirtland, Reynolds 1728
2932 Kirtland, Richard 1809
2749 Kirtland, Ruth 1768
2828 Kirtland, Sally 1793
2857 Kirtland, Sally 1802
2908 Kirtland, Sally 1788
2636 Kirtland, Samuel 1699
2682 Kirtland, Samuel 1732
2768 Kirtland, Samuel 1760
2782 Kirtland, Samuel
2897 Kirtland, Samuel 1791
2841 Kirtland, Samuel C. 1782
2652 Kirtland, Sarah 1714
2740 Kirtland, Sarah 1778
2748 Kirtland, Sarah 1766
2772 Kirtland, Sarah 1761
2781 Kirtland, Sarah
2795 Kirtland, Sarah
2809 Kirtland, Sarah 1790
815 Kirtland, Sarah A. 1826
2994 Kirtland, Sarah E. 1836
2938 Kirtland, Sidney 1825
604 Kirtland, Steph'n 1814
2661 Kirtland, Steph'n 1732
2805 Kirtland, Sukey 1781
812 Kirtland, Susan 1821
2895 Kirtland, Susan 1787
2869 Kirtland, Susan A. 1824
2743 Kirtland, Sybil 1758
2852 Kirtland, Sybil T. 1797
2938 Kirtland, Sydney 1825
598 Kirtland, Temperance 1801
2641 Kirtland, Temperance 1710
2714 Kirtland, Temperance
2796 Kirtland, Temperance
2674 Kirtland, Thaddeus S. 1833
2896 Kirtland, Thankful 1789
2911 Kirtland, Thomas
2732 Kirtland, Turhand 1755
2838 Kirtland, Wheel'r 1780
2976 Kirtland, Wheel'r 1806
2716 Kirtland, William
2793 Kirtland, William
2913 Kirtland, William
2931 Kirtland, William
2935 Kirtland, Wm. 1815
3055 Kirtland, William
3027 Kirtland, Wm. A. 1846
2984 Kirtland, Wm. B. 1810
606 Kirtland, Wm. D. 1819
2814 Kirtland, Wm. H. 1791
2878 Kirtland, Wm. J. 1830
2864 Kirtland, Wm. N. 1813
2838 Kirtland, Wheel'r 1780
2976 Kirtland, Wheel'r 1806
2742 Kirtland, Zebul'n 1755
69 Knight, Anna 1735
29 Knight, Benj'min 1707
71 Knight, Benj'min 1730
78 Knight, Caleb 1745
30 Knight, David 1714
72 Knight, Elisabeth 1733
26 Knight, Hannah 1702
24 Knight, Jonathan 1698
28 Knight, Joseph 1705
75 Knight, Joseph 1739
74 Knight, Lydia 1737
27 Knight, Susann'h 1704
25 Knight, Mary 1700
73 Knight, Mary 1734
76 Knight, Priscilla 1742
23 Knight, Rachel 1691
68 Knight, Sarah 1733
77 Knight, Sarah 1744
70 Knight, Temperance 1738

L.

1934 Lacy, Henry P. 1822
2548(3) Lamb, Anna C. 1846
2548(4) Lamb, Frances A. 1848
2548(1) Lamb, Frederick C. 1843
2548(2) Lamb, Frederick R. 1845
90 Lathrop, Ann 1735
93 Lathrop, Asa
91 Lathrop, Chloe 1736
1541 Lathrop, Elisab'h 1701
1546 Lathrop, Esther 1712
92 Lathrop, Lucy
1539 Lathrop, Mehetabel 1697
1655 Lathrop, Martha 1731
1545 Lathrop, Ruth 1709
1540 Lathrop, Samuel 1699
1542 Lathrop, Sarah 1702
1544 Lathrop, Solom'n 1706
1543 Lathrop, Temperance 1704
1547 Lathrop, Zerviah 1718
2571 Latimer, John A. 1814
2572 Latimer, Sar'h H. 1818
2082 Lay, Amelia C.
2077 Lay, Emily H. 1822
2080 Lay, James H.
2079 Lay, Jennet F. 1827
2083 Lay, Julia
2081 Lay, Lucy J.
2078 Lay, Samuel M. 1824
253(3) Leffingwell, Andrew 1734
253(1) Leffingwell, Elisabeth 1730
253(5) Leffingwell, Lydia 1744
253(4) Leffingwell, Martin 1738
253(6) Leffingwell, Oliver 1751
253(2) Leffingwell, Thomas 1732
2099 Lester, James A. 1849
2098 Lester, Sherman P. 1844
2097 Lester, Wilbur A. 1841
3052 Lewis, Ella E. 1850
2172 Lewis, Ellen S. 1838
2174 Lewis, Fred'k C. 1846
2173 Lewis, Hamilton G. 1845
2171 Lewis, James H. 1840
2170 Lewis, Jane A. 1838
2178 Lindergreen, Henry W. 1836
2084 Littlejohn, Ann M. 1826
2082 Littlejohn, Dewitt C. 1818
1973 Littlejohn, Daniel J. 1827
2082(1) Littlejohn, Elisabeth F. 1848
2021(1) Littlejohn, Frederica H. 1849
2083 Littlejohn, Frederick S. 1820
2021(2) Littlejohn, Lillias J. 1853
2082(2) Littlejohn, Lucy A. 1852
1972 Littlejohn, Martin
1110 Long, Edward 1847
1111 Long, Frederick 1848
1112 Long, Harriet 1850
1109 Long, Julius P. 1845

No.		Birth.
1108	Long, Walter P.	1843
254	Lord, Abiall	1711
254(2)	Lord, Abiall	1743
251(5)	Lord, Amy	1736
249	Lord, Andrew	1697
249(1)	Lord, Andrew	1722
249(4)	Lord, Andrew	1731
251(2)	Lord, Andrew	1729
254(1)	Lord, Ann	1740
247(2)	Lord, Ann	1724
252	Lord, Anne	1705
251(5)	Lord, Ann	1736
250(4)	Lord, Asa	1736
247	Lord, Benjamin	1694
247(1)	Lord, Benja'in	1722
247(3)	Lord, Benja'in	1727
1101	Lord, Charles S.	1851
2046	Lord, Charles W.	1834
249(2)	Lord, Christopher	1723
231	Lord, Cyprian	1702
247(6)	Lord, Ebenez'r	1730
250	Lord, Eleazer	1699
250(1)	Lord, Eleazer	1729
247(4)	Lord, Elisab'h	1729
251(3)	Lord, Elisab'h	1731
253	Lord, Elisabeth	1708
251(1)	Lord, Elisha	1726
2047	Lord, Emma L.	1837
2039	Lord, Erastus D.	1816
2045	Lord, Frances M.	1832
1075(2)	Lord, Franklin M.	1852
1075(1)	Lord, Geo. W.	1848
2044	Lord, Helen M.	1829
250(6)	Lord, Hezek'h	1740
254(3)	Lord, Jabez	1746
247(5)	Lord, Joseph	1730
2043	Lord, Josiah P.	1827
2040	Lord, Lucy A.	1820
248	Lord, Lydia	1695
250(3)	Lord, Lydia	1733
249(3)	Lord, Martha	1728
251(6)	Lord, Mary	1739
2042	Lord, Mary C.	1825
250(5)	Lord, Nathan	1738
251(7)	Lord, Samuel	1743
2041	Lord, Sarah L.	1823
251(4)	Lord, Simon	1733
250(2)	Lord, Zerviah	1731
252(1)	Lynde, Ann	1731
252(6)	Lynde, Azub'h	1745
2437	Lynde, Charlotte	
252(3)	Lynde, Lize	1737
252(2)	Lynde, Lovice	1734
3067	Lynde, Lucy	1730
3066	Lynde, Nathan	1725
3064	Lynde, Nathan'el	1720
252(5)	Lynde, Sabeth	1741
3063	Lynde, Sarah	1718
3065	Lynde, Susannah	1723
252(4)	Lynde, Wm.	1739
2436	Lynde, William	1835
2251	Lyon, Fred'k E.	1860
2256	Lyon, Sarah P.	1858

M.

No.		Birth.
717(12)	Mack, Adelaide N.	1847
723(6)	Mack, Amelia J.	1852
723,	Mack, Benjamin	1815
723(2)	Mack, Benj. L.	1837
718	Mack, Betsey	1802
720	Mack, David	1806
720(3)	Mack, David L.	1837
720(2)	Mack, Ellen R.	1832
723(4)	Mack, Elmer G.	1845
723(3)	Mack, Emma E.	1839
717(9)	Mack, Flora	
717)6)	Mack, Frances L.	
720(4)	Mack, Frederick J.	1848
722	Mack, George	1812
722(2)	Mack, George	1843
723(1)	Mack, Harriet L.	1836
717(7)	Mack, Henry G.	
717(2)	Mack, Jane A.	
717	Mack, John	1800
717(10)	Mack, Josiah	
717(8)	Mack, Laura A.	
724	Mack, Lucinda	1817
719	Mack, Nancy	1804
717(3)	Mack, Nancy M.	
717(4)	Mack, Nelson E.	
717(1)	Mack, Noah E.	
720(1)	Mack, Rachel	1829
717(5)	Mack, Rosannah E.	
721	Mack, Roxana	1809
722(1)	Mack, Sar'h E.	1841
2953	Mansfield, Cl'issa	1800
2954	Mansfield, Henry E.	1803
2957	Mansfield, Isaac K.	1809
2956	Mansfield, John	1806
2955	Mansfield, Mary B.	1804
2026	Marks, Chas. F.	1828
2028	Marks, Clement	1833
2027	Marks, Henry A.	1829
2029	Marks, Maria L.	1836
2025	Marks, Wm. W.	1826
2025(1)	Marks, Willie	1852
2536	Marvin, John W.	1824
2534	Marvin, Reynolds S.	1817
2535	Marvin, Sylvanus P.	1821
3217	Mather, Sally	1835
3215	Mather, Thomas	
3216	Mather, William	
2063	May, Alfred A.	1835
2062	May, Horace M.	1830
211	McCall, Jabez	
1404	McCumber, Cynthia J.	1830
1403	McCumber, Susan A.	1827
3169	Meigs, Elihu	
3168	Meigs, Jabez	
635(2)	Miller, Elisabeth	
635(1)	Miller, Lambert	
635(3)	Miller, Reuben	
3246	Miner, Chas. M.	1803
3247	Miner, Wm. C.	1805
2415	Mitchell, Jennet	1802
2416	Mitchell, Lydia	1804
2414	Mitchell, Sarah	1800
678	Morgan, Avery	
676	Morgan, Enoch	
675	Morgan, George	
3322	Morgan, Harrison S.	1849
673	Morgan, Harriet	
3321	Morgan, Joseph P.	1838
674	Morgan, Sarah	
677	Morgan, Seth	
672	Morgan, William	
1731(4)	Moulton, Edward F.	1842
1731(1)	Moulton, Ellen E.	1833
1731(3)	Moulton, Fanny F.	1839
1731(2)	Moulton, Henry M.	1835
974	Murray, Horace J.	1827
975	Murray, James S.	1830
976	Murray, Jane E.	1833

N.

No.		Birth.
1528	Neal, Charles	1848
2162	Newell, Fanny M.	1847
2161	Newell, Louisa S.	1846
2163	Newell, Mary C.	1853
2612	Nichols, Abner P.	1847
2613	Nichols, Hezeki'h	1852
2168	Nickerson, Emily	
2469	Nickerson, Prudence	
2205	Niles, Sherwood	1836
2206	Niles, Seward	1838
2207	Niles, Seward 2d	1842
2208	Niles, Ezra P.	1845
2209	Niles, Emma L.	1852
2405	Nott, Abraham	1810
2400	Nott, Albert	1798
2406	Nott, Josiah E.	1815
3307	Nott, Julia H.	1849
2401	Nott, Lurinda	1799
3306	Nott, Mary P.	1843
2404	Nott, Rebecc'h C.	1807
2403	Nott, Sarah A.	1804
2402	Nott, Wealthy F.	

O.

No.		Birth.
1726(4)	Odell, Ambrose	1829
1726(7)	Odell, Daniel	1837
1726(3)	Odell, Esther	1827
1726(6)	Odell, Rebeccah	1835
1726(2)	Odell, Samuel	1825
1726(5)	Odell, Sanford	1833
1726(1)	Odell, William	1823
660(4)	Odiorne, Abigail P.	1839

No.		Birth.
660(1)	Odiorne, Darius P.	1832
660(2)	Odiorne, Emeline M.	1834
660(8)	Odiorne, Esther A.	1850
660(3)	Odiorne, Lorinda B.	1836
660(6)	Odiorne, Robert C.	1843
660(7)	Odiorne, Sarah M.	1848
660(5)	Odiorne, Warren F.	1841
	P.	
1483	Palmer, John M.	1836
1481	Palmer, Margar't	1827
1482	Palmer, Sidney A.	1830
1484	Palmer, Zilpha A.	1838
3075	Parker, Abigail	1730
3072	Parker, Abner	1724
1670(1)	Parker, Cordelia	1810
3078	Parker, Ebenezer	1736
907	Parker, Emily E.	1822
3074	Parker, Gideon	1728
1670(4)	Parker, Henry R.	1820
3077	Parker, Isabel	1734
905	Parker, Isabella R.	1817
903	Parker, Lum'n F.	1813
906	Parker, Lydia D.	1820
1670(5)	Parker, Nancy M.	1822
3073	Parker, Reuben	1726
3076	Parker, Sarah	1732
904	Parker, Sarah E.	1815
3071	Parker, Samuel	1723
1670(2)	Parker, William W.	1813
1670(3)	Parker, Zerviah	1817
2157	Pasco, Sarah W.	1835
660	Peck, Abigail	1812
658(9)	Peck, Adell	1848
658(13)	Peck, Albert	1853
658(5)	Peck, Almira	1833
662	Peck, Benjamin	1814
655	Peck, Betsey	1802
654(8)	Peck, Calista A.	1842
658(9)	Peck, Chas. F.	1851
662(1)	Peck, Charles S.	
657(3)	Peck, Charlotte	
658(8)	Peck, Charlotte S.	1848
658(1)	Peck, Clarissa A.	1830
658(3)	Peck, Cyr's O.	1836
658(2)	Peck, Dan'l A.	1832
654(1)	Peck, Dan'l B.	1828
658	Peck, Daniel B.	1807
658(7)	Peck, Daniel W.	1845
656(6)	Peck, Delia	1836
654(10)	Peck, Edward M.	1847
657(5)	Peck, Elias	
661(1)	Peck, Elisabeth	
658(4)	Peck, Elisha S.	1839
654(9)	Peck, Ellen A.	1845
654(4)	Peck, Emily M.	1834
658(6)	Peck, Esther A.	1843
657(2)	Peck, Eunice	
656(1)	Peck, Fanny	1828
661(2)	Peck, Frances	
654(6)	Peck, Geo. W.	1839
657(1)	Peck, Harriet	
654(12)	Peck, Harrison D.	1852
656(3)	Peck, Helen	1832
653(6)	Peck, Henry	1836
654(11)	Peck, James M.	1849
659	Peck, Jemima	1809
657(4)	Peck, John	
654	Peck, John M.	1801
654(5)	Peck, John N.	1836
661	Peck, Joseph	1814
657	Peck, Joshua	1805
653(3)	Peck, Laura	1829
658(5)	Peck, Lorette E.	1841
654(7)	Peck, Lucinda B.	1841
663	Peck, Margaret	1816
656(2)	Peck, Mary I.	1830
656(5)	Peck, Permelia	1834
665	Peck, Phebe	1820
653(2)	Peck, Phebe K.	1827
654(3)	Peck, Russel S.	1832
664	Peck, Sarah	1818
653(1)	Peck, Sarah E.	1826
653	Peck, Seth M.	1800
656(8)	Peck, Sheldon	1841
656(4)	Peck, Seth M.	1831
656(7)	Peck, Warren F.	1839
656	Peck, William	1804
656(4)	Peck, Wm. M.	1833
654(2)	Peck, Wm. O.	1836
963	Pendleton, Edwin	1816
964	Pendleton, Frances	
966	Pendleton, Jane A.	1823
965	Pendleton, John	
3183	Penfield, Helen	1824
3181	Penfield, Louisa M.	1818
3182	Penfield, Mariett	1820
3185	Penfield, Norman	1830
3184	Penfield, Samuel N.	1826
3186	Penfield, Thaddeus	1835
655(1)	Perkins, Mary E.	1844
3355	Perow, Charles	1843
546(2)	Platt, Ella J.	1849
562	Platt, George W.	1819
546	Platt, Jesse L.	1819
561	Platt, Joseph C.	1816
565	Platt, Lydia M.	1826
546(1)	Platt, Mary E.	1846
543	Platt, Noah O.	1802
544	Platt, Samuel W.	1804
545	Platt, Temperance	1807
564	Platt, Temperance J.	1824
563	Platt, William H.	1821
2315	Platts, David	
2314	Platts, Hannah	
2313	Platts, Jemima	
3317	Platts, Lucinda	
3316	Platts, Sarah	
2376	Plumb, Abigail	
2378	Plumb, Betsey	
2374	Plumb, Hannah	
2375	Plumb, Lucinda	
2377	Plumb, Margaret	
1986	Pollard, Albert B.	1836
1988	Pollard, Chas. S.	1841
1987	Pollard, Elisabeth B.	1839
2219	Pond, Cassius E.	1845
2218	Pond, Louisa A.	1842
2220	Pond, Theodore	1847
2201	Porter, Isabel M.	1849
1726	Post, Abby	1802
706(4)	Post, Adel G.	1851
703	Post, Albert	1808
3353	Post, Albert	1837
703(1)	Post, Alb'rt H.	1834
704(1)	Post, August's	1835
706(2)	Post, Augustus F.	1845
697	Post, Benjamin	1809
704(3)	Post, Carrol J.	1840
703(4)	Post, Chas. E.	1842
701	Post, Cynthia	1803
703(2)	Post, Cynthia E.	1836
703(8)	Post, Edward E.	1853
706(1)	Post, Elmore J.	1842
694	Post, Emily	1802
703(6)	Post, Erwin T.	1846
700	Post, Ethelb'rt D.	1820
698	Post, Eunice	1811
702	Post, Harriet	1805
461(2)	Post, Harriet	
703(7)	Post, Henry H.	1848
461(1)	Post, Horatio	1851
704	Post, Joy	1810
706(3)	Post, Julius M.	1847
706	Post, Julius P.	1814
696	Post, Laura	1807
705	Post, Olive	1812
704(2)	Post, Oliver A.	1839
707	Post, Prud'nce L.	1817
3352	Post, Sarah	1836
704(5)	Post, Seymour H.	1848
703(5)	Post, Spencer A.	1845
699	Post, Susan	1814

No.		Birth.
708	Post, Tirzah J.	1822
708(4)	Post, Wallace B.	1846
695	Post, Wealthy	1804
703(3)	Post, Wm. J.	1838
670(1)	Prentice, Harriet H.	1845
671	Prentice, Harriet N.	1822
670(3)	Prentice, Isabella E.	1850
670(2)	Prentice, Mary C.	1848
670	Prentice, Wm. R.	1820
1407	Preston, Lucretia	
1727(1, 1)	Pultz, Martha A.	1852
	R.	
223	Randall, John M.	1856
222	Randall, Mary A.	1853
1814	Ransom, Albert	
1812	Ransom, Chauncey	
1813	Ransom, Timothy	
3037	Redfield, Chloe C.	1821
3041	Redfield, David A.	1834
3038	Redfield, Eliza H.	1823
3040	Redfield, Grace A.	1827
3039	Redfield, Susan A.	1825
1593	Reed, Abraham	
2547	Reed, Abraham	1813
2555	Reed, Alexander	1827
1596	Reed, Benjamin	
2557	Reed Benj'min F.	1838
2547(1)	Reed, Catharine C.	
2550(1)	Reed, Celia W.	1847
2545(4)	Reed, Charles	
2547(5)	Reed, Chas. H.	1849
2550	Reed, Elias	1818
2550 2)	Reed, Elias A.	1849
2553	Reed, Elisabeth	1824
2548	Reed, Fanny	1815
2547(2)	Reed, Frances C.	
2552	Reed, Frederick	1822
2554	Reed, George	1825
2545	Reed, Henry	1809
2545(3)	Reed, Henry	
2547(3)	Reed, Henry F.	
1598	Reed, Irene	
1591	Reed, John	
2547(4)	Reed, Julia E.	1845
2545(1)	Reed, Juliette B.	
2545(2)	Reed, Mary	
1599	Reed, Matilda	
1594	Reed, Mo[illegible]	
1595	Reed, Ol[illegible]ish	
1592	Reed, Patience	
1597	Reed, Rebeccah	
1600	Reed, Sarah	
2551	Reed, Samuel R.	1820
2549	Reed, Temperance	1817
2546	Reed, Wealthy	1811
2555(1)	Reed, Wm. H.	1852
2547(6)	Reed, Wm. L.	1852
2556	Reed, William L.	1830
3218	Riley, Roswell	
2519	Rogers, Abby F.	1834
2513	Rogers, Dani'l M.	1821
2518	Rogers, Dwight	1832
2514	Rogers, Egb'rt M.	1823
2520	Rogers, Harriet	1838
2517	Rogers, Harri't C.	1828
2512	Rogers, Henry S.	1819
2515	Rogers, Mary E.	1824
2516	Rogers, Miner P.	1827
2415(1)	Rose, Jennet	
2415 2)	Rose, William N.	
107	Rudd, Andrew	1739
111	Rudd, Anne	1749
104	Rudd, Elisabeth	1733
105	Rudd, Elisha	1735
109	Rudd, Jabez	1744
110	Rudd, Lydia	1747
106	Rudd, Mary	1737
112	Rudd, Mary	1752
103	Rudd, Nathanael	1731
108	Rudd, Sarah	1741
3031	Ruggles, Allen A.	1843
3035	Ruggles, Althea M.	1850
3033	Ruggles, Chas. E.	1847
3030	Ruggles, Gertrude E.	1841
3029	Ruggles, John B.	1839
3028	Ruggles, Josephine A.	1837
3035	Ruggles, Maria E.	1850
3032	Ruggles, Samuel K.	1844
3034	Ruggles, Sus'n E.	1848
	S.	
921	Sage, Ann E.	1842
2420	Sage, Eliza	
2423	Sage, Julia	
2422	Sage, Maria	
920	Sage, Mary K.	1838
2425	Sage, Mariett	
2421	Sage, Russell	
2424	Sage, William	
2458	Sanders, Abner P.	1811
2457	Sanders, Lucinda	1808
2402(4)	Sanford, Hervey	1838
2402(2)	Sanford, Samuel C.	1831
2402(3)	Sanford, Sarah S.	1834
2402(1)	Sanford, Wealthy L.	1828
3130	Scofield, Elijah	
3131	Scofield, Matthew	
3129	Scofield, Noah	
1717	Scoville, Amos	1787
1715	Scoville, Louis	1783
1718	Scoville, Maria	1789
1714	Scoville, Noah	1781
1716	Scoville, Sebra	1785
1824	Scovell, Amelia M.	1832
1825	Scovell, Caroline	1824
1827	Scovell, Ezra	1829
1821	Scovell, Jam's M.	1826
1823	Scovell, Ju'ia R.	1830
1820	Scovell, Lewis S.	1824
1826	Scovell, Noah	1836
1828	Scovell, Nugent R.	1842
1822	Scovell, Reginald H.	1828
3308	Shailer, Everett A.	1847
3309	Shailer, Frances A.	1849
1199	Shattuck, Gideon	1712
1200	Shattuck, Joseph	1720
1197	Shattuck, Margaret	1704
1198	Shattuck, Philip	1707
3132	Shaw, Patience	
2480	Shepardson, Abner	
2479	Shepardson, Adam	
2477	Shepardson, Jerusha	
2478	Shepardson, Joseph	
1419	Sherman, Ell'n C.	1839
1418	Sherman, Frances A.	1828
2651	Shipman, Elisabeth	1688
1844(1)	Sill, Charl's H.	1845
1844(3)	Sill, Frances M.	1851
1845(2)	Sill, Martha H.	1848
1845(1)	Sill, Mary H.	1841
1844(2)	Sill, Sarah E.	1848
1183(2)	Sluman, Anne	
1183(1)	Sluman, Betsey	1730
1186	Sluman, Charity	1713
1187	Sluman, Daniel	1715
1183(4)	Sluman, Hannah	1738
1185	Sluman, Joseph	1710
1188	Sluman, Joshua	1717
1183(5)	Sluman, Lydia	1741
1184	Sluman, Margar't	1708
1182	Sluman, Sarah	1704
1183(3)	Sluman, Sarah	1735
1186	Sluman, Thomas	1706
3012	Smith, Abig'l A.	1824
3011	Smith, Abner A.	1824
3018	Smith, Adelaide K.	1851
3013	Smith, Amelia J.	1825
2465	Smith, Asaph K.	1809
1924	Smith, Ashur	1834
2466	Smith, Daniel J.	1811
3016	Smith, Dewitt C.	1833
3017	Smith, Elisabeth H.	1843
3014	Smith, Enos A.	1826
1922	Smith, Franc's A.	1826
2468	Smith, Hannah	1816
2470	Smith, Harmon	1824
2467	Smith, Heman	1813
2472	Smith, Jerusha	1830

No. Birth.
3010 Smith, Lorenzo 1823
1923 Smith, Ros'w'll C. 1829
2464 Smith, Sarah 1838
2471 Smith, Sally A. 1828
2469 Smith, William 1821
3015 Smith, Wm. W. 1828
1729 Snow, Aaron R. 1805
1731 Snow, Abigail 1810
2418 Snow, Azubah 1807
1727 Snow, Durinda 1801
1729(1) Snow, Edward 1807
2419 Snow, Edmund, 1803
2417 Snow, Eliza 1805
1729(3) Snow, Estell 1809
1735 Snow, Fred'k H. 1823
1730 Snow, Lucretia 1807
1733 Snow, Maria 1816
1729(2) Snow, Oscar 1838
1734 Snow, Prudence R. 1820
1732 Snow, Rhoda 1813
2538 Snow, Samuel F. 1836
2537 Snow, Susan W. 1829
1728 Snow, William 1803
2720 Southworth, Andrew 1733
2724 Southworth, Ann 1743
2590 Southworth, Ann E. 1837
698(3) Southworth, Asa F. 1850
2591 Southworth, Daniel C. 1841
698(2) Southworth, Ezra J. B. 1844
2727 Southworth, Gideon 1750
2592 Southworth, Isabella S. 1845
2589 Southworth, Jane E. 1830
2726 Southworth, Martin 1747
2721 Southworth, Nathan 1735
2723 Southworth, Otis 1741
2725 Southworth, Prudence 1745
2722 Southworth, Temperance 1737
2043 Spencer, Adelaide E.
459(5) Spencer, Alfred G. 1814
2565 Spencer, Carnot O. 1832
459(7) Spencer, Chas. 1818
3044 Spencer, Charles F.
3045 Spencer, Charles F. 1848
459(6) Spencer, Eloisa M. 1816
459(2) Spencer, Emeline 1807
2608 Spencer, Frances A. 1845
459(3) Spencer, Frederick W. 1810
3232 Spencer, Geo. T. 1814
459(8) Spencer, Harriet E. 1820
2609 Spencer, Harriet T. 1848
2562 Spencer, Henry W. 1819
3236 Spencer, Jane E. 1825
2563 Spencer, Joel P. 1821
2564 Spencer, Joel P. 1829
459(4) Spencer, Joseph W. 1812
3233 Spencer, Julia M. 1817
3235 Spencer, Julia M. 1822
459(1) Spencer, Mariett 1806
3234 Spencer, Richard P. 1820
3042 Spencer, Sarah C.
3237 Spencer, Susan A. 1829
498(3) Stannard, Alpheus 1817
497 Stannard, Az'bah 1787
363 Stannard, Betsey
499 Stannard, Betsey
498(1) Stannard, Catharine 1812
3316 Stannard, Cec'lia 1835
500(1) Stannard, Charles 1827
3311 Stannard, Edgar 1826
500(4) Stannard, Geo. A. 1836
3314 Stannard, Gilbert 1831
3315 Stannard, Gilbert B. 1829
815(1) Stannard, Grace K. 1845
2350 Stannard, Jas. A. 1827
498 Stannard, John 1789
498(2) Stannard, J'hn 1816
815(2) Stannard, John A. 1849
498(4) Stannard, John R. 1825
362 Stannard, Josiah
3310 Stannard, Lucy 1825
3315 Stannard, Mercy J. 1833
500(3) Stannard, Nancy A. 1830
500 Stannard, Reub'n 1800
500(3) Stannard, Richard H. 1829
3317 Stannard, Sarah C. 1838
361 Stannard, Samuel
3312 Stannard, Timothy E. 1828
3249 Stannard, William M. 1825
434 Starkey, Alpheus 1782
433(2) Starkey, Ann 1804
433(3) Starkey, Ann 1806
705(1) Starkey, Cynthia E. 1836
433(6) Starkey, Edward 1814
432(2) Starkey, Emily 1808
433(5) Starkey, Esther 1812
433 Starkey, Felix 1777
433(1) Starkey, Felix 1801
434(3) Starkey, Felix 1823
432 Starkey, Heman 1775
433(4) Starkey, Henry H. 1809
432(3) Starkey, Hepsibah 1810
435 Starkey, Hepsibah 1784
433(7) Starkey, Horace 1817
705(2) Starkey, Julia H. 1838
434(2) Starkey, Nathaniel A. 1821
434(1) Starkey, Niles P. 1820
433(8) Starkey, Timothy 1820
432(1) Starkey, Wealthy 1806
803 Starr, Burges P. 1822
801(1) Starr, B'rgis S. 1842
799(3) Starr, Caroline E. 1840
802(1) Starr, Comfort E. 1844
801(2) Starr, George H. 1845
801 Starr, Henry B. 1816
802 Starr, John S. 1820
802(3) Starr, John W. 1848
799(4) Starr, Richard B. 1842
799 Starr, Rich'rd W. 1809
801(3) Starr, Richard W. 1847
799(2) Starr, Sar'h C. 1838
802(2) Starr, Sar'h E. 1845
799(1) Starr, Sus'n M. 1836
800 Starr, Susan M. 1811
2546(2) Stetson, Isaac H.
2546(1) Stetson, Temperance E.
2146 Stevens, Alb'rt B. 1857
506 Stevens, Amos G.
2144 Stevens, Elida B. 1850
2145 Stevens, H'nry G. 1853
507 Stevens, Simeon
2901 Stillman, Amelia 1784
2905 Stillman, Benj'in 1796
2159 Stillman, Ella M. 1848
2158 Stillman, Evelina A. 1847
2904 Stillman, Horace 1793
2903 Stillman, Rebecah 1788
2902 Stillman, Samuel 1785
1372 Swart, Caroline 1810

T.

908 Taggart, Julia 1831
2105 Thurston, Chas. L 1838

No.		Birth.
2104	Thurston, Chas. J.	1834
2107	Thurston, Eugene T.	1845
2106	Thurston, Josephine G.	1842
2103	Thurston, Susan A.	1832
2108	Thurston, Willie E.	1848
2449	Todd, Alna A.	1839
2445	Todd, Hiram J.	1828
2448	Todd, Lucretia	1836
2447	Todd, Mandema	1833
2451	Todd, Mary M.	1845
2446	Todd, Peninnah E.	1830
2444	Todd, Sarah A.	1825
2450	Todd, Vilna M.	1841
1352	Tolls, Angelina	1803
1357	Tolls, Ebenezer	1813
1356	Tolls, Horatio	1811
1360	Tolls, Jane A.	1820
1353	Tolls, Matilda	1804
1361	Tolls, Minerva	1823
1358	Tolls, Nancy	1815
1359	Tolls, Norman	1817
1355	Tolls, Sarah	1807
1354	Tolls, Silas	1806
2064	Tooker, Ph'be H.	1825
2065	Tooker, Samuel O.	1827
719(1)	Tripp, Sarah E.	1828
719(2)	Tripp, Susan A.	1833
719(3)	Tripp, Wm. J.	1838
1674	Tucker, Alvan	
2418(1)	Tucker, Angeline A.	1832
1669(8)	Tucker, Charles W.	1832
1669(2)	Tucker, Eda	1813
1672	Tucker, Eda	1794
1730(4)	Tucker, Egbert G.	1838
1673	Tucker, Elias	
1669(1)	Tucker, Elias	1811
2418(3)	Tucker, Eliza J.	1840
1669(7)	Tucker, Eliza S.	1827
1730(1)	Tucker, Giles G.	1830
1669(5)	Tucker, Henry H.	1820
1730(2)	Tucker, Henry M.	1832
1730(3)	Tucker, Hiram B.	1835
1730(5)	Tucker, Hubert R.	1838
1668	Tucker, James	1783
2418(2)	Tucker, James B.	1836
1671	Tucker, Jared	
1730(6)	Tucker, John M.	1840
2418(4)	Tucker, Lebbeus E.	1845
1670	Tucker, Nancy	1788
1669	Tucker, Noah	1785
1669(3)	Tucker, Noah	1816
1669(6)	Tucker, Noah	1824
1669(4)	Tucker, Wealthy	1818
2700	Tully, Ann	1736
2889	Tully, Azubah	1789
2888	Tully, Betsey	1787
2702	Tully, Charlotte	1739
2701	Tully, Daniel	1736
2891	Tully, Harriet	1794
2699	Tully, John	1734
2892	Tully, Lydia	1796
2890	Tully, Lucia	1791
2703	Tully, Mary	1742
2887	Tully, Mercy	1785
2698	Tully, Parnell	1732
2886	Tully, Polly	1783
2704	Tully, Sarah	1745
1440(5)	Tyler, Albert D.	1860
527(1)	Tyler, Angeline	
527(6)	Tyler, Charles Y.	
1440(6)	Tyler, Clara A.	1862
1440(3)	Tyler, Dewitt C.	1856
527(4)	Tyler, Elisabeth M.	
527(2)	Tyler, Emery O.	
1440(4)	Tyler, Joseph A.	1858
1452(2)	Tyler, Lula B.	1860
1452(1)	Tyler, Marinda A.	1859
527(3)	Tyler, Onesiphorus	
1452(3)	Tyler, Orson P.	1863
1440(1)	Tyler, Rhoda A.	1851
1440(2)	Tyler, Sar'h A.	1853
527(5)	Tyler, Uriah U.	

V.

1342(5)	Van Cott, Byron	
1342(4)	Van Cott, Fanny	
1341	Van Cott, Emima	1812
1342	Van Cott, John	1814
1342(2)	Van Cott, Losee	
1342(1)	Van Cott, Martha	
1342(3)	Van Cott, Mary	
1343	Van Cott, Sarah A.	

W.

1261	Wadsworth, Anna	
1264	Wadsworth, Benjamin	
1265	Wadsworth, Christopher	
1262	Wadsworth, Mary	
1263	Wadsworth, Stephen	
3332	Wales, Algernon S.	1836
3230	Wales, Clarissa	1817
3229	Wales, Elias	1815
3231	Wales, Harriet	1821
3336	Wales, Harriet M.	1849
3335	Wales, [illegible] A.	1840
3334	Wales, Joseph N.	[illegible]
3227	Wales, Julia	1811
3228	Wales, Norman	1813
3226	Wales, Richard	[illegible]
3225	Wales, Sarah H.	1817
3333	Wales, Selden D.	1847
3224	Wales, Susan F.	[illegible]
2751	Warner, Andrew	1782
2757	Warner, Betty	1775
2752	Warner, Eleazer	1784
2754	Warner, Kirtland	1775
2758	Warner, Lydia	1774
2756	Warner, Nathan	1772
2753	Warner, Philip	1786
2754	Warner, Sylv'ster	1785
1726(6, 1)	Washburn, Samuel B.	1852
1373	Waterman, Henry R.	1819
1530	Watrous, Elisab'h	1671
1538	Watrous, Gershom	1698
1533	Watrous, Isaac	1737
1534	Watrous, Jabez	1738
1532	Watrous, Lielia	1675
1549	Watrous, Parnal	1725
1550	Watrous, Pat'nce	1759
1548	Watrous, Phin'as	1722
1537	Watrous, Rebecah	1695
1536	Watrous, Ruth	1737
1535	Watrous, Samuel	1735
1531	Watrous, Sarah	1674
3219	Webb, Richard	
2248	Wells, Harriet A.	1848
2249	Wells, William H.	1851
2495	Wetherell, Caroline	1815
2494(1)	Wetherell, Charles B.	1846
2500	Wetherell, Electa	1823
2496	Wetherell, Elisabeth	1818
2494(2)	Wetherell, George F.	1848
2497	Wetherell, J. Peabody	1821
2492	Wetherell, Livinia	1817
2494(3)	Wetherell, Mary T.	1852
2497(1)	Wetherell, Melvina	1844
2498	Wetherell, Roxana	1824
2493	Wetherell, Sally A.	1817
2499	Wetherell, Sophia	1826
2494	Wetherell, Wm. B.	1813
1069	Whitmore, Alvan F.	1822
1072	Whitmore, Elisabeth	1828
1068	Whitmore, Geo.	1820
1074	Whitmore, Henry	1833
1070	Whitmore, Isaac T.	1824
1073	Whitmore, Sam'l	1831

No. Birth.
1671 Whitmore, Wm. 1825
3171 Willard, George
3170 Willard, Hezekiah
874 Willard, Mercy S. 1828
873 Willard, William 1824
1727(3) Willey, Avery S 1834
1727(1) Willey, Irene 1829
1727(4) Willey, Sarah J. 1837
1707(2) Willey, Wm. 1831
1643(1) Williams, Abalena 1810
536 Williams, Abby 1817
2203(1) Williams, Abraham 1826
2203(4) Williams, Albert N. 1832
1643(4) Williams, Alpheus S. 1810
534 Williams, Asa P. 1805
1705 Williams, Benj'n 1781
1652 Williams, Calvin 1785
1644(7) Williams, Caroline 1821
948 Williams, Catharine 1811
1643(2) Williams, Charles 1806
1707 Williams, Chas. 1786
2403(6) Williams, Colin R. 1836
562 Williams, Daniel 1803
1620 Williams, David 1776
1703 Williams, Desire 1775
3328 Williams, Ebenezer 1823
2403(8) Williams, Edgar H. 1841
3325 Williams, Edw'rd 1830
1647 Williams, Erast's 1793
1644(3) Williams, Erastus H. 1817
1644(5) Williams, Eunice A. 1819
1640 Williams, Ezra 1779
1640(3) Williams, Ezra S. 1808
1706 Williams, Fanny 1783
1640(1) Williams, Frederick W. 1804
983 Williams, George W. 1834
3328 Williams, Gilbert 1835
2053 Williams, Hannah A. 1821
1633 Williams, Henry 1788
1709 Williams, Humphrey 1793
1637 Williams, Irene 1774
1646 Williams, Irene 1790
1640(5) Williams, Irene E. 1819
949 Williams, Isaac 1813
2403(7) Williams, Isabella G. 1838
1704 Williams, Jabez 1778
1708 Williams, Jabez 1790
3223 Williams, James E. 1828
1643(9) Williams, James E. 1828
3222 Williams, Jane E. 1824
2403 Williams, Jennet A. 1846
3330 Williams, Jerome 1849
3221 Williams, Laura P. 1822
591 Williams, Mitty J. 1799
2403(2) Williams, Mitty J. 1829
3220 Williams, Niles P. 1819
3329 Williams, Philinda 1839
595 Williams, Rebecah 1807
1636 Williams, Rebecah 1771
3331 Williams, Rich'rd 1843
1644(4) Williams, Richard C. 1815
2055 Williams, Roger W. 1831
3324 Williams, Sally
3325 Williams, Sally
592 Williams, Samu'l 1801
1638 Williams, Samu'l 1776
2054 Williams, Sarah E. 1823
2403(3) Williams, Sarah N. 1831
1641 Williams, Submit 1781
1644(8) Williams, Submit 1824
947 Williams, Susan 1808
1701 Williams, Thankful 1772
3327 Williams, Thomas 1833
1709 Williams, Wealthy A. 1796
950 Williams, Wm. 1815
1642 Williams, Wm. 1783
2678 Wills, Hannah 1730
2677 Wills, Henry 1728
2673 Wills, John 1719
2680 Wills, Joshua 1735
2676 Wills, Lydia 1725
2674 Wills, Martha 1721
2675 Wills, Parnell 1723
2679 Wills, Ruth 1733
2681 Wills, Temperance 1738
664(2) Wilson, Charles
664(1) Wilson, Seth
2358 Woodford, Mr.
1073(1) Woodin, Harriet E. 1854
3019 Woodruff, Richard K. 1840
279 Worthington, John 1714
280 Worthington, John 1719
283 Worthington, Mary 1728
282 Worthington, Samuel 1725
284 Worthington, Sarah 1732
281 Worthington, Timothy 1722

INDEX

To names of those persons who have married into the Pratt family.

The references in this Index are principally to the Head Numbers in the middle of the page, but occasionally to the corre-ponding numbers in the margin. They will be found in one or the other in all instances.

No. Marriage.
A.
1891 Abell, Ann 1734
1622 Abell, Henry 1816
2011 Abraham, George S. 1844
1632 Adams, Joseph 1803
484 Adams, Zophar 1804
546 Albee, Mary A. 1844
2040 Alexander, John W. 1843
1344 Alger, Emily F. 1842
1326 Allen, Joseph 1836
440 Allen, Sally 1815
524 Allen, Samuel
1341 Ambler, Lewis M.
1882 Ames, Alfred E. 1836
3107 Ames, Mary 1799
1781 Amory, Francis

No.		Marriage.
1868	Anderson, James	1852
3187	Andrews, Asa	
834	Andrews, Harriet	1796
1218	Andrews, Phebe	
1755	Armstrong, Samuel T.	1820
3036	Armstrong, Therdon S.	1814
1218	Atkins, Phebe	
1733	Atkins, Robert A.	1839
1835	Austin, Deborah	1849
	B.	
1655	Babcock, Cornelia	1839
2716	Babcock, Sarah	
2553	Backus, Abner L.	1844
251	Backus, Elisabeth	
1	Backus, William	1660
1783	Bailey, Chaunc'y	1837
1943	Bailey, Levi	1846
1762	Baker, Chauncey	1818
42	Baldwin, Hannah	1726
512	Baldwin, Miss	
161	Baldwin, Thomas	1810
176	Ball, Charles	1841
414	Banning, Brainerd	
398	Banning, Sarah	1775
343	Banning, Sarah	1794
1291	Barker, Sally	1825
2736	Barker, Edward	
3050	Barker, Elisabeth	
714	Barnes, Adeline F.	1843
3178	Barnes, Ashur	
1738	Barr, Samuel L.	1842
182	Barstow, Norval W.	1862
2172	Bartholomew, Alfred	
1855	Bartlett, Mary M.	1850
272	Bartlett, Moses	
1556	Bates, Anna	1702
303	Bates, Isaac	1791
2714	Bates, Isaac	
1784	Bates, Oliver W.	1845
1294	Bates, Sarah M.	1836
1289	Beach, Charles	1853
2361	Beach, Harriet	
2014	Beach, Isabella	1851
2732	Beach, Mary	1780
1698	Beach, Nathanael	1821
2338	Beach, Samuel	
806	Beach, Sarah M.	1842
8	Beamont, Sarah	1688
1298	Beardsley, Nancy D.	
680	Beckwith, Baruch M.	1827
239	Beckwith, Jerusha	1728
2038	Bedell, Stephen P.	1852
2018	Bellowe, Harriet C.	1850
243	Beebe, Agnes	1738
245	Beebe, Edward	1737
295	Beebe, Eliphalet	
2545	Beebe, Elisabeth	1835
2493	Beecher, Chas. N.	1829
1666	Belden, Louisa	1825
2639	Belden, Lydia	1716
1243	Bennet, Phebe	1794
883	Bennet, Rhoda	
646	Bennet, Betsey S.	1829
799	Benton, Sarah R.	1834
2502	Bierce, Emeline	1848
1244	Bigelow, Gale	1798
1290	Bigelow, Samuel	
2697	Bingham, Jer'sha	1769
9	Bingham, Mary	1692
13	Bingham, Thom's	1692
16	Birchard, David	1720
1570	Bishop, Abigail	1763
1280	Bishop, Sarah M.	1833
528(5)	Blackman, Mr.	
2551	Blodget, Sylvia A.	1844
2416	Bogue, John	1836
2713	Bolles, Joseph	
1169	Bond, Nicholas	
649	Bonnger, Hannah L.	1832
1242	Bonney, Levi	1793
2481	Bonney, Mary W.	1850
1791	Booma, Mary M.	1863
890	Booth, Mr.	
2841	Bostwick, Elisabeth	
780	Boynton, Reuel W.	
790	Bradley, Elisabeth A.	1829
794	Bradley, Jane C.	1841
685	Bradley, Sarah M.	1837
275	Brainerd, Chiliab	
2300	Brainerd, Elisabeth	1811
273	Brainerd, Hezekiah	
276	Brainerd, Nehemiah	
718	Bramble, Benjamin	1830
200	Brent, Henry	1850
2351	Brewster, George	1813
2292	Bristol, Amos	
1951	Bristol, Eliza A.	1861
1179	Brockett, Mr.	
2647	Brockett, Rachel	1753
694	Brockway, Geo.	1823
1614	Brockway, Lebbeus	
3083	Brockway, Mary	
1618	Brockway, Sally	1798
1558	Brockway, Wm.	1716
398	Brown, Hannah A.	1829
1290	Brown, Mr.	
477	Brown, Roswell H.	1806
1327	Browning, Mary C.	1842
1950	Buck, Charles D.	1851
3081	Buckingham, Abigail	1793
248	Buckingham, Daniel	1726
1601	Buckingham, Elisabeth	1790
249	Buckingham, Hester	1721
2412	Buckingham, Hosmer	1830
1765	Buckingham, Nathan	1820
2290	Buckingham, Sarah	1783
3088	Buckingham, Susannah	1796
2629	Buckingham, Temperance	1702
2375	Buell, Miles	
285	Bulkley, Jemima	
338	Bulkley, Jemima	
1805	Bulkley, Mary	1797
3093	Bull, Elizabeth	
2382	Bull, Eunice W.	1835
1662	Bull, Ezra	1808
1644(8)	Bull, George	
3095	Bull, Mary	1801
290	Bull, Temperance	1781
2734	Burbank, Lucy	1788
528	Burr, Nathan	
327	Burrows, Esther	
583	Bush, Fenner	
499	Bushnell, Aaron	
846	Bushnell, Ann A.	1834
2856	Bushnell, Augustus	1828
2719	Bushnell, Catharine	1775
3103	Bushnell, Daniel	1810
2566	Bushnell, Eleanor H.	
2771	Bushnell, Eunice	1780
791	Bushnell, Eliza M.	1832
2682	Bushnell, Hepsibah	1804
328	Bushnell, Jordan	
317	Bushnell, Joseph	1762
2378	Bushnell, Lavinia	1832
318	Bushnell, Lemuel	1774
1588	Bushnell, Samuel	1774
432(1)	Bushnell, Sidney	
2682	Bushnell, Thankful	1755
707	Bushnell, Wm.	1840
1539	Bushnell, William	
2289	Butler, Abigail	1785
3081	Butler, Sarah	
2312	Byington, Porter	1812
	C.	
2778	Cabot, Elisabeth C.	1827
3207	Cadwell, Orson S.	1830
79	Calkins, Phebe	1743
2492	Camp, Moses	1836
962	Camp, William E.	
2822	Campbell, Catharine	1836
670	Campbell, Mary	1845
2799	Canfield, Salome	
813	Cannon, Aaron V.	
1239	Carpenter, Polly	1792
1323	Carr, Barbara	1832
1325	Carr, John S.	1834
1754	Carrigan, Daniel	1818

No. Marriage.
2810 Carrington, C[illegible]line 17
681 Carter, C[illegible]
845 Carter, C[illegible] 50
181 Case, A[illegible] 53
479 Case, Car[illegible] 1836
2276 Chalker, A[illegible]ham 1764
1627 Chalker, Augustus 1798
259 Chalker, Deborah
2268 Chalker, Jerusha 1748
2854 Chalker, Samuel
2260 Chalker, Sarah 1717
539 Chapell, Caroline P. 1840
3266 Chapell, Enoch L. 1849
254 Chapman, Ann 1737
2287 Chapman, Eunice
2586 Chapman, Ezra
2890 Chapman, George H.
2639 Chapman, Jedediah 1723
2743 Chapman, Lebbeus 1776
1249 Chapman, Mary 1848
2764 Chapman, Mary 1811
2009 Chapman, Nathanael 1841
1758 Chapman, Nathanael 1833
1630 Chapman, Richard L. 1816
3 Chapman, Sarah —
2633 Chapman, Sarah ___
3230 Chapman, Solomon
539 Chappel, Caroline P. 1840
3206 Chappel, Enoch L. 1849
1694 Chase, David 1808
2839 Chatfield, Nancy
1256 Chesley, Catharine 1820
3062 Childs, Abigail
685 Child, Mary 1847
3154 Chittenden, Jennet 1844
368 Church, Susan 1785
2573 Clapp, Ella H. 1850
1562 Clark, Abigail 1740
1343 Clark, Andrew
721 Clark, David
1566 Clark, Hepsibah 1750
347 Clark, John 1791
668 Clark, Matthew S.
333 Clark, Patience
1568 Clark, Peter
1087 Clark, Samuel 1816
1688 Clark, Samuel
778 Clark, Samuel O.
1236 Clark, Silas 1802
1340 Clark, Van Rensellaer
2410 Cleve, Abraham 1826
619 Clyme, Phebe 1820
2331 Coates, Almira N. 1825
2334 Coates, Warren 1828
2877 Coe, Sarah P. 1851

No. Marriage.
1944 Coffey, Harriet 1837
1752 Coleman, Martha 1822
1768 Collins, Sally A. 1829
1790 Comstock, Laura A. 1852
1777 Comstock, Mary J. 1845
873 Conant, Elisabeth
1245 Conant, Lydia 1804
1201 Cone, Daniel
2863 Cone, Eugene 1834
701 Conklin, Harvey 1821
2631 Conklin, Mr. 1740
2395 Conklin, Nancy 1842
1700 Converse, Cl'rissa 1818
1697 Converse, Mary 1819
2035 Cook, Alanson
3094 Cook, Abby
2742 Cook, Elisabeth 1772
2481 Cotter, Mary E. 1846
2322 Cotter, Mr.
411 Cowles, Roswell
2707 Coy, Harriet
1889 Crabb, Mary G. 1848
804 Crane, Ethan B. 1839
3224 Crane, Jonathan
854 Crane, Russell
1327 Crandall, Orpah 1848
2288 Cranmer, Lydia 1780
2347 Cranmer, Wm. 1816
3119 Crawford, Sarah 1814
774 Crocker, Mr.
1608 Crook, Nathanael
2399 Crosby, Ann M. 1859
640 Crouse, Harriet 1845
537 Curtis, Asahel 1832
2547 Curtis, Julia A.

D.

703 Daly, Caroline 1832
320 Darrow, John 1792
2326 Darrow, Mr.
1218 Davidson, Hannah
2816 Davis, Frances 1828
1732 Davis, Jesse S. 1834
1295 Delano, Finetta 1835
157 Deming, Melic'nt 1791
294 Denison, Abigail 1759
1644(6) Denison, Charles S.
291 Denison, John
545 Denison, John 1835
2929 Denison, Socrates
3320 Devlyn, Francis
1253 Dewitt, Luther 1813
2644 De Wolf, Elisha
412 De Wolf, Lydia 1817
2633 De Wolf, Phebe
3231 Dibble, Caleb
1096 Dickerman, Beda 1817
1696 Dickerman, Esther 1821
1286 Dickerman, Maria
1757 Dickerman, Prudence 1826
1695 Dickerson, Hannah 1812
1239 Dickinson, Charity
3101 Dickinson, Maria

No. Marriage.
1802 Dickinson, Samuel B. 1825
1189 Dike, Anthony 1725
1360 Dimmock, Jacob N. 1839
1872 Dixon, John S. 1846
1656 Doane, Cornelius R. 1826
628 Doane, Emeline 1836
1637 Doane, Israel
301 Doane, Jesse 1799
300 Doane, Prince
1878 Doolittle, Lucretia 1843
330 Dorrance, Mary 1777
334 Dorrance, Nancy 1780
346 Douglas, Israel
2749 Douglas, William 1797
2933 Dowd, Galen
1304 Dudley, Frederick 1850
234 Dudley, Joseph 1697
570 Dunbar, Sarah
2777 Dunk, Mabel
2769 Dunlap, Mr.
1887 Dunwody, James B. 1842
665 Durfee, Chester
1682 Drysdale, Isab'lla 1832

E.

1408 Easton, Jane 1845
651 Echer, Elisabeth 1828
2499 Eddy, Romulus 1850
1166 Edgerton, Joseph 1702
13 Edgerton, Lydia 1694
85 Edwards, Eunice 1729
177 Elder, Robert 1838
470 Elliot, Ely A. 1818
2766 Elliot, Gustavus
1871 Ely, Elisabeth 1850
653(3) Ensign, Horace
1295 Ensign, Marietta 1849
2115 Erwin, James 1858
2069 Evans, Mr.

F.

2399 Fairchild, Cl'rissa 1831
2327 Fairchild, Mr.
121 Fanning, Deborah 1764
2364 Fenn, Henry C.
2360 Fenn, Welcome
659 Filkins, David
656 Filk ns, Permelia 1827
1235 Finch, Mary 1823
1945 Finch, Mary 1846
2496 Fish, Melvina 1842
235 Fiske, Phineas 1710
324 Fitch, Sybil 1784
167 Fitzhugh, Rebeccah A. 1818
585 Foote, Horatio
443 Foote, Isabel
2824 Foote, Maria 1837
116 Ford, Hannah 1762
691 Fordham, Rufus 1838
2374 Fosdick, Oliver

No. Marriage.
708 Foster, Augustus H. 1845
529(5) Foster, John D.
2482 Foster, Stephen 1841
164 Fowler, Amor
1734 Fowler, Isaac 1852
2739 Fowler, Jonathan
1235 Fowler, Olive 1830
496 Francis, Charlotte 1832
495 Francis, Cyrus 1827
341 Francis, James
1254 Frazier, Thomas 1821
654(1) Freeman, Ruanah
1182 French, Abner 1723
1740 French, Angeline 1851
643 Fuller, Austin 1835
636 Fuller, James 1822
1979 Fuller, Philander S. 1845
1298 Fuller, Thomas 1841

G.
165 Gager, Othniel
888 Gardiner, Martha C. 1850
638 Gardiner, Nancy 1830
1775 Gardiner, Orrin 1836
528(1) Garret, Clark
1774 Gates, Bezaleel 1832
686 Gee, Sarah A. 1846
2777 Gibson, Elisabeth
2843 Gilbert, Harriet
2640 Gilbert, Lydia
1018 Gillespie, J. C. 1842
527(1) Gillett, William
183 Gillett, Wm. E. 1848
1057 Gladding, Josiah 1821
706 Gladding, Susan 1840
3105 Gladding, Silas 1794
2194 Goodale, Sophronia
911 Goodyear, Sarah F. 1852
2093 Goodyear, Gilbert P. 1858
1782 Gorham, Jane T. 1837
1259 Gorsline, John 1826
3087 Goss, Andrew 1766
2359 Graham, George
1217 Graham, Hannah 1763
1219 Grannis, Joel
2300 Graves, Lydia 1793
2546(2) Gregory, John S. 1842
2348 Gregory, Stephen
1949 Griffin, Catharine 1852
2271 Griffin, Lydia
2631 Griffin, Mr.
1273 Griffith, Janette 1829
2276 Grinnel, Jemima
2390 Griswold, Asahel P. 1841
2561 Griswold, Edwin
761 Griswold, Hezekiah
2259 Griswold, Martha 1722
3153 Griswold, Rachel 1840
3145 Griswold, Rachel C. 1841
901 Griswold, Samu'l 1848
549 Griswold, Susan P. 1837
1905 Gulliver, Sarah 1855

H.
2818 Haile, Frederick W. 1822
540 Hale, Achsah A. 1843
1283 Hale, Rhoda 1853
1753 Hall, Elisabeth 1815
3101 Hall, Euna 1812
2809 Hall, Hiel 1812
1779 Hall, Nelson 1839
2807 Hall, Peter 1808
1947 Hall, Sarah E. 1847
448 Hall, Titus, 1800
1293 Halsey, Thankful 1827
2871 Hamilton, John 1836
1036 Harkene, James 1844
1880 Harlow, Sarah 1840
1607 Harrington, Nathanael 1803
1661 Harrison, Elisabeth 1846
1976 Hart, Carrie E. 1852
493 Hart, Hannah B. 1818
690 Hart, Jerusha 1844
465 Hart, Samuel 1813
352 Harvey, Rachel
2010 Haskell, Tamsin 1842
1036 Harkene, James 1844
439 Havens, John 1808
296 Hayden, Ann 1768
405 Hayden, Clarissa 1800
1577 Hayden, Ebenezer 1766
382 Hayden, Esther 1796
433 Hayden, Esther 1801
1647 Hayden, Jerusha
372 Hayden, John G. 1800
3147 Hayden, Joseph H.
3149 Hayden, Joseph H. 1828
1904 Hayden, Laura P. 1862
627 Hayden, Richard W. 1830
2049 Hayward, William B. 1838
1976 Hawkins, Caroline A. 1860
3225 Hefflin, William
1039 Herrick, Archibald 1851
436 Herrington, David 1806
2765 Hill, Anselm 1806
1883 Hill, Florilla D. 1842
3125 Hill, Phebe W.
1636 Hill, Richard
710 Hill, Sybil K. 1843
2377 Hilliard, John
1236 Hills, Ebenezer 1817
1237 Hitchcock, Abigail 1803
1785 Hoadley, Miles T. 1844
1793 Holbrook, Mr.
2866 Hollister, Lyman 1842
1847 Hollister, Mary Ann 1840
1606 Holman, David
1586 Holmes, Polly 1770
2187 Hopper, Eliza
716 Hotchkiss, Thomas G.
1164 Hough, Hannah 1700
236 Hough, Mr.
3126 Hough, William
1051 Houghton, Athilla
956 Hoyt, James 1847
528(6) Hoyt, Mr.
1205 Hull, George
2278 Hull, Lois 1795
3204 Hull, Rachel 1834
1947 Hull, Sarah E. 1847
856 Hull, Phebe E. 1846
1322 Hull, William 1827
645 Hungerford, Sylvia 1816
1796 Hunt, Amasa
12 Huntington, Elisabeth 1690
6 Huntington, Ruth 1681
812 Huntington, Wm. W.
1847 Huntley, Fidelia 1848
1824 Husted, Titus 1834
1299 Hutchinson, Daniel 1833
123 Hyde, Dice 1787
485 Hyde, Samantha

L.
1954 Ingersoll, Colin M. 1853
522 Ingham, Mr.
257 Ingham, Thomas
337 Ingraham, James
2731 Ives, Sarah 1778

J.
2363 Jackson, Hiram
2497(1) Jacoby, Aulinel 1843
647 James, William 1817
1975 Jessup, Mary E. 1849
20 Jewett, Hannah 1749
682 Johnson, Betsey A. 1832
202 Johnston, Fannie 1851
418 Johnson, Lawrence 1813
1602 Johnson, Mabel 1792
1300 Johnson, Stephen 1852
2460 Johnson, William O. 1847
259 Jones, Anna
1339 Jones, Catharine 1826
293 Jones, Christopher
1179 Jones, Daniel
447 Jones, Elihu
550 Jones, Justus 1842
285 Jones, Margaret
255 Jones, Mary
2274 Jones, Mr.
319 Jones, Phebe 1767
2270 Jones, Rachel
342 Jones, Sally 1813

No. Marriage.
2 Jones, Sarah 1669
2269 Jones, Thomas

K.

1787 Kelley, Elijah 1849
1348 Kelley, Nancy 1842
667 Kelley, Henry M. 1848
2814 Kelsey, Cornelia
K. 1839
2838 Kelsey, Lucy Ann
746 Kelsey, Maria M. 1852
3175 Kelsey, Sherman 1820
1174 Kelsey, Stephen
1441 Kesler, Frederick 1854
432 2) King, Asa H.
1888 King, Catharine
B. 1830
2841 King, Mr.
2865 Kingsbury, Louisa
D. 1851
45 Kingsbury, Love 1782
1779 Kingsley, Ezra 1837
1771 Kingsley, Julia A. 1840
3031 Kirtland, Anna 1793
3127 Kirtland, Amyra 1830
5 Kirtland, Hannah 1978
724 Kirtland, Henry
C. 1839
369 Kirtland, Hester 1788
7 Kirtland, John 1679
482 Kirtland, Joseph 1814
375 Kirtland, Reynold 1798
498 4) Kirtland, Sarah
379 Kirtland, Stephen 1791
10 Knight, David 1691

L.

1619 Lacy, Rowland 1822
2748 Lamb, Charles A.
2929 Lane, Louisa 1832
2038 Larcher, Lillias J. 1848
879 Lathrop, Elisabeth
199 Lathrop, Hannah 1810
2785 Lathrop, John H.
1589 Lathrop, Joseph 1697
34 Lathrop, Nathanael
587 Latimer, Abby
2338 Latimer, William 1813
2306 Latimer, William 1829
1878 Lawrence, Mary
2787 Lay, Anna
2743 Lay, Deborah
2417 Lay, Elisabeth
1773 Lay, Hannah 1830
2569 Lay, Hannah 1829
832 Lay, Lydia A. 1842
1617 Lay, Mary 1796
98 Lay, Mercy 1758
1888 Lay, Minerva 1825
1772 Lay, Samuel H. 1820
236 Leffingwell, Thomas 1729
250 Leffingwell, Zerviah 1728
3123 Le Hommidieu, Ezra 1854
1776 Lester, Elijah 1838
1876 Lewis, Harry 1835
340 Lewis, Mr.
586 Lewis, William 1807
2876 Lewis, Wm. R. 1849
1879 Lindergreen, Jas. 1835
2413 Lindergreen, Mary 1831
1759 Littlejohn, L'vi S. 1822
1720 Littlejohn, Mary 1822
2021 Littlejohn, Abram
713 Long, Walter R. 1842
24 Longbottom, Abigail 1726
2291 Loomis, Martha
1055 Loper, Roxanna
2016 Lord, Andrew
231 Lord, Benjamin 1693
87 Lord, Cyprian 1725
1761 Lord, Elijah 1814
1636 Lord, Jedediah
961 Lord, Joseph L. 1849
2652 Lord, Mabel 1786
2882 Lord, Mehetabel 1786
1075 Lord, William 1847
1721 Loring, Bethiah W. 1821
3209 Love, George 1846
493 Loveland, Mary T. 1826
2324 Lynde, Alanson 1831
252 Lynde, Joseph 1729
3056 Lynde, Nathana'l 1716
453 Lynde, Sarah 1817
471 Lynde, Susan 1821
2088 Lyon, Bernardo 1857

M.

414 Mack, John 1799
2873 Mack, Lorinda 1834
416 Mack, Nancy 1803
757 Mack, Nancy M. 1842
782 Mack, Sarah
704 Magna, Sarah 1834
2295 Mallory, Mary A. 1795
250 Mansfield, Abig'il 1754
2865 Mansfield, Ira 1798
657 Manwaring, Almena
1756 Marks, William 1825
2941 Marther, Ash'r E. 1843
2942 Marther, Ash'r E. 1846
3108 Marther, Daniel 1797
2944 Marther, Fr'nk P. 1821
958 Martin, Sarah K. 1847
1352 Martin, Eleazer 1826
1353 Martin, Dan
1676 Marvin, Fanny 1808
2380 Marvin, John
2634 Marvin, Lydia 1726
2270 Marvin, Mehetabel
2302 Marvin, Sarah 1791
650 Mattin, Nancy 1834
1766 May, Mary A. 1829
174 McCall, Enoch 1835
1645 McClester, Mary 1837
711 McCormick, Judith A. 1849
1260 McCumber, Knapp 1825
1007 McGirr, A. B. 1852
3097 Meigs, Elihu
1561 Meigs, Sarah 1734
2684 Meigs, Sarah 1758
275 Merrick, Mr. 1800
1942 Miles, Benj'n C. 1835
529 Merwin, Anna 1817
525 Merwin, Simeon
474 Messenger, Philura 1820
1611 Miller, Betsey 1817
1034 Miller, Mary A. 1848
344 Miller, Sally
535 Miller, William
2838 Miner, Phebe 1805
1040 Miner, Samuel 1853
3120 Minor, John S.
2309 Mitchell, John 1797
1340 Mitchell, Mr.
1878 Monson, Lamyra
803 Montague, Charlotte G. 1851
199 Montgomery, Emily
161 Moore, Harriet 1823
1723 Moore, Sybil 1841
401 Morgan, Eleazer
3198 Morgan, Joseph 1887
1286 Morton, Frances E. 1853
1731 Moulton, Henry R.
1878 Monson, Lamyra 1837
486 Murch, Hannah
463 Murdock, Sally
610 Murray, Horace
2820 Myers, Lawrence
2815 Myers, Peter I. H. 1815

N.

1420 Neal, Edward G. 1847
637 Nesmith, Martha H. 1826
1008 Nesmith, Sallie
1725 Newcomb, Wm. 1852
1869 Newell, R. C. 1846
1235 Newton, Eunice 1787
2461 Nichols, Orville 1846
1876 Nickerson, Myrick. 1828
1942 Niles, Benjamin C.
2305 Nott, Clark 1796
2537 Nott, Clark 1863
2392 Nott, Josiah 1825
3166 Nott, Josiah E. 1842
1686 Nott, Rebecc'h C. 1828
1659 Nott, Tertius
2392 Nott, Zerviah 1825
392 Nye, Sarah 1797

O.

1726 Odell, Daniel
658 Odiorne, Eliza E. 1829
654 Odiorne, Lucinda 1827
660 Odiorne, Samuel 1830

P.

2825 Palmer, Anna T. E. 1849
1321 Palmer, Ch'ncey 1826
1320 Palmer, Weighty 1823

No. Marriage.
1240 Palmeter, Betsey 1811
3[illegible] Parker, Abner 1722
72[illegible] Parker, Hannah 1827
3[illegible] Parker, Daniel
1284 Parker, Harriet 1833
4[illegible] Parker, Hiland H. 1811
2[illegible] Parker, Rachel
2[illegible] Parker, Sarah
1970 Parker, William
87 Parkhurst, Esth'r 1762
2842 Parkman, Sophia
2277 Parmalee, Martha 1798
735 Parmalee, Philo 1834
1[illegible] Pasco, Lester 1833
1[illegible] Patterson, Elisabeth 1847
388 Patterson, Harriett
6[illegible](2) Peck, Benjamin F.
6 Peck, Elisabeth 1[illegible]
3[illegible] Peck, John M. 1[illegible]
2[illegible] Peck, Marietta 1[illegible]
3[illegible] Peck, Ithamar
1[illegible] Pelton, John 1791
371 Pendleton, Prentice 1814
3194 Penfield, Russell 1841
3213 Perkins, Betsey 1838
[illegible] Perkins, Isaac
2[illegible] Perkins, Mercy 1723
[illegible] Perkins, Sarah
3[illegible] Perow, John 1842
1729 Peterson, Catharine
2[illegible] Phelps, Horace S.
1[illegible] Phillbrick, Madison 1851
1[illegible] Pickett, Hannah 1781
1255 Pierce, Mrs. 1817
1[illegible] Pierson, Chester P. 1854
2320 Pierson, Sally 1819
[illegible] Platt, Betsey 1806
[illegible] Platt, Joseph
[illegible] Platt, John 1830
[illegible] Platt, Obadiah 1802
1[illegible] Platts, Dan 1825
2273 Platts, Dan
1[illegible] Platts, Lucy 1762
2[illegible] Plumb, Joseph
2[illegible] Plumb, Seth
1724 Pollard, Harvey 1835
1[illegible] Pollard, Martha A. 1846
1945 Pond, Eri D. 1841
1[illegible] Porter, Abner A. 1848
1[illegible] Post, Abigail S. 1828
345 Post, Alinda 1804
461 Post, Benjamin
4[illegible] Post, Benjamin 1801
4[illegible] Post, Catharine 1811
1[illegible] Post, Cynthia 1825
2[illegible] Post, Deney L. 1823
3127 Post, Elisabeth 1820
351 Post, Isaiah 1840
2[illegible] Post, James 1835
4[illegible] Post, Joy 1801
621 Post, Lura 1828
1[illegible] Post, Mary 1835
6[illegible] Post, Mary B. 1828

No. Marriage.
1[illegible]6 Post, Samuel 1800
1781 Potter, Mary A.
2785 Potter, Sally
2782 Potter, Polley 1793
572 Pratt, Abigail 1825
1576 Pratt, Abigail 1758
3[illegible] Pratt, Abigail 1758
3145 Pratt, Abigail 1825
588 Pratt, Appleton R.
2275 Pratt, Daniel 1758
417 Pratt, David 1808
1569 Pratt, Deborah 1719
3[illegible] Pratt, Deborah 1719
1[illegible] Pratt, Ebenezer 1804
3[illegible] Pratt, Edmund 1835
822 Pratt, Elisabeth M. 1843
[illegible] Pratt, Eliza M. 1841
1977 Pratt, Fanny 1811
1346 Pratt, Harriet 1839
[illegible] Pratt, Hepsibah 1771
1204 Pratt, Hepsibah 1748
2[illegible] Pratt, James A. 1830
3151 Pratt, Jane 1835
3[illegible] Pratt, Jane 1835
548 Pratt, Jared C. 1835
871 Pratt, Jeremiah 1790
2420 Pratt, Luke
612 Pratt, Maria 1828
[illegible] Pratt, Maria 1828
2[illegible] Pratt, Mary 1842
3162 Pratt, Mary 1842
2671 Pratt, Mercy 1770
457 Pratt, Nancy 1803
2[illegible] Pratt, Nathan'l J. 1789
1580 Pratt, Phebe 1785
3228 Pratt, Polley
1583 Pratt, Rachel 1791
2[illegible] Pratt, Rachel 1791
1287 Pratt, Riley 1836
[illegible] Pratt, Sarah 1739
1179 Pratt, Sarah 1739
2[illegible] Pratt, Sarah
410 Pratt, Submit 1808
3[illegible] Pratt, Susan 1835
1619 Pratt, Susannah 1804
3117 Pratt, Susannah 1804
2663 Pratt, Sybil 1757
569 Pratt, Temperance 1813
1635 Pratt, Temperance 1789
2303 Pratt, Tamperance 1789
1677 Pratt, Theresa 1853
1727(1) Pultz, John 1851

Q.

1379 Quin, John

R.

820 Randall, Mary E. 1849
1[illegible] Randall, Mary G. 1846
182 Randall, Wm. N. 1846
1631 Ransom, Chauncey
759 Ransom, Richard
E. 1851
1323 Raynor, Lewis

No. Marriage.
28 Read, Sarah 1782
2762 Redfield, Chloe 1803
855 Redfield, Cornelia C. 1844
2870 Redfield, David A. 1821
2386 Reed, Henry 1806
1569 Reed, Moses
964 Reed, Mr.
952 Reed, T. B.
1723 Rice, Mary 1827
492 Richards, Amon 1826
2286 Richardson, Wabia 1804
3109 Riley, Roswell
2783 Robinson, Edward
2094 Rockett, Lillia 1862
653(1) Rockwood, Alvan
2371 Rogers, Abigail 1802
2373 Rogers, Amanda
2370 Rogers, Daniel L. 1846
2350 Rogers, Lydia 1792
2372 Rogers, Anna A. 1846
3212 Root, Elisabeth J. 1836
520 Rose, Asa
2415 Rose, Christ'pher 1814
43 Rudd, Nathanael 1730
1278 Rugg, Abigail 1823
2865 Ruggles, Albert 1836

S.

483 Sabin, Sally 1810
1342 Sackett, Lucy S. 1835
510 Sage, Justus K. 1837
2311 Sage, Russel 1804
2814 Salls, Mary 1820
2344 Sanders, Adam 1807
3138 Sanders, Nancy M. 1829
2402 Sanford, Hervey C. 1825
3084 Scofield, Noah
1654 Scoville, Amos 1823
1615 Scoville, Elisabeth
1590 Scoville, Noah 1780
3100 Scoville, William 1810
524(4) Scraffard, Christian
1644(7) Shailer, Asa
3172 Shailer, John E. 1846
1171 Shailer, Phebe 1717
1167 Shattuck, Philip 1704
2819 Shaw, John B. 1827
3085 Shaw, Mr.
1049 Shepard, De Witt C. 1844
3148 Shepard, Eveline 1827
2348 Shepardson, Joseph 1823
1275 Sherman, Rosw'll 1827
1652 Shipman, Ann 1833
331 Shipman, Hann'h 1733
227 Shipman, Harry
336 Shipman, John
2631 Shipman, John 171[illegible]
509 Shipman, Rachel E. 184[illegible]
326 Shipman, Sarah 177[illegible]

No. Marriage.
1292 Shumway, Wealthy 1841
1844 Sill, Charles E. 1842
2538 Sill, Mary
1745 Sill, Roderick W. 1835
1731 Silliman, William 1851
1165 Sluman, Thomas 1703
1282 Smith, Abigail L. 1826
1689 Smith, Ashur L.
590 Smith, Charles B. 1837
2346 Smith, Daniel S. 1807
1482 Smith, Elisabeth 1853
1690 Smith, Eliza A.
2857 Smith, Enos 1822
170 Smith, Gerrit
2462 Smith, Harriet C. 1847
181 Smith, Julia 1858
1538 Smith, Lydia 1720
635 Smith, Lydia B. 1826
305 Smith, Margaret 1776
2639 Smith, Phebe J.
1349 Smith, Philemon 1849
1645 Smith, Tamsin
1243 Smith, Zilpha 1798
1607 Snow, Aaron 1796
1609 Snow, Ebenezer 1800
2310 Snow, Edmund
2381 Snow, Sedley 1828
2641 Southworth, Andrew 1732
2411 Southworth, Daniel P. 1827
1620 Southworth, Dolly
1644 Southworth, Eunice 1809
698 Southworth, Ezra 1837
1579 Southworth, Hannah 1791
409 Southworth, Mary 1811
484 Southworth, R'th 1819
413 Southworth, Sarah L. 1819
1582 Southworth, Temperance 1783
322 Spafford, Phebe
1265 Spalding, Azub'h 1841
403 Spencer, Elisabeth 1796
2864 Spencer, Eloisa
2872 Spencer, Frederick W. 1836
3118 Spencer, George 1813
1032 Spencer, Job 1842
2457 Spencer, John B. 1844
810 Spencer, Julia E. 1842
1786 Spencer, Julia M. 1844
2558 Spencer, Lyman
2875 Spencer, Margaret T. 1846
620 Spencer, Obadi'h 1818
1207 Spencer, Robert
1773 Spencer, Sar'h P. 1843
1864 Spencer, Sylvia 1828
459 Spencer, Timothy
2823 Sperry, Lucy 1835
322 Spafford, Phebe
652 Stanford, Almira 1843

No. Marriage.
473 Stanley, Elisabeth
1481 Stanley, Robert 1842
451 Stannard, Azub'h 1808
460 Stannard, Betsey
335 Stannard, John 1785
815 Stannard, John R. 1844
801 Stannard, Ruth L. 1838
292 Stannard, Samuel
3196 Stannard, Timothy 1823
498(1) Stannard, William
3123 Stannard, Wm. 1824
1670(5) Starkey, Albert
[illegible] Starkey, Curtis [illegible]
[illegible] rants 1796
548 Starkey, Hepsibah 1835
1640 Starkey, Hepsibah
705 Starkey, Thomas 1830
321 Starkey, Tim'thy 1774
1679 Starkey, Zipporah 1808
450 Starr, Comfort 1808
494 Steele, Eliza H. 1825
2293 Steele, Matthew
2546(1) Stetson, Isaac 1835
348 Sterling, Hannah 1828
1033 Stevens, Almeda 1847
339 Stevens, Amos
1788 Stevens, Henry 1847
2319 Stevens, Polly
1047 Stevens, Sarah A. 1843
1670(3) Stevens, Sherman G.
3244 Stevens, Wilson
3241 Stevens, Wilson
1625 Stillman, Emily 1810
1860 Stillman, George R. 1846
350 Stillman, Lydia T. 1808
2769 Stillman, Samuel
983 Stockwell, Lucy J. 1856
500 Stoces, Nancy 1827
2362 Stone, John
3180 Story, Mr.
1738 Stowell, Charl'tte 1852
2773 Stowe Charlotte 1794
1572 Stowe, Sybil 1770
2188 Strout, Sarah 1862
2048 Sturges, Benedict 1841
1254 Sweet, Uriah 1808
2813 Sweetland, Wm. 1811

T.

490 Taggart, Benj'n 1830
247 Taylor, Ann 1720
233 Taylor, Mary
3310 Terry, Edward
651 Thayer, Delia 1840
2034 Thompson, Richard H. 1851
1773½ Thompson, Sarah 1846
2345 Thornton, Harriet 1815
1297 Thurston, Eliza 1831

No. Marriage.
1778 Thurston, Wm. A. 1830
475 Tibbals, Charles 1862
1953 Tibbits, Anna F. 1855
3080 Tiffany, Abigail 1758
616 Tiffany, Richard C.
3082 Tiley, Susannah 1774
2382 Todd, Amos 1824
1544 Todd, Martha 1729
1886 Todd, Penina 1852
1222 Tolls, Chloe
1219 Tolls, Jemima 1768
1251 Tolls, Zebulon 1802
2821 Tomlinson, Thomas A. 1833
518 Tooker, Nancy M. 1835
1767 Tooker, Samuel 1822
2745 Towner, Rachel 1796
13 Tracy, Elisabeth 1702
31 Tracy, Elisabeth 1716
1647 Tracy, Elisabeth
2978 Tracy, Mary A. 1851
1670(1) Trippe, Amasa
723 Tripp, Hannah L. 1835
719 Tripp, William 1827
717 Tryon, Laura
2032 Tubbs, Alida Maria 1846
661 Tubbs, Juliaette
2549 Tucker, Charles 1837
2070 Tucker, Charles N.
1730 Tucker, Hiram B. 1827
1581 Tucker, James 1782
2418 Tucker, Lebbeus 1831
305 Tully, Abigail 1765
2767 Tully, Elias
2803 Tulley, Harriet 1821
2668 Tully, John 1731
258 Tully, Lydia 1746
330 Tully, Mercy 1773
2798 Tully, Polly
1452 Tyler, Albert P.
527 Tyler, Brainerd
1440 Tyler, De Witt C. 1850
1621 Tyler, Electa 1822

V.

2917 Vail, Joseph
1246 Van Cott, Losee
2025 Vanderhoff, Mary 1852

W.

1234 Wadsworth, Benjamin
1478 Wait, William 1849
521 Wakely, Dolly C. 1843
2644 Wakely, Olive 1752
3213 Wales, Elias 1803
3200 Wales, Norman 1835
1737 Walker, Mary A. 1849
1292 Ward, Hannah 1837
3089 Ward, Stephen 1770
1952 Ward, Thomas S. 1863
2609 Warner, Eleazer 1764
1722 Warren, Amanda 1823
1726(5) Washburn, Sylvester

No.		Marriage.
2302	Waterhouse, Temperance	1781
96	Waterman, Elisabeth	1751
115	Waterman, Lydia	1760
1254	Waterman, Mr.	
1183	Waterman, Sarah	1729
4	Watrous, Isaac	1671
1669	Watrous, Wealthy	
1696	Watson, Abigail P.	1828
1696	Watson, Mary E.	1835
398	Way, Abby	
3110	Webb, Ambrose	
240	Webb, Mary	1722
79	Wedge, Elisabeth	
2840	Weeks, Rebeccah	
662	Wells, Emily	
2031	Wells, John G.	1848
1344	Wells, Mr.	
642	Wells, Susannah W.	1835
1319	Wentworth, Harriet	1824
2554	West, Adelaide	1849
647	West, William	1836
2354	Wetherell, R'ben	1807
2741	Wheeler, Sarah	1771
334	Wheples, Elisab'h	1787
1793	Whipple, Eliza A.	1855
2286	Whitaker, Sally	
1628	White, Sarah	1801
17	Whiting, Sybil	1725
379	Whitman, Rhoda	1799
679	Whitmore, Alvan F.	1819
3181	Whitmore, Marcus J.	1841
1726(1)	Whitney, Rosanna	
1840	Whittlesey, Almira	1838
2718	Whittlesey, David	1731
2636	Whittlesey, Martha	1731
231	Whittlesey, Mr.	
2269	Whittlesey, Priscilla	1756
1421	Wightman, William E.	1851
1241	Wilbur, Catharine	1803
857	Wilcox, Adelaide A.	1833
2665	Wilcox, Lydia	1761
2340	Wilcox, Mr.	
2277	Wilcox, Mary	1789
288	Wilcox, Ruth	1767
3122	Wilcox, Sarah	
3097	Willard, Hezekiah	
8	Willard, Sarah	1718
466	Willard, William	1823
1727	Willey, Salmon F.	1828
2403	Williams, Asa P.	1825
1587	Williams, Benj'n	1770
374	Williams, David	1799
3199	Williams, Ebenezer	1823
618	Williams, George W.	1825
230	Williams, Hann'h	1697
3106	Williams, Jane	1795
3081	Williams, Mary	1799
626	Williams, M'ry J.	1837
2394	Williams, Mitty J.	1817
1763	Williams, Mulford H.	1820
752	Williams, Sarah E.	
384	Williams, Sarah H.	1801
1975	Williams, Samuel	1770
1846	Williams, Submit J.	1844
566	Williams, William	
3112	Williams, William	
1177	Williamson, Beulah	
2665	Wills, Henry	1718
664	Wilson, William	1805
2302	Winchester, Betsey	1831
851	Witter, Mary A.	1836
1571	Wolcott, Ann	1768
1682	Wood, Jane	1682
2766	Wood, Mr.	
2800	Woodruff, Richard	1836
2263	Wood, Zilpah	1753
2550	Woodbury, Lucy P.	1846
1078	Woodin, Benja'n	1852
2800	Woodruff, Rich'd	1836
1247	Woodward, Jerusha	1809
1571	Wocott, Ann	1768
3222	Wooster, Henry	
287	Worthington, John	1713
758	Wright, Catharine C.	1845
299	Wright, Hester	1770
2761	Wright, Hester	1796
2972	Wright, Howell W.	185
3252	Wright, Willoughby	1854
1019	Wyatt, H. C.	1859

Y.

2737	Yale, Lucretia	
2551(2)	Young, Helen	1853

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

On page 27, for Orbert read *Osbert.*
" 31, for Sandringham read *Landringham.*
" 33, for Monyns read *Movyns.*
" 49, for Chepman read *Chapman.*
" 61, marginal number 145, for 1751 read 1761.
" 68, head number 2, for 1699 read 1669.
" 69, head number 2, for 182 read 230.
" 70, marginal number 252 for 1741 read 1739, and after marginal number 253 add *Elisabeth.*
" 103, marginal number 1718, 4, for 1845 read 1838, and add 5. *Henry.*
" 109, for head number 450 read 456.
" 110, under marginal number 851, for two read *three* children.
" 111, marginal number 858, for Rawson read *Ransom.*
" 115, marginal number 913, for 1824 read 1834.
" 118, marginal number 934, Ida Bell, for 1856 read 1854, and under head number 548, for 1855 read 1835.
" 121, marginal number 992, for Abbaline read *Abalena.*
" 132, marginal number 1126, for 1840 read 1844.
" 134, for head number 588 read 888, and for head number 841 read 889.
" 143, marginal number 1228, for Ketusah read *Keturah.*
" 161, under head number 1298, for Faller read *Fuller.*
" 163, head number 1322, for Hall read *Hull.*
" 181, under marginal number 1726, between 5 and 7, add 6. Rebeccah.
" 193, marginal number 1888, for Horatio read *Horatia.*
" 230, under head number 1975, insert

CHILDREN.

2240. Edward Loring, born July 18, 1850.
2241. Seymour Jessup, " February 10, 1853, died February 1, 1860.
2242. Sereno Stansbury, " March 12, 1858.

" 253, marginal number 2547, for Custis read *Curtis.*
" 305, for the six first names on the page, read 3 for 2, in the column for thousands.
" 369, for Paddacouch read *Paddaconck.*

799